THE DESCENDANTS AND ANCESTORS

OF

JOSEPH HOWE MCKEE

OF

OWEN COUNTY, INDIANA

(MCKEE'S OF VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY AND INDIANA)

Compiled by
Judith Elaine (McKee) Burns
419 S. Main Street
Culver, Indiana 46511
(1978, 198__, 1988)
THE DESCENDANTS AND ANCESTORS
OF
JOSEPH HOWE MCKEE
OF
OWEN COUNTY, INDIANA
(MCKEE'S OF VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY AND INDIANA)

Compiled by
Judith Elaine (McKee) Burns
419 S. Main Street
Culver, Indiana 46511
(1978, 198_, 1988)

Received from Judith Burns
28 July 1989

Fam Hist
9/29/73
M 1946
Judith Elme
Burns
2755 N St. Road
Rochester, Indiana
46773 - 5724
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Preface</th>
<th>5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>List of Books Containing McKee History</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Early McKee History</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee family Group Sheet</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John and Jane (Logan) McKee Group Sheet</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John and Rosannah (Cunningham) Group Sheet</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will of John McKee Rockbridge co., Va., 1791</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of John McKee</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert and Agnes McKee Group Sheet</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John and Esther (Houston) McKee Group Sheet</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will of John McKee, Forks of James River</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William McKee Group Sheet</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James and Lydia (Todd) McKee Group Sheet</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will of James McKee</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appraisement of James McKee Estate</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia McKee's Will</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William and Alice (McKee) McQuiddy Group Sheet</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of William McQuiddy</td>
<td>41a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel and Elizabeth (Lover) McKee Group Sheet</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel's Death Notice from &quot;CommonWealth&quot;</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel McKee Revolutionary Pension Papers</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Samuel McKee</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert and Mary (Todd) McKee Group Sheet</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert and Mary's Marriage Bond, Abstracted</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Bible Transcription</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M. and Mary McKee Group Sheet</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee Cemetery</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of James McKee</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obituaries of Descendants</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will of Mary McKee</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Records</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension Papers of Anderson J. McKee</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension Papers of John P. McKee</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension papers Mrs. James F. McKee</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension Papers James W. McKee</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond McKee's Will</td>
<td>123a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous material</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William and Jane (McDonald) McKee Group Sheet</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter Concerning Reunion and descendants</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of William McKee</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will of William McKee</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension Papers of James P. Catterson</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension Papers John W. McKee</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Miscellaneous material .................................................. 183
David Todd and Mary Ann (Caldwell) McKee Group Sheet ... 195
Descendants of David Todd McKee .................................. 197
Marriage Bonds .......................................................... 198
Joseph Howe and Lucinda (Bartlett) McKee Group Sheet ... 200
Land Records ............................................................ 202
Will of Lucinda McKee ................................................ 203
Letter concerning descendants ....................................... 210
Military Records of James W. McKee ............................... 211
Honorable Career of Seven Brothers ................................. 215
An Honorable Record .................................................. 216
Miscellaneous material ................................................ 211
Orren I. and Eliza Ann (McKee) Tally Group Sheet .......... 231
Pension Papers of Mrs. Eliza Ann Tally ............................ 232
Descendants of Orren I. Talley ....................................... 237
Miscellaneous material ................................................ 233
John Todd and Louisa Jane (Putnam) McKee Group Sheet .... 244
John Todd and Nancy Ann (Gilmore) McKee Group Sheet ... 243
Pension Papers of John Todd McKee ................................ 247
Obituaries of Descendants ............................................ 253
Miscellaneous Material ................................................. 253
Albert Branham and Edith J. (Majors) McKee ................. 276
descendants of Albert Branham McKee .............................. 278
Pension Papers of Albert Branham McKee ........................ 280
Miscellaneous material ................................................ 280
Alexander Campbell and Mary E. (McLaughlin) McKee ....... 291
Descendants of Alexander Campbell McKee ....................... 292
Death Notice ............................................................ 292
Pension Papers of Alexander Campbell McKee .................... 293
Land Records ........................................................... 293
Miscellaneous Material ................................................ 294
Joseph Bartlett & Margaret E. (Raper) McKee ................. 307
Descendants of Joseph Bartlett McKee ............................. 309
Pension Papers Of Joseph Bartlett McKee ......................... 312
Land Records ........................................................... 312
Miscellaneous material ................................................ 312
June McKee Ends, 90 Years of Living In McKee Family Home .. 371
Miscellaneous Material ................................................ 371
Jacob Leffler and Mary Esther (Allen) McKee Group Sheet ... 333
Descendants of Jacob Leffler McKee ............................... 335
Land Records ........................................................... 335
June McKee Ends, 90 Years of Living In McKee Family Home .. 371
Miscellaneous Material ................................................ 371
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title of Document</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Thomas &amp; Margaret J. (McIndoo) McKee Group Sheet</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Thomas and Elizabeth (Birdsall) McKee Group Sheet</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Thomas and Martha Ann (Dye) McKee Group Sheet</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biographical Sketch</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Dye) Waggoner Family</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31st Regimental History</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Thomas McKee Civil War Diary 1863</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Thomas McKee Civil War Diary 1864</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Newspaper Articles of about 1854-5</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension Papers of Robert Thomas McKee</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Records</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Articles of the Oil Wells</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will of Robert Thomas McKee</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous material</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilton E. and Lucinda (McKee) West Group Sheet</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Hilton West</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Material</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter and Rhoda (McKee) Burcham Group Sheet</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Walter Burcham</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Material</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel and Maggie D. (McKee) Jeffers Group Sheet</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married 65 years</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Samuel Jeffers</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel D. Jeffers' Will</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous material</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James G. and Lillie G. (Vandeventer) McKee Group Sheet</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Records</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie McKee's Obituary</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous material</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon A. and Thelma O. (McKee) Hennebohle Group Sheet</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Vernon A. Hennebohle</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Material</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin R. and Reba D. (Emery) McKee Group Sheets</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biographical Sketch of Alvin R. McKee</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obit of Alvin R. McKee</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous material</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David E. and Judith E. (McKee) Burns Group Sheet</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biographical material</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Material</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen H. and Sheryl K. (Riley) McKee Group Sheet</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Material</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total No. pages with additions 555
Dear McKee Cousins:

After seeing several shades of red yesterday (18 Feb. 1938) I am finally settling down, after being told by Kinko's Xeroxing that they threw out my original copy as well as all the copies I had made of my McKee family history manuscript. They were kind enough to offer to make a new master of all material lost but how do they do it after they threw out the only master copy I had! Partial my fault for in the ten years the U. S. Postal System and Kinko's has never lost any material not even one page! But I guess the "catch 22" phrase applies here there's a first time for everything and always in the past I had a back up copy and this time I did not!

I have made phone calls, put a query out and then set about gathering what I had here and punching up group sheets from My Family Record program (uses a computer) to try and reorganize and see what I had on hand and what was missing. Such a hard thing to do when its been almost two years since you last seen the material and your upset and not thinking straight.

I was so proud of that copy It was organized so much better than my first booklet. I had went to the trouble of coping all birth, death, marriage certificates I had on hand. I had xeroxed old pictures. Copied obituaries and add other things that I thought all would be interested in or be a keepsake to those who did not have access to the actual copy.

Many thanks to those who were so willing to send me back material and trust it with me. I am just grateful that I shared it with people rather than tucking it away on my self for only me.

Well here I go and not sure how it will turn out. There was another preface thanking people who helped me when I first got started and if I get the actual booklet(s) back I will be adding all that.

The title page reflects that more has been found on our Virginia and Kentucky ancestor and some of Indiana ancestors. Anyone having received a booklet/book prior to this should of had one of the dates as listed in succession on theirs and this book revokes all others, as did the previous and they should be destroyed, each have only been an update form the 1978 booklet and includes all material or updates of the material in the previous one.

I am finding out what great friends are out there not only have I gotten back some of my data through them but I have gotten new which makes the history even more complete. I hope that this holds true as the weeks go on and I continue to reconstruct this family history.

Also I have even found one or two family members just trying to locate one whom I have lost and that's even nicer and he knew my father! And always got their mail mixed up because their names where the same, Alvin!

I have order microfilm etc. in order to complete this and I
am planning a trip to southern Indiana to visit courthouses etc. to get missing material. Now that this is almost complete (30 Mar. 1988) I plan to print out a hard copy to take with me and to start proofing.

When I wrote Alber Hunter of my lost he wrote: "An ill wind..." That which was an "ill wind" has turned out to be a blessing in disguise as you will see when you read through this.

ORIGINAL PREFACE

My Thanks to Dixie Kline assistant editor of the Spencer Evening World and historian for the Owen Co. Historical Society. She helped bring me in touch with a couple of distant cousins and supplied some information that helped with this also.

To the local library and its staff I owe my thanks too. For getting me books when needed and coping this for the Spencer Library and the Indiana State Library, Genealogical Department.

I know this work is far from complete and may contain some errors. But we are only human..........June 8, 1978

Pension papers have been sent for and patiently waiting their announced arrival, please send $5.00. Sent for the McKee file at the Kentucky Historical Society also.

There is yet hope of this all coming out okay....maybe for the better (18 Apr. 1988).

Today the material from the Ky. Historical Society came and in it by some miracle was the lost address I needed to get a telephone number for Billie M. McKee. I have always had the hunch that I had sent her the entire booklet with pension papers etc. in it back in 1983/4 as she was the last family member of contact me wanting family data and did not mind the shape the booklet was in at the time. Which was handwritten notes and pages being split to add new typed in data. I had found that our town hall xeroxed for 5¢ as did Kinko's so I just took it down there to xerox off and that way I did not have to bother with making a new back up copy. TO SHARE IS WONDERFUL!!!! a phone call at 10:10 P.M. only confirmed that hunch I have had since 18 Feb. and I was in seventh heaven.

Today (11 Jul. 1988) still proofing and waiting on some material to arrive from a cousin hopefully and some pension papers that I miss ordered, land records, and hoping Kinko's will replace at least the original record section, they were not to enthusiastic about it. In the case of original Owen county In. marriage records I could not get them to try and set the copier a little darker to read the handwritten part of the certificate and making a test xerox copy of three of them find they don't come out any better. So I have made up blank certificates and typed the information in to the spots as it was handwritten, in some instances I tried tracing over lightly to bring it out on a an extra copy I made but that failed because it was to light to follow what was written. If any one gets a readable copy of any of these please send me a copy for any future booklet to replace the ones in it.
In closing this work at this date, it is the only single detailed manuscript dealing with the McKee's of Virginia and Kentucky unless someone else has a copy that we are unaware of. What has been entered into this manuscript is from various sources and been expanded from there as far as possible. It's been a compilation of records from other cousins or mainly what I myself have sent away for (eg. pension papers, deeds etc.). As I said earlier it is far from complete but it is a beginning.

Judith E. Burns

419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone: 219-842-2051

18 Jun 1989

I finished printing my hand copy to day. I gave up on getting the land records for James & Robert T McKee. My research is involved with the new county history. The Recorder office does not copy for people corresponding by mail like they do. I knew only gets refund to a researcher. I have ordered almost the land records to 1840. In my personal use but they are yet to come.

As for last of the book/work book it will be $35.00 part paid. This gives a little allowance for land records if and when I get them. This is the removing, binding, scaling map (charged by remover), postage to and from remover and postage + ' wrappe to you.

Any corrections, new data please send to me at address above.
List of Books containing McKee History


3. The McKee's of Virginia and Kentucky by George Wilson McKee (Pittsburgh, J. B. Richards, 1891, 196pp)


5. The Book of McKee by Raymond W. McKee (Hodges Figgis & co. Ltd.; Dublin, Ireland; 1959; 559 pp.)

6. The Mackeys and Allied Families (variably spelled) by Beatrice Mackey Doughtie (Bowen press; Decatur, Ga.; 1957; 1002pp.)

7. Wallace-Bruce and Closely Related Families by James Wallace Mohn (Northfield, Mn.; 1930; 389pp.)

8. Faces Westward Vol. 1 by Jennie Starks McKee (Edwards Bros.; Ann Arbor, Mi.; 1956; 198pp)

9. Our Pioneer Ancestors by Emma Riggs and Henry Earl Riggs (Ann Arbor, Mi.; Edwards Bros.; 1941)

10. McKee Record, Compiled by Adelaid Jenness (J. H. Jordan printer; Dana, IL.; 1910; 144pp.)

11. Sketch of the McKee Families of Butler co., Pa. by James O. McKee (Butler co., Pa.; 1924)


The books marked with an * indicates I myself have seen these or a microfilm copy and extracted all that pertains of importance to the people herein listed in this booklet.

Of number 13 not enough information was given as to parents of Samuel Edward McKee to make any connection to our Virginia and Kentucky McKee's.

Of number 10 Albert S. Hunter furnished me a copy of the material of this family that coincided with a lot that was abstracted from the other books marked with an * and added to their history that I hand on hand gleaned from various sources.

Just the other day my Aunt Thelma (McKee) Hennebohle spoke
of a family history that she said her grandfather had that was hard bound and that the family had lent it to relatives in Indianapolis but never did see it again. The way she talked it had the Joseph Howe McKee family and descendants in it. I know when I started back in 1978 my dad and her brother Alvin Robert McKee spoke of the family bible being loaned out for a family history and it was never returned if this is the same incident is not known.
From "McKee's of Virginia and Kentucky" by George W. Wilson pg. 30-1: I sum up, in general the origin and history of the McKee's as follows:

1. They were of Irish, or Celtic, origin and the main body of them went into Scotland in the 12th century to assist William the Lion in driving the danish pirates from Caithness and the north generally.

2. A few of them probably joined William of Normandy in the 11th century when the latter, preparatory to his descent upon the Sussex coast of England invited to his standard professional soldiers, free-lances, adventures and cut throats from all parts of Europe.

3. Tradition says of them that from the earliest down of the reformation they have been Protestants. Early in the 16th century, owing to the civil feuds of Scotland, their native land for centuries, they emigrated back to Ireland--thence after a brief sojourn to France. There they remained until the massacre of the Huguenots, on St. Bartholomew's Day, August 24, 1572. Being firm adherents of the protestant faith, they experienced the utmost fury of the enemies of their religion on that day. But few were left to tell the tale of horror. Those few fled to the North of Ireland. And there again, in 1641, under the reign of Charles the first, the most infamous of the Stuarts, and in 1688, under James the second most pusillanimous, they again experienced the fury of persecution on account of their religion.

It is said that some of those, who escaped the massacre on St. Bartholomew's day fled into Holland and marched into Ireland later, with the forces of William, Prince of Orange. In about 1738, ten or eleven brothers McKee emigrated to America.

4. In 1738 when a large migration of Scotch-Irish Presbyterians to Pennsylvania and the valley of Virginia took place, some brothers McKee, variously estimated from five, ten or eleven sons of one who had borne a part in the defense of Derry, arrived in America and first settled near Lancaster, Pa. There they separated—some settling near Wheeling, W. Va. and Pittsburgh, Pa. and some going to the far west. Two of the brothers John and Robert, went almost directly to Va., (about 1757) and settled on a portion of Borden's grant, on Kerr's Creek in what is now Rockbridge county, about 8 miles north-west of Lexington. In 1759 William, another of the brothers, also removed to Augusta county, Va.

History of Woodruff co., Ky. (1938) William E. Railey pg. 229-30 (Baltimore, Md. 1938, 1979) states the same as we have read elsewhere and adds some more:

In 1738 a number of Scotch-Irish Presbyterians left their native Ireland because the atmosphere, so to speak, was a little conducive to health, comfort, and safety as it is in that unhappy
and today, so they crossed the ocean and settle in Pennsylvania, where they found greater freedom, and an entirely different environment that was better suited to their several inclinations.

Among these several families were a number of brothers by the name of McKee, variously estimated at from five to ten in number. They settled near Lancaster, Pa., but two of them Robert and John removed, Rockbridge co., Va. in 1757, and settled near Lexington. In 1760 another brother, William, moved down into Augusta co., Va. where he established a home and reared a family. These brothers were all devout Presbyterians and regard by their neighbors as gentlemen without question and well to do citizens, and the three above named brothers were the progenitors of all the Kentucky McKee's of whom I have knowledge.

In the book The History of the John Mason Dyer Family of Kentucky, the statements in the above paragraph are made also.

In the Book Scotch Irish Pioneers by Bolton the following are listed:

David McKee m. 1665 Margaret Patterson at Londonderry
James McKee was a ruling Elder in 1707 in the church at Drumer, County Down
William McKee was a ruling Elder in 1711, in Ballywaller, County Down
John McKee was the Ruling elder 1694 at Moneymore, county Derry and in 1709 at Ballygurth(guk) County Derry
James McKee was Ruling Elder 1709 at Ballydally, County Down

Grace Jerkins writes that I have read somewhere—probably in the Book of McKee—that the father of the numerous brothers who came to America was killed in this battle (Londonderry Gates)—Hugh. But considering the date of the battle and the time the brothers came, it was more likely they have been the grandfather or great-grandfather. I believe that this could of been the book A History of Descendants of David McKee of Pa.
HUSBAND — Mc Kee-0788

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Place:
Mother: Place:
Other Wives: Place:

WIFE

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Place:
Mother: Place:
Other Husbands: Place:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: John Mc Kee-0789
   Born: 1707 Place:
   M Marr: 29 JAN 1744 Place:
   Died: 2 MAR 1792 Place:
   Spouse: Jane Logan-0791

2. Name: Robert Mc Kee-0790
   Born: 1692 Place:
   M Marr: Place: Ireland
   Died: 11 JUN 1776 Place: Rockbridge, Virginia
   Spouse: Agnes —0807

3. Name: William Mc Kee-0785
   Born: 1700 Place: Ireland
   M Marr: ABT 1725 Place:
   Died: 1775 Place: Virginia
   Spouse: Mary —0787

4. Name:
   Born: Place:
   Marr: Place:
   Died: Place:
   Spouse:

5. Name:
   Born: Place:
   Marr: Place:
   Died: Place:
   Spouse:

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511

Phone: 219-842-2051
HUSBAND John Mc Kee-0789

Born: 1707
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 29 JAN 1744
Died: 2 MAR 1792
Bur.: Place:
Father: Mc Kee-0788
Mother:
Other Wives: 2nd Rosannah Cunningham

WIFE Jane Logan-0791

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: 17 JUL 1763
Bur.: Place:
Father: David Logan-0798
Mother:
Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: Mary Mc Kee-0792
   Born: 11 JUN 1746
   F Marr: Place:
   Died: 3 AUG 1822
   Spouse: Hugh Weir-0799

2. Name: Miriam Mc Kee-0793
   Born: 27 SEP 1747
   F Marr: 20 MAY 1766
   Died: 3 OCT 1796
   Spouse: William Mc Kee-0803

3. Name: William Mc Kee-0794
   Born: 18 FEB 1750
   M Marr: Place:
   Died: 28 FEB 1752
   Spouse:

4. Name: James Logan Mc Kee-0794
   Born: 14 MAR 1752
   M Marr: 2 MAY 1782
   Died: 14 AUG 1832
   Spouse: Jane Tedford-0800

5. Name: Robert Mc Kee-0795
   Born: 4 MAR 1754
   M Marr: 29 AUG 1786
   Died: 1812
   Spouse: Margaret Hamilton-0801

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone: 219-842-2051
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Birth Place</th>
<th>Married Date</th>
<th>Married Place</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Death Place</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>John Mc Kee</td>
<td>17 Feb 1756</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>24 May 1751</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>David Mc Kee</td>
<td>25 Dec 1760</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 Sep 1780</td>
<td>Rockbridge, VA</td>
<td>ABT 1825</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann Dunlap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>William Mc Kee</td>
<td>28 Feb 1759</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Jan 1790</td>
<td>Rockbridge, VA</td>
<td>1835</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jane Kennedy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### FAMILY GROUP RECORD - O37I

**HUSBAND  John Mc Kee-0789**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Born</th>
<th>1707</th>
<th>Place:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died</td>
<td>2 MAR 1792</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father:</td>
<td>Mc Kee-0789</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Wives:</td>
<td>Jane Logan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**WIFE  2nd Rosannah Cunningham-0804**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Born</th>
<th>1765</th>
<th>Place:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Husbands:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M/F</th>
<th>IN ORDER OF BIRTH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>John Mc Kee-0805</th>
<th>Spouse: Susanna Simmons-0806</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td>27 OCT 1772</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr</td>
<td>11 JAN 1798</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died</td>
<td>1 DEC 1815</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone: 219-842-2051
Will of John McKee, Rockbridge County, Virginia, 1791:

In the name of God Amen I John McKee of Rockbridge county and State of Virginia this 25th day of October in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and Ninety one calling to mind the mortality of my Body and that it is appointed for all men one to die, do therefore make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.

First of all I give & recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I hall receive the same again by the might power of God. My body I recommend to the dust to be buried in Christian and decent manner.

And as touching what worldly Estate it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I dispose of and bequeath the same in the following manner I allow my just debts & funeral expenses to be carefully paid.

I give unto my Beloved Wife Rosannah McKee sufficient maintenance of my said plantation with a Negro wench to assist her during her natural life with a horse kept for her use & two cows with all my kitchen furniture & a bed & furniture.

I give unto my son John McKee all the real and personal Estate that I possess (Except for the legacies Hereafter Mentioned) to be his and his heirs forever.

I give unto my Mary Wise, Miriam McKee, James McKee, Robert McKee, William McKee and David McKee my Daughters and sons to each of them twenty shillings to be paid by my Executors at the end of one year after my Decease.

And I do Constitute and appoint Rosannah McKee Executrix and John Wilson Executor of this my Last Will and I disannul all other Will or Wills by me heretofore maid & ordain this to be my Last will & Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the day and year above written.

John McKee (seal)

Signed Sealed published & declared to be my Last Will & Testament in the presence of

Samuel Willson
Ann Willson

At A Court held for the County of Rockbridge April 3rd 1792 This Writing purporting to be the last will and Testament of John McKee deceased was presented in Court by Rosannah McKee Executrix & John Willson Executor therein Named and proved by Samuel Willson and Ann Willson subscribing witnesses and Ordered to be Recorded. And on the action of said Executrix & Executor who made oath according to law Certificate is granted them for obtaining Probate thereof in due form on giving sufficient Security. Whereupon they together with William McKee their Security entered into and acknowledged their Bond in the penalty of two thousand pounds conditioned according to Law.

Test A. Reid, Clk.
John McKee's first wife Jane Logan was killed by an Indian attack there are several accounts of this found in various books. Below are three different accounts of this event.

Of Jane's death Lewis W. McKee says: "Suddenly, one morning in 1753, a hostile band of Indiana attacked the settlement on Carr's Creek, killing about twenty-three persons, among them Jane Logan McKee. Jane Logan McKee was milking cows some distance from the house, and, when she discovered the Indians, gave the alarm in time to have her house closed, then fled in an opposite direction and jumped into a sinkhole. The Indians, who were in pursuit, overtook and tomahawked her and scalped her. She lived, however, about two hours and was found and carried into her house before she expired. This of course, is mere tradition with me."

Jennie D. McKee dau. of George R. McKee writes: "The record in Grandfather McKee's bible which I have says: Grandmother Jane Logan McKee was killed by the Indians in 1754, on Kerr's Creek, Rockbridge county, Va. I once asked my father how this happened and he told me that, she becoming uneasy at the prolonged absence of her husband, John McKee, left the house in search of him and, when a short distance from home, she was seized by a stray Indian and scalped. His grandfather, William McKee told him this; also the old servants."

Yet another account from J. A. R. Varner: "At our October county court I met Mr. Alexander Bayne, of Kerr's Creek country a venerable man of perhaps eighty years. . . knew the brothers, James and William, your great-uncles as well. . . Mrs. Bayne's account of John McKee's conduct at Kerr's Creek Massacre, as derived from his mother, is as follows: When John McKee first discovered the Indians approaching, he and his wife, followed by their dog, left their house and endeavored to reach a thickly wooded hill near by. They had not gone far before Jane McKee, who was in a delicate condition and soon to become a mother, became exhausted and begged her husband to leave her to her fate and make his own escape. This he to do seeing however, near them a sink-hole surrounded by an almost impenetrable thicket of privet and briar bushes, in a hallow in the field, out of view of the Indians, he placed his wife in this and started to give the alarm to the other settlers down the creek. The Indians were about to abandon the pursuit, when one of them attracted by the barking of the faithful dog which had remained with her discovered Jane McKee's hiding place. She was scalped and left for dead."

Of the descendants of John and Jane (Logan) McKee we find they are described as: "McKee's were tall well proportioned people with reddish bushy hair, shaggy brows and small piercing blue or gray canny eyes."
Of his descendants the following has been found through various sources.

Mary McKee married Hugh Weir. She died without issue.

Miriam McKee m. her cousin William McKee son of Robert and Agnes McKee. He married second Mrs. Davis related to him by blood. He was Lt. and Capt. Va. Militia in 1776 at Battle of Point Pleasant. House of Delegates 1777-9 and 1787-94. Justice of Peace for Rockbridge co., Va., 1778. Soldier at Braddock's defeat. Sheriff of Rockbridge co., Va., 1781. Appointed Col. of Rockbridge co., Va., 1785, resigned 5 Apr. 1796. Resigned as commissioner of Land Tax 5 Jun. 1786. In 1781 he was a pioneer on Gilberts Creek he built the McKee house at Lancaster, Ky. in 1804. He voted for the ratification of the Constitution of the United States in 1788. They had thirteen children:

**John McKee** 4 May 1757; m. 23 Mar 1797 Rockbridge co., Va. [Bk. 1 pg. 57] Mary/Polly Patton. Went to Ill. Their child:

Robert McKee m. 11 Feb. 1817 Mason co., Ky. Letitia McKee. Their child:

Mary Ann McKee b. 11 Dec. 1817 Mason co., In. m. Samuel Morris Bashford; m 2) William Parkinson. Their Children:

Florence Bashford b. Madison, Wi.; m. Calvert F. Spensley

Robert McKee Bashford

Agnes Bashford b. 1758; d. 1775

2nd marriage:

Jane Parkinson m. Jobe Cone. Their child:

Ella Cone b. New York, Wi.; m. Richard E. Dudgeon

Agnes/Hancy McKee b. 4 May 1757; m. 26 Aug. 1788 Rockbridge co., Va. [Bk. 1 pg. 13] James Wilson; m 2) John Houston. Her children:

Miriam Wilson b. 4 Feb. 1791 Jessamine co., Ky. m. 25 Sep. 1806 Garrard co., Ky. Williamson Dunn b. 25 Dec. 1781 Mercer co., Ky. d. 11 Nov. 1834 S. Hanover s/o Samuel and Eleanor/Ellen (Brewster) Dunn. She d. 20 Oct. 1827 Crawfordsville, Montgomery, In. Their child:

William McKee Dunn b. 12 Dec. 1814 Jefferson co., In.; m. 11 Mar. 1841 Madison co., In. Elizabeth Frances Lanier d. 26 Feb. 1822 dau. of J. F. D. Lanier. He was in the U.S. Congress serving from Indiana. He d. 24 Jul. 1877 Maplewood, Fairfax, Va. Their Children:

William McKee Dunn b. 20 Aug. 1843; m. 22 Oct. 1858 Mary E. Morrill

Frances Elizabeth Dunn b. 3 Dec. 1847; m. 11 May 1871 David Ritchie McKee

Lanier Dunn b. 28 Aug. 1851; m. 27 Sep. 1882 Harriet Hildreth Heard

Mary Louise Dunn b. 21 Sep. 1853; m. 30 Apr. 1879 C. C. Morrison; d. 7 Feb. 1885
George Marshall Dunn b. 20 Mar. 1355
James Lanier Dunn b. 14 Jun. 1842; d. 4 Nov. 1842
Charles W. Dunn b. 21 Nov. 1845; d. 30 Jun. 1849

John Wilson m. Margaret Cochran. Their children:
  Austin P. Wilson m. Frances McHenry. Their child:
    Margaret Wilson b. Lafayette, Tippecanoe, In.; m. Milton Bud Long
Margaret Wilson b. Crawfordsville, Montgomery, In.

Robert McKee b. 19 Feb. 1770; d. 5 Aug. 1775
William McKee b. 19 Oct. 1771
James McKee b. 26 Jun. 1773; d. Sep. 1773
Samuel McKee b. Oct. 1774 Rockbridge co., Va.; m. 25 Jun. 1807 Patsy/Martha Robertson d. 14 Apr. 1848 age 52 dau. of Alexander and Margaret Robertson. Member of U. S. Congress 1809-17; Circuit and U. S. District Judge; and member of the Ky. Legislature. He d. 15 Oct. 1826 Hickman co., Ky. Their children:
    Martha Robertson McKee b. 2 Aug. 1855 Stephen E. Jones. She d. 15 Nov. 1873. Their Children:
      Alice Lafon Jones b. 21 Dec. 1850
      Hugh McKee Jones b. 4 Sep. 1852; d. 2 Oct. 1861
      Alice Barkley Jones b. 9 Dec. 1865
      Stephen Edward Jones b. 15 May 1870
  George Wilson McKee b. 29 Nov. 1842
  Hugh Wilson McKee b. 23 Apr. 1844; d. 11 Jun. 1871

Korea
George Robertson McKee b. 27 May 1810 Lancaster, Garrard, Ky.; m. Maria Cook; m 2) 5 Oct. 1843 Sarah Hart Wingate. He was a Lawyer and judge. He d. 12 May 1889 Covington, Campbell, Ky. His Children:
  Samuel McKee b. 3 Jul. 1835; went into the Civil War and was never heard from 2nd marriage:
    Lucien Wingate McKee b. 28 Aug. 1847; d. 4 Sep. 1867
  Jennie Duncan McKee b. 18 Jul. 1849 Garrard co., Ky.
Alexander Robertson McKee b. 4 Feb. 1816 near Lancaster, Garrard, Ky.; m. 27 Sep. 1842 Madison/Clay co., Ky. Mary Ashby dau. of Dr. W. Q. Ashby. He attended Centre College, got his M.D. 1839 at U. of Pa. He d. 13 Feb. 1886 Danville, Boyle, Ky. Their Children:
  Samuel McKee b. 17 Sep. 1843; d. 14 Sep. 1887;

Ashby McKee b. 3 Jun. 1845; d. 17 Nov. 1872
George R. McKee b. 2 Jan. 1847; d. 24 Jan. 1847
Logan McKee b. 9 Apr. 1848; d. 3 Oct. 1889; Res. San Francisco, San Mateo, Ca.

Alexander R. McKee b. 13 Dec. 1852; m. 11 May 1881
Ashby Robertson McKee b. 6 May 1882
Margaret Logan/Maggie McKee b. 23 Sep. 1854; m. 24 Nov. 1880 John Adamson Cheek. Their children:
Alexander McKee Cheek b. 5 Feb. 1883; d. 22 Feb. 1889
Francis Powell Cheek b. 26 Aug. 1884
Logan McKee Cheek b. 12 Jul. 1886

Jane Logan McKee b. 23 Aug. 1881 Lancaster, Garrard, Ky.; m. 18 Jun. 1841 Dr. Benjamin Franklin Duncan b. Lincoln co., Ky. d. 14 Aug. 1855. She d. 13 Feb. 1872. Their children:
Patsy McKee Duncan b. 13 Jul. 1842
John Duncan b. 20 Apr. 1844
Margaret Robertson Duncan b. 1 Jan. 1845; m. 11 Jul. 1857 William O'Connelly Bradley b. 13 Mar. 1847 d. 1914. Their child:
Christine Duncan Bradley b. Lancaster, Ky.; m. John Glover Smith
Charlotte/Caroline Letcher Duncan b. 12 May 1847; m. 1872 Richard Warren b. 1843 d. 1907. Their children:
Jennie Duncan Warren b. Lancaster, Ky.
Josephine Warren b. Sanford, Ky.; m. Richard Abner Asbury
William McKee Duncan b. 19 May 1849
Benjamin F. Duncan b. 1 Aug. 1852; d. 13 Apr. 1879
James Duncan b. 27 Jan. 1855
Jennie L. Duncan b. 20 Mar. 1857
Samuel McKee Duncan b. 19 Jun. 1859
Nellie Robertson Duncan b. 29 Dec. 1862 Lancaster, Ky.; m. William Simpson Elkins

Robert McKee b. 10 Oct. 1775; d. 12 Aug. 1778
Jane McKee b. 17 Feb. 1779; d. 4 Apr. 1800
Ebenezer McKee b. 25 Jul. 1781; d. 20 Mar. 1783
Mary/Polly Wear McKee b. 20 Nov. 1783; m. John A. Lapsley b. 1783. Res. Clark co., Mo. Their Children:
Miriam Lapsley m. Warren Wallace of Tx.
Amanda Lapsley; m. Robert McKee (her 2nd cousin); res. St. Francisville, Mo.
William Lapsley res. Al. possibly Mobile; Lawyer
John J. Lapsley res. La.
Samuel (Dr.) Lapsley res. Halls co., Mo.
Robert Lapsley res. Australia
James H. Lapsley res. St. Francisville, Mo.
David H. Lapsley res. St. Francisville, Mo.
David Logan McKee b. 17 Jul. 1784 m. Betsey Brown Letcher. He d. 16 Oct. 1830. They had 10 children of which are:
Nancy McKee m. Dudley Denton
Patsy McKee b. 1826; m. 1846 William H. Kinnard b. 1802 d. 1906. She d. 1910. Their children:
Margaret Kinnard b. 1851; m. 1879 John Gill Jr. b. 1831 d. 1889 s/o John and Patsy Gill. She d. 1902 Their children b. Lancaster, Garrard, Ky.:
Helen Gill
Martha Gill m. --- Faris
James B. Kinnard (Dr.) b. 24 Dec. 1856 Lancaster, Garrard, Ky.; m. Fleacie Cook. They had several children of which:
W. G. Kinnard (Dr.)
Elizabeth Jane/Bettie McKee m. Thomas Worden Pope. Their child:
Elizabeth Brown Pope b. Lancaster, Garrard, Ky.; m. Jacob Everett Brown Pope
Miriam McKee m. 1832 Thomas Bishop. Their children:
Mary Bishop b. 1837; m. 1864 Charles D. Brooks b. 1835 d. 1887. Their child:
Kate McKee Brooks b. Chatsworth, Il.; m. Frank W. Medlar
Nancy Bishop b. 1849; m. 1873 William C. Jones b. 1843. She d. 1909 Their children b. Piper City, Il.:
Ella Jones m. Charles C. Bender
Margaret Jones m. Edward R. Bender
Alexander R. McKee b. 13 Mar. 1815 Lancaster, Garrard, Ky.; m. 27 Sep. 1842 Martinette Hardin d/o Martin and Elizabeth (Logan) Hardin. Minister to Panama. Res. Pulaski co., Ky. Their Children:
Lucy McKee m. J. J. Mobley
Elizabeth/Lizzie McKee m. Howard Holcutt
Charlotte McKee m. J. B. Heffner
Charles L. McKee
Logan McKee b. 1 Mar. 1852
Robert McKee attorney New Orleans, St. Bernard, La.
William McKee res. Lexington, Fayette, Ky.
Hugh Ware McKee m. 22 Apr. 1788; m. 14 Aug. 1816 Garrard co., Ky. Lettice Campbell; m 2) 1836 Muriel H. Graham. He d. 22 Aug. 1849 Garrard co., Ky. Their children:
Miriam McKee m. A. Petty; res. Versailles, Woodford, Ky.
Elizabeth McKee m. E. W. Smith; res. Lancaster, Garrard, Ky.
Margaret E. McKee m. 9/16 Dec. 1858 Mercer co., Ky. James Fernarsdel/Vanarsdell. Res. Harrodsburg, Mercer, Ky. Their child:
child b. 23 Dec. 1859
James F. McKee
Hugh McKee
James McKee b. 2 Oct. 1790; m. Aug. 1818 Mary C. Lapsley d. 5
They had 3 children of which are:

Miriam McConnell McKee b. 7 Jul. 1819; m. 15 Nov. 1843
James C. Kelsey b. 1514 d. 1854; Res. Independence, Jackson, Mo. She d 1893. Their child:
Rose Mae Kelsey b. 1860; m. 1892 Oliver Augustus Bowers
Alexander b. 1860. Their child:
Rose Alexander b. Denver, Co.; m. Dr. Paul Bowers

Mary Charlotte McKee b. 1 Apr. 1822; m. 10 Jan. 1839; Res. Kosciusko, Ms.
Margaret Jane McKee b. 10 Oct. 1824; m. Isaac Herring; d. 17 Sep. 1846

John Lapsley McKee b. 15 Feb. 1827; m. 11 Apr. 1850
William Irvine McKee b. 24 Mar. 1851
John Lapsley McKee b. 8 May 1853
Mary McKee b. 28 Feb. 1855
Sarah Lelia McKee b. 9 Oct. 1857
Samuel L. McKee b. 1 Oct. 1859
Jennie McKee b. 21 Nov. 1862
James Lapsley McKee b. 14 Jan. 1864
Robert Graham McKee b. 16 Apr. 1867
Julia Faith McKee b. 18 Dec. 1872

James Finley McKee b. 28 Feb. 1830; m. Oct. 1854
Margaret Speake; farmer Post Oak, Tx.
Samuel McKee b. 10 Nov. 1832; m. 30 Sep. 1862 Sarah F. Campbell; d. 31 Dec. 1862 Civil War; Res. Keokuk, Lee, Ia.

Martha Elizabeth McKee b. 17 Oct. 1836; d. unm. 1 May 1866


John Telford McKee b. 14 Apr. 1783; m. 18 Nov. 1806 Rockbridge co, Va. [Bk. 1 pg. 113] Nancy Hanna b. 9 May. 1779 d. 23 Apr. 1847. He d. 30 Apr. 1857. Their children:
Jane Telford McKee b. 25 Aug. 1807; m. 1 Jun. 1831 Rockbridge co., Va. [Bk. 1 pg. 273] Matthew M. Perry. Their children:
Mary E. Perry b. 1 May 1832
Martha L. Perry b. 20 Jan. 1834
Hancy M. Perry b. 24 Nov. 1835
Susan B. Perry b. 22 Sep. 1837
Emma W. Perry b. 12 Sep. 1839
Charlotte E. Perry b. 1 Oct. 1841
John McKee Perry b. 4 Sep. 1845
Charles E. Perry b. Nov. 1852
Willis Richardson Perry
Samuel W. McKee b. 30 Apr. 1809; m. 20 Aug. 1834
Rockbridge co., Va. [Bk. 1 pg. 291] Polly Ann Davidson d. 23 Jan. 1860. He d. 1883. Their children:
Nancy Hannah McKee b. 4 Sep. 1835
Polly McKee b. 18 Sep. 1837
Lucinda J. McKee b. 4 Oct. 1839
Martha Davidson McKee b. 6 Oct. 1843
Sallie Gilmore McKee b. 11 Sep. 1845
James Gilmore McKee b. 15 Jun. 1845
Samuel Madison McKee b. 4 May 1853
Martha Hannah McKee b. 5 Aug. 1811; m. 15 Jan. 1834
Rockbridge co., Va. [Bk. 1 pg. 293] Madison Dunlap d. 29 May 1883. She d. 28 Oct. 1872. Their children:
Robert Kerr Dunlap b. 23 Dec. 1834
Mary Susan McKee b. 7 Mar. 1815; m. 30 Sep. 1835
John Harvey Laird b. 24 Jul. 1836; m. Frances Schooler. Their children:
Okie W. Laird d. c. 1863
David F. Laird
Mary E. Laird
J. W. Laird
Charles Edward Laird b. 17 Feb. 1838; d. 30 Aug. 1839
Samuel McKee Laird b. 23 Feb. 1840; d. 16 May 1864
Hugh Ruffner Laird b. 10 Aug. 1842; m. Sarah H. McCluer. Res. Augusta co., Va. Their children:
John H. Laird
Lilla P. Laird
Henry R. Laird
Arthur M. Laird
Agnes Jane Laird b. 30 Aug. 1844; m. J. P. Moore. Their children:
John W. Moore
Frank Moore
Mary E. Moore
Infant
Martha L. Moore
Alexander Franklin Laird b. 1 Jan. 1847; m. Lilla McCeer. Their children:
Kate Laird d. inf.
John C. Laird
Mary L. Laird
Mary Elizabeth Laird b. 30 Jan. 1850; m. Samuel R. Moore. She d. 13 Jan. 1883. Their children:
Edward L. Moore
Mary A. Moore d. 11 Apr. 1889
Harry P. Moore

23
Elizabeth W. Moore d. Jan. 1383
James Madison Laird b. 8 Oct. 1352; physician; unm.
Their children:
Daniel A. P. Laird
James M. Laird
child
Margaret McKee
Jane McKee m. 24 Apr. 1817 John Holiday
James McKee
Polly McKee m. 23 Dec. 1809 Bourbon co., Ky. Joseph Miller
2nd marriage:
Mary Jane T. McKee m. 15 Sep. 1829 Rockbridge co., Va.
John McKee b. 21 Oct. 1787 Rockbridge co., Va. m. 14 Dec. 1812 Franklin co., Ky. Elizabeth Crockett d/o Anthony and Mary (Robertson) Crockett. He was in campaign of Vincennes, 1812; Capt. of Militia; Justice of peace 13 years; and high sheriff. Res. Farmdale, Franklin, Ky. He d. 25 Feb. 1875. Their Children:
Mary McKee b. 1813; d. young
Robert B. McKee b. 1815; at one-time in charge of Mo. penitentiary; res. Franklin co., Ky.
Anthony Crockett McKee b. 5 Feb. 1818 Franklin co., Ky.; m. 20 Dec. 1852 Frances E. Hurst d/o George and Nannie Hurst. He d. 8 Mar. 1911. Res. Clinton co., Mo. Had a grandson Vernon L. McKee res. Carthage, Panola, Tx. Their children (5 sons and 3 daus.) of which:
Lizzie McKee
Robert L. McKee
John McKee b. 1823; d.; res. Lawrenceburg, Anderson, Ky.
James McKee b. 1825; farmer; res. Mo.
Sarah Margaret McKee m. Robert Julien Wood; res. Mo.
Joseph Hamilton Davis McKee b. 13 Dec. 1820 Franklin co., Ky.; m. 9 Feb. 1854 Anderson co., Ky. Martha Elizabeth Witherspoon d/o Lewis J. and Eliander (Lillard) Witherspoon. He d. 1889. Their children:
Lewis Witherspoon McKee b. 26 Dec. 1854 Lawrenceburg, Anderson, Ky.; Judge of
Anderson co. Ky.; State senator; Res. Lawrenceburg, Anderson, Ky.; m. 20 Dec. 1886 Eliza Irwin she d. 1915. He d. 15 Jan. 1930. Their children:
  Katherine McKee
  Miriam McKee m. Gerow
  Logan McKee
  Jane McKee m. Robert Fryer
  Robert McKee


Mary Ellen McKee
Elizabeth Crockett/Lizzie McKee
Margaret Hawes McKee m. James Thompson
John Joseph McKee attorney Jacksonville, Morgan, Il.


Samuel McKee b. 1789; m. ___. Res. Frankfort/Farmdale, Franklin, Ky. Their children:
  child
dau. m. Jake Bashford; res. Farmdale, Franklin, Ky.

2nd Marriage:
Robert McKee b. 1805; res. Mo.
Margaret McKee b. 1797
Mary McKee b. 1799

James McKee b. 1802; m. Christina/Tina Christman. Their children:
  Katherine McKee m. 5 Jul. 1848 Woodford co., Ky. John S. Withrow. She d. 1880. Their children:
    William (Dr.) Withrow; d. s.p.
    James Withrow m. Maud Davis
    John Withrow m. Ermie Davis
    Lille Withrow m. Dr. Joseph C. Hughes

child

John R. McKee (Dr.) m. 21 Oct. 1872 Woodford co., Ky. Agnes S. Morancy d/o Dr. Francis E. and Elizabeth/Betty (White) Morancy. He d. 15 Feb. 1921. Their children:
  Emelius M. McKee (Dr.) of Lexington, Fayette, Ky.
  James A. McKee

Frank Morancy McKee m. 25 Apr. 1917 Los Angles, Ca. Stella Glogauer d/o Frederick Glogauer. He d. 25 Apr. 1928 buried Versailles Cemetery. He was a graduate of Notre Dame University. A senior partner of McKee Lewis Motor Co. of Versailles, Ky. Their Children:
  Caroline McKee
  John Robert McKee
  Elizabeth Ann McKee
  Frank Morancy McKee Jr.
  Paul McKee
  Stella McKee

Bettie McKee m. T. Vernon Foreman. She d. Scott co., Ky. Their child:
Agnes Morance Foreman
Agnes Mckee m. Dr. John W. Gilbert. Res.
Lawrenceburg, Ky. Their Children:
Ilene Gilbert
Betty Gilbert
Madeline Gilbert
John Gilbert Jr.

Their Children:
Their children:
James Moffat Mckee
Ellen Jane Mckee m. Alexander Smiley; m 2) James Berry.
Their child:
Martha Jane Smiley m. John A. R. Varner
Margaret Mckee m. John Carson. She d. aet 92

David Mckee m. 16 Sep. 1788 Rockbridge co., Va. [Bk. 1 pg. 14]
Ann Dunlap b. Dec. 1755 d/o Robert and Mary (Gay) Dunlap. Their children (4 boys and 4 girls) of which:
William Sharp Mckee b. 3 Mar. 1840; d. 10 May 1840 Sarah Ann/Sallie Mckee b. 25 Sep. 1841; m. 12 Apr. 1861 William Alexander Lockhart; d. 21 Mar. 1851 Mary Rebeckah Mckee b. 2 Dec. 1846; m. 14 Apr. 1879 Patrick Philip Burton Hynson of Ar.; d. 26 Dec. 1919. Their child:
Lawrence Mckee Hynson m. _____ Their child:
Mary Hynson m. ______ Wren Louise Bell Mckee b. 9 Apr. 1853; m. Frank Lear/Lockhart 7 Nov. 1878; s.p.

Robert Mckee res. near Edwardsville, Madison, Il.
David W. Mckee b. 14 Dec. 1845 Rush co., In.; m. 19 Jun. 1873 Eleanor Mckee of Woodford co., Ky. Their children:
Josie B. Mckee b. m. 1897 E. C. Greene
Ethel Mckee
Grace Lapsley Mckee

26
Louisa C. McKee
son d. infancy
Miriam McKee m. James Wilson Claggett s/o Ninnian and Euphem (Wilson) Claggett. Res. Elkton, Todd, Ky. Their children:
William Claggett
Anna Elizabeth Claggett m. Thomas H. White
Zerelda Jane Claggett m. Alexander McPeeters
Hutchinson. Their child:
Emma America Hutchinson m. Dr. John Gilbert Gordon. Their children:
Thomas Hutchinson Gordon m. Effie Lena Williams
Alice Bell Hutchinson m. Agnes Neal Gordon
Andrew James Hutchinson m. Katherine Hiratt
George Alexander Calvin Hutchinson m. Eugenia Barkley
Marion Lee Hutchinson m. Charles Lee Holloway
John James Claggett
Mary Elizabeth/Euphron Claggett
Lutitia McKee Claggett
David McKee Claggett
Sarah Ellen Clagget
Marion Claggett
Squire Henry Claggett
Wilson Claggett m. Mary Robinson. He d. Greenville, Muhlenberg, Ky. during Civil War
Mary/Polly McKee m. ____ Blanton
Jane Logan McKee m. 14 Mar. 1822 Jessamin co., Ky. Robert McPheters
Nancy McKee
Margaret/Peggy McKee
Ann McKee

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NAME IN ORDER OF BIRTH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Name: William Mc Kee-0808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 7 MAY 1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M: Marr: 20 MAY 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 12 OCT 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Name: John Mc Kee-0809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M: Marr:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Name:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M: Marr:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Name:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M: Marr:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Name:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M: Marr:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone: 219-242-2051
HUSBAND John Mc Kee-0553

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place: Between 9 Aug, 1779 And 8 Mar, 1780
Bur.: Place:
Father: Robert Mc Kee-0790
Mother: Agnes -0807
Other Wives:

WIFE Esther /Bannie Houston-0810

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Robert Houston-0907
Mother: Mary Davidson-0908
Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: John Mc Kee-0553 Spouse:
   Born: 1771 Place:
   M Marr: Place:
   Died: 1832 Place:

2. Name: Robert Mc Kee-0552 Spouse:
   Born: Place:
   M Marr: Place:
   Died: Place: Point Pleasant, Virginia

3. Name: William Mc Kee-0551 Spouse:
   Born: Place:
   M Marr: Place:
   Died: Place: Laurel, Louden, Kentucky

4. Name: Agnes /Nancy Mc Kee-0550 Spouse: John Gra(e)y-0909
   Born: Place:
   F Marr: 15 AUG 1796 Place: Lincoln, Kentucky
   Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
   Born: Place:
   Marr: Place:
   Died: Place:

Name and Address:
Judith E. Bums
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone: 219-842-2051
Will of John McKee, Forks of James River, Rockbridge, County, Virginia, 1779

Rockbridge County Will Book 1 pg. 30

In the Name of God Amen I John McKee of Buffaloe in the forks of James River and County of Rockbridge being weak of Body, but of perfect mind and Memory, and calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and that it is appointed for all men once to Die do make and Ordiain this my last will & Testament that is to say principally and first of all I Recommend my soul into the Hands of Almighty God that Gave it and my body to the Earth to be buried in a Decent and Christian Manner at the Discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting but that I shall Receive the Same again at the General Resurrection by the Mighty power of God. And as touching such Worldly Good wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life I Give and Bequeath in manner and form following (Viz). Imprimis. I Will and devise that all my Just Debts and funeral charges be paid by my Executors--

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my will beloved Wife Esther the Gray Horse & her Saddle and Bridle also one Cow, her Bed & Bed Cloathes and all the furniture (?) belonging to the Dresse (Doylan?)--

Item. I Give and Bequeath on Cow to each of my four Children Immediately after my Decease to be named by my Executors.

Item. I will and Devise that my sd. beloved wife Esther & Dear Children have the possession and use of all the plantation whereon I now live and also the possession and Use of my Negro Wench Lat. & the Remaining time of Service of James Stuart together with the Horses not herein before Named and Utensils Necessary for working the Same.

During my well Beloved Wifes Widowhood, or until my oldest son Robert arrive at the age of Twenty One years (if he lives) or the time he would have arrived at that age if the case should be otherwise for the common support of my sd. family, and the Cattle herein before Named and when any of those two events happen I Will and Authorize my Executors to Sell my Sd. plantation and Negro wench with her increase (if any) and all other my personal Estate and to Convey Sd. plantation in fee simple to the purchaser, and the Money Arising from such Sale to be equally divided between my sd. Beloved Wife Esther and my four Dear Children (Viz.) Robert McKee, John McKee, William McKee and Agnes McKee and it should please God to Remove any or either of them by Death before they are of Age the Deceased's part shall be equally Divided between S. Beloved wife and the surviving Children, and if at any time before the periods above mentioned it shall appear to my Executors most for the benefit of the family, they may sell & Convey the Sd. Plantation Negro Wench &c. and divide the same as afore provided my Beloved Wife Esther Give her Consent to such Sale.

Item. I will and Devise that all my personal Estate besides what is herein before mentioned be Sold as Soon as may e after my Decease and all the Money Arising from Such Sale together with my ______ ______ ______ ______. Discharging all my Just Debts & Funeral
Expenses to be Equally Divided between my said Dearly Beloved Wife Esther and Dear Children. And I do hereby Revokc and disannul all other and former Wills, Legacies or Bequeathments by me Willed or Bequeathed allowing this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Seal this Ninth Day of August One thousand seven Hundred & Seventy Nine.

Signed & Sealed in the presence of us.

I do hereby Constitute and appoint my Brother William McKee and Brother in Law John Houston whole & Sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

John McKee (Seal)

The above clause was wrote and acknowledged as a part of the Will before Signing in the presence of us

Hugh Galbraith
James Stuart
her
Sarah X Hill
mark her
Margaret X Houston
mark

At a Court contained and held for Rockbridge county March 6th 1780.

This last Will and Testament of John McKee Deceased was presented in Court by the Executors therein named and proved by the Oaths of Sarah Hill and Margaret Houston subscribing Witnesses Which is ordered to be Recorded, and on the Motion of the said Executors who made oath according to Law Certificate is Granted them for Obtaining Probate thereof in due for giving Security; whereupon they together with John McKee and John Letcher their Securities entered into and acknowledged Bond in the Penalty of Fifteen Thousand pounds with Condition according to Law

Test Andw. Reid, Clk

Know all men by these Presents that Wm. McKee, John Houston, John McKee and John Letcher are held and firmly bound to Saml. McDowell, Jno. Trimble, John Lyle, James Buchanan Gentlemen Justices of the Court of Rockbridge County now sitting in the Sum of Fifteen Thousand Pounds to the payment whereof well and truly to be made to the said Justices and their Successors. We bond ourselves and each of us, and each of our Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, jointly and severally..... (remainder not copied when copy ordered in Rockbridge county)
Of his descendants little is known. The following is it:

Agnes/Nancy McKee m. Major John Gay s/o John and Jean (Ramsey) Gay. Their children:
- Melinda Gay m. James Brown son of John and Jean (Romsey) Brown. He was Governor of In.
- Nancy Gay m. James Blair
- Elizabeth Gay
FAMILY GROUP RECORD-0362

09-20-1988

Page 1

HUSBAND William Mc Kee-0786

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Born:</th>
<th>1700</th>
<th>Place: Ireland</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chr.:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr.:</td>
<td>AET 1725</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Place: Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bur.:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Father: — Mc Kee-0788
Mother: — Mc Kee-0788
Other Wives:

WIFE Mary —0787

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Born:</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chr.:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bur.:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Father: — Mc Kee-0788
Mother: — Mc Kee-0788
Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)

1. Name: James Mc Kee-0470
   Spouse: Lydia Todd-0471
   Born: AET 1726 | Place: Northern Ireland
   Marr: AET 1748 | Place: 
   Died: 1778 | Place: Rockbridge, Virginia

2. Name:
   Born: |
   Marr: |
   Died: |

3. Name:
   Born: |
   Marr: |
   Died: |

4. Name:
   Born: |
   Marr: |
   Died: |

5. Name:
   Born: |
   Marr: |
   Died: |

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511

Phone: 219-842-2051
FAMILY GROUP RECORD-0227

HUSBAND James Mc Kee-0470

Born: AFT 1726
Chr.: 1748
Marr: 1778
Died: 1778
Bur.: 
Father: William Mc Kee-0785
Mother: Mary —0787
Other Wives: Place: Northern Ireland Place: Place: Place: Rockbridge, Virginia

WIFE Lydia Todd-0471

Born: AFT 1725
Chr.: 1736
Died: 1812
Bur.: 
Father: William Todd-0815
Mother: Jean Lowe-0822
Other Husbands: Place: Westmoreland, Pennsylvania Place: Mercer, Kentucky

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: Robert Mc Kee-0431
   Born: 4 SEP 1766
   M Marr: 2 DEC 1791
   Died: 16 DEC 1837
   Spouse: Mary Todd-0432

2. Name: William Mc Kee-0472
   Born: 
   M Marr: 26 MAY 1795
   Died: 
   Spouse: Nancy Gordon-0473

3. Name: Alice Mc Kee-0473
   Born: 
   F Marr: 
   Died: 
   Spouse: William Mc Quiddy-0474

4. Name: Martha Mc Kee-0474
   Born: 
   F Marr: 
   Died: 
   Spouse: 

5. Name: Mary/Polly Mc Kee-0475
   Born: Mercer, Kentucky
   F Marr: 18 FEB 1795
   Died: 
   Spouse: James Mc Murtey-0480

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone:219-842-2051
<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6. Name: Samuel Mc Kee-0476</td>
<td>Spouse: Elizabeth Lowery-0481</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 3 JUL 1764 Place: Augusta, Virginia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Marr: 22 NOV 1791 Place: Mercer, Kentucky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 3 AUG 1842 Place: Montgomery, Kentucky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Name: John Mc Kee-0477</td>
<td>Spouse: Mary Ann Kinkaid-0482</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Marr: 31 DEC 1795 Place: Mercer, Kentucky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Appendix:**

Philadelphia 1682 original co.
Montgomery 1754 from Philadelphia
Westmoreland 1773 Bedford
Bedford 1771 Cumberland
Cumberland 1750 Lancaster
Lancaster 1729 Chester
Chester 1682 Gage's County

Lydia Todd and a brother, William Todd, were christened at the Albington Presbyterian Church, Albington, Philadelphia Co.

Lydian Todd, daughter of William Todd, Baptized July 11, 1736

William Todd, son of William Todd, Baptized November 26th, 1738

Register 1713-1821 Vol 1 page 42

Original Register:

Cuyahoga 3/21/30 of Presbyterian First Church

Registered by:

James R. Croster

Alfred S. Claxton
Alice McKee m. William McQuiddy s/o David and Mary (Todd) McQuiddy

Will of James McKee, Rockbridge county, Va. 26 April 1778


In the name of God Amen I James McKee of Rockbridge county and Commonwealth of Virginia being sick and frail of body but of perfect mind and Memory do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament (Viz) first I commit my Soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it and my body to the Earth to be Buried in a Decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors and as to the good things of this life wherewith it hath pleased god to bless me with I give Bequeath and Dispose of in the following manner (Viz) first I order that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my Executors out of my worldly Estate—

Item I give and Bequeath to my well Beloved wife Lydia my large dark bay horse his Saddle & Bridle and Body Cloaths also her thirds of all my movable Estate after Just Debts and Charges being paid and her third of the Plantation whereon I now live during life proved she does not Marry and in case he Marry She is not then to have any part of My Estate either personal or Real Save only her Saddle bridle and body Cloaths the rest of her thirds that she has possesst is to be equally Divided at her Marriage amongst my Beloved Children.

Item I give and bequeath to my son William McKee the old part of my plantation with all that part of the new Survey adjoining on the side of the Bottom of mill Creek and half said Bottom to be Divided by two Disinterested persons Chosen by my executors Sd. Bottom is to be divided in such a Manner as to be most Advantage of both places which part of Sd. Bottom and part of new Survey and old plantation to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item I likewise give and Bequeath to my Sd. son William McKee all my personal Estate except my wife Lydias thirds on Condition of his giving Bond and Surety to pay all Just Debts and legacies by me given and Bequeathed I order that said son William McKee on Condition of the above pay to my Beloved Daughter Alice (Olive?) McKee the sum of thirty pounds in one year after my Decease; and to my Beloved Daughter Mary thirty pounds when of age and my Beloved son Samuel McKee twenty pounds when of age to them their Heirs or assigns forever. Son William is not to have the Rifle Gun.

I Order that my son William get as much of the thick Cloath that is now at the fulling Mill as will make him a Suit of Cloaths and if my son William does not comply with the above, I Order all my personal Estate Bequeathed to him be sold to pay my Debts and Legacies before mentioned Save one Horse Beast the plow and Couplings (lashings?) which I order to be kept on the plantation for the use of the children.

I further order that my son Robert McKee to be put to school and learnt to Read and Write and Cypher as far as the Rule of three and my Daughters Martha and Mary McKee to be put in School
and taught to Read plain which expense is to be paid from the produce of the Land or Stock kept on said Land

Item I give and Bequeath to my well Beloved son John McKee the remaining part of the new survey on the north side of Mill Creek to his Heirs and assigns forever I likewise give and Bequeath to said John my new Rifel Gun and so much of the thick Cloath that is now at the Fulling Mill as will make him a suit of Cloaths on condition that he stays and continues to Labor for the subsistence of the Family until he is of Age and in lieu thereof I order that my son William McKee pay half the expenses of Building him a Convenient Dwelling House

I further Order that my other two Sons Samuel and Robert McKee be time only bound to trades and that my son John McKee pay to Robert twenty pounds when of age

Item I further Order that if any of my beloved children should Depart this life before they come to full age allowed by Law for Heirs to Inherit Legacies that their or theirs legacies left by me to them be Equally Divided amongst the Surviving of my Children

I further Order that if my personal and movable Estate should not amount to thirty pounds to each of my Daughters Alice & Martha & Mary that my two Sons William and John McKee pay the full sum that is Lacking to them their Heirs or assigns

Lastly I Constitute and appoint my trusty friend John Houston and my well beloved wife Lydia sole Executors of this my last will and Testament Confirming and Ratifying this as my last Will and Testament

Published and Pronounced in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 25th April 1778

James McKee (Seal)

In the presence of
John Lyle Simon
James Lyle
Samuel Scot (?)
John Peoples

At a Court held for Rockbridge County August the 1st 1778

This last Will and Testament of James McKee Deed was presented in Court by John Houston and Lydia McKee the Executors therein Named and proved by the oaths of John Lyle Junr., James Lyle and John Peoples Subscribing Witnesses & he the said John Houston renouncing the Executorship which ordered to be Recorded and on the Motion of said Lydia Executrix who made Oath according to Law Probate is Granted her in due form Giving Surety Whereupon she together with John McKee and John Houston in Securities entered into and ________ lodged Bond in the finality of Two Thousand pounds with Conotition (?) Required by Law

Know all men by these presents that we Lydia McKee, John Houston and John McKee Senr. are held and firmly bound unto Samuel McDowell, Charles Campbell, Saml. Lyle and John Trimble Gentlemen Justices of the Court of Rockbridge County now Sitting in the sum of Two Thousand pounds Current Money of Virginia to the payment whereof well and truly to be made of the said

37
Justices and their Successors we bind ourselves and each of us our Heirs, Executors & Admrs, jointly and severally by these Presents Sealed and Dated this 4th Day of August One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight and in the second year of the Commonwealth

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that if the above bound Lydia McKee Executrix of the Last Will and Testament of James McKee Deceased do make or Cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of the said Deceased which have or shall come to the hands possession or knowledge of the said Executrix or into the hands or possession of any other person for her and the same be made to exhibit unto the Court of Rockbridge at such time as she shall be thereunto Required by the said Court and the same goods Chattels and Credits and all other Goods &c of the said Deceased which at any time after shall come to the hands possession of the said Executrix or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for her do well and truly Administer According to Law; and further do make a Just and true Account of all Actings and doings therein when there to Required by the said Court and also shall well and truly pay and Deliver all Legacies contained in & Specified in the said Testament as far as the said Goods Chattels and Credits will thereunto extend and the Law Charges then this Obligation to be Void or else to remain in full force and virtue.

sealed & Delivered
in presence of (no names)
Lydia X McKee (Seal)
mark
John McKee
John Houston

At a Court held for Rockbridge County August the 4th 1778

Lydia McKee John McKee and John Houston acknowledge this Bond to be their Act and Deed which is Ordered to be Recorded

Test Andrew Reid, Clk.

The Appraisement of James McKee's estate Deceased by the under named persons this 21 August 1778 agreeable to Order Court held in Rockbridge in August 1778

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>S</th>
<th>D</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To Cash in hand</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To 1 Old Black Cow</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To 1 Old Black Cow with a white face</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One Young Black Cow</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Young Black Cow with a white face</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Black Cow with crumpled horns &amp; white face</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Red flacket Cow</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Read Heifer with white face</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One black heifer with white face</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One black Steer</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Two Heifer Calves and on Steer Calf
Twelve head Sheep
One Bay Horse 6 years old
One Gray Mare and Coalt
One Bay Stallion Colt one year old
One Gray Mare with Colt one year Old
One Loom 6", Five Reids, 2 2, three pairs
gears 2-7
24 # ol at 6/
3 Casks at 7/6
3 Open Headed Yessels
1 Woolen wheel
2 pr Trace Chains and Hames
2 Blind Briddles
1 Washing Tub
1 pair Money Scales
12 Harrow Teeth
2 falling Axes
1 Drawing Knife and Handsaw
1 Hoeul and Sundry
1 pair Stillards
1 pr. Wool Cards
3 Old Cards
1 Strip Iron
Half a Pound of Coperas 4/ 1 Sugar Box 1/
1 pair of Tow Cards 12/ Two pots 40/
1 Dutch Oven 50/ 1 large pot 40/
1 Gridle 25/ 2 Pot rackets at 15/
1 pair Tongs Ladle and pot hooks
1 Box Iron 20/ 5 Pails 15/ A small kettle 6/
1 pair Male Rings 4/ 1 Wooden Bowl 2/
2 Yards Linen 16/ A Bu soap 30/
1 Grindstone 6/ 1 Ditto 8
part of an Apple Mill 6/ One pair of Double
trees at 6/
13 Geese 39/ 1 plow L4
1 pair Double Trees and Log Chain
1 Sprouting hoe 3/ Two Old Guns 20/
1 Bed Stead 3/ 1 Tyght Hogshead 20/
1 tyght cask 10/ 1 open Ditto 2
1 Washing Tub 4/ 1 Churn 8/ 1 Ditto 5/
1 Wooden Bowle 3/ 1 Butter pot and fat 4/
1 Wooden Bowle 1/ 1 Cutting Bore and Knife
1 Riddle 2/ 1 Table 40/
8 Chains at 6/
1 Flour sifter 1/ a small Quanity of Woolen
Yarn 10/
2 Sicles 10/ Some Salt 36/
4 Bags 8/ 1 Skin sifter 1/
2 pieces of Leather 15/ 1 plow 55/
1 Great Coat 20/ 1 Streight Ditto 50/
1 Westcoat 40/ 1 Ditto 10/ 2 Dittos 35/
1 Ditto 10/ 2 pair Breeches 40/ 1 Westcoat 12/
1 Staff 6/ 3 Pair Stockings 28/
2 # Hackled Flax 12/ 9 # Candles 27/
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8 Small Hogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>80/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70 Dozen Rye at 2/6</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 fan for cleaning Wheat 2/6 1 pitch fork 2/6</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Brown Horse which was willed to the Widow</td>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120 Dozen Wheat at 4/</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 cow hide 25/ 6 small Hides 40/</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Horse Hide 5/</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Powder Horn 1/ 60 # of Clean Flax 60/</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pair of Warping Bars 6/ 1 Cradle 3/ 1 Bed</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Warping frame 2/6 1 cask 10/</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Saddle and Saddle Tree 35/ 1 Scythe &amp; Cradle 10/</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Augers and one Chisel</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Bed and furniture 63/ A Ditto 100/</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Hans Saddle 60/ 1 Bed &amp; furniture l10</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Old Blankets and 1 sheet</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Bed Tick &amp; feathers l4 1 wallet full of Tow</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Chist 18/ 1 ditto l2 &amp; 1 Ditto 2...0</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Bottles 12/ 1 small Quantity of Camphire 2/6</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Nutmeg Grinder 2/ 2 Jugs &amp; some Honey 24/</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Pewter Dish &amp; 1 dozen plates l3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Ditto Dish &amp; Six Plates 2...0 5 Basons 2...5</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Qt Basons 6/ 4 Plates 8/ 1 dish 4/ Spoons 12/</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A parcel of knives &amp; forks 20/</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Pocket Book 1/ 1/4 l Brimstone 2/</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Stitn (/) Twist 1 Large Bason 6/</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Pewter Mug &amp; 1 Stone Mug</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Large Book 10/ 1 Bible 10/ 1 Serman Book 5/</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Old Bible 10/ 2 Histories 6/ Wats Psalms &amp; Hymns 6/</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Small Books 6/ 2 Books 12/ 1 pr Specks 1/ 1 Book 6</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Dozen Flax Yarn 24/ 3 Dozen Lace Yarn 12/</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Pepper Box 1/ 1 Raisor 1/ 2 Candle Sticks 6 1 Hone 6/</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundry Tea Wear 12/ 2 Canesters &amp; Some Tea 15/</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 small Hogs : 2...15 6 Lams l7...10 3 weeding hoes 18/</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Slate 5/ 2 Dozen &amp; 10 cuts 23/ 1 Silk Handkerchief 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Bible 12/ 1 Butter Cask &amp; Butter l5</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32 Yards Durant 13/12 6 Yds Ten Hundred Linen l6</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Ounces Indigo 9/ 3/4 l Allum 1/</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Small Bibles</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(total not given)
At a Court Held for Rockbridge county September 7th 1779

This Inventory & Appraisement of the Estate of James McKee Decd. was this Day Returned Which is Ordered to Be Recorded

Test Andrew Reid, Clk.

Will of Lydia McKee 6 Jun. 1811
Mercer County, Ky. Will Book 4 pages 262-3

In the name of God Amen I Lydia McKee being and ...? it is appointed for all mankind once to die do wish to dispose of the worldly goods wherewith God hath blessed me in the following manner (Towit) first I recommend my body to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial and my soul to God that gave it Second after all my just debts and burial charges are paid I then give and bequeath to my daughter Martha McKee all and every part and species of property that I am owner of (towit) my house and kitchen furniture of every description, my live stock of every kind and all the debts that are justly owing me from any person Whatever to be for the use and at the disposal of the said Martha McKee and her heirs forever all of the property I give to her the said Martha McKee for and in consideration of her living with me and taking care of me these many years it also is my desire that there be no inventory appraisement nor sale of the above mentioned Estate but with the consent of the said Martha McKee. I also constitute and appoint the said Martha McKee, John McMurtry of Harrodsburg and my son John McKee to be my executors of this my last will and testament and do hereby disannul all former wills in witness whereof I herewith set my hand and seal this sixth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven.

her
Lydia X McKee
mark

signed and sealed and delivered
in the presence of
John McKee
John Samuel
Henry Samuel

Accepted for probate, February Court, Mercer County, Ky. 1812
FAMILY GROUP RECORD-0229

HUGH LORD McQuiddy-0979

Born: 1752 Place: Culpeper, Virginia
 xác.: 
Harr: 1784Place: 
Died: 1832 Place: Frankfort, Franklin, Kentucky
Bur.: 
Father: David McQuiddy-0989
Mother: Mary Todd-0970
Other Wives:

HUSBAND
Alice McKe-0473

Born: 1754 Place: Rockbridge, Virginia 
 xác.: 
Harr: 1835 Place: Frankfort, Franklin, Kentucky
Bur.: 
Father: James McKe-0470
Mother: Lydia Todd-0471
Other Husbands: Samuel Steele

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: William Todd McQuiddy-0957
   - Born: 9 DEC 1784 Place: Franklin, Kentucky
   - M Harr: 5 OCT 1823 Place: Franklin, Kentucky
   - Died: 22 FEB 1850 Place: Madison, Jefferson, Indiana
   - Spouse: Mary/Polly Reading-0474

2. Name: Polly McQuiddy-0958
   - Born: ABT 1785 Place: 
   - F Harr: 1813 Place: Bath, Kentucky
   - Died: Place: 
   - Spouse: James McKe-0474

3. Name: John McQuiddy-0959
   - Born: 1796 Place: 
   - Harr: Place: 
   - Died: Place: 
   - Spouse: 

4. Name: Sarah/Sally McQuiddy-0960
   - Born: 4 APR 1799 Place: 
   - F Harr: 15 NOV 1810 Place: Franklin, Franklin, Kentucky
   - Died: 27 DEC 1811 Place: Bardstown, Kentucky
   - Spouse: Joseph Jr. Taylor-0511

5. Name: Elizabeth McQuiddy-0961
   - Born: ABT 1791 Place: 
   - F Harr: 7 DEC 1820 Place: Franklin, Kentucky
   - Died: Place: 
   - Spouse: Christopher Schneids

Home and Address:
Judith E. Suras
419 S. Lein
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone: 219-342-2051

41A
HUSBAND: Will Quiddy-0479

WIFE: Alice Kee-0473

SEX: CHILDREN (CON'T.)

6. Name: Nancy McQuiddy-0962
   Born: 14 SEP 1795
   F Mar: 10 SEP 1814
   Died: 5 DEC 1856
   Spouse: Joseph Sr. Taylor-0539
   Place: Franklin, Kentucky

7. Name: Harriet McQuiddy-0963
   Born: 17 NOV 1797
   F Mar: 9 MAR 1817
   Died: 25 DEC 1889
   Spouse: John Leonard-0934
   Place: Glen Ellen, Sonoma, California
William Todd McQuiddy m. Mary/Polly Reading b. 5 Feb. 1804
Franklin co., Ky. d. 10 May 1883 New Albany, In. Their children:

Thomas J. McQuady b. 24 Oct. 1824 Ky.; m. Elizabeth Macom b.
11 Apr. 1829 Ky. d. 1 Sep. 1901 Breckinridge co., Ky. He d. 18 Nov. 1900 Breckinridge co., Ky. Their children:

Mary A. McQuady b. c 1847 Ky.


Thomas William McQuady b. 5 Oct. 1872 Ar.; m. Hattie --- d. May 1875; m. 2 Nola (Hafley) Willoughby b. 1 Nov. 1877 d. 21 Nov. 1939 buried Fairview Cemetery Baizetown, Ky. He d. 2 Nov. 1975 Baizetown, Ky. Their children:

Paul McQuady m. Enda ---. Their child:

Thomas McQuady

Mabel Elizabeth McQuady m. Arthur Cockered; m
3) Carole Pharris; m 3) Odie Bryant. Her children:

Edmund Cockered
Ronnie Cockered m. ---; 3 ch. res. Tx.

2nd marriage:

Marcel Pharris
Birchell Pharris m. Ralph Stephens
Woodrow Pharris
Edsel Pharris

3rd marriage:

Willard Bryant

Bonnie Bryant m. James Browning

Raymond Franklin Lawrence McQuady b. 32 Apr.
1909; m. 15 Jun. 1932 Bonnie Lee Doughtery b. 30 Jan. 1914 d. 15 Oct.
1942 Baizetown, Ky.; m. 2) Stella ---. He d. 5 Sep. 1970 Buried Fairview Cemetery. Their children:

Fredric C. McQuady b. 15 Mar. 1933 Baizetown, Ky.; m. 22 Feb. 1950

Hina Lee Bray b. 9 Jan. 1937.

Their children:

Dianna Lynne McQuady b. 15 Nov. 1953
Fredric C. McQuady Jr. b. 17 Apr.
1960

Fredric Lee McQuady b. 26 May 1951
Sherry Lynette McQuady b. 13 Jul.
1970

David Leon McQuady b. 2 Apr. 1942 m.

Linda R. Hammonds. Their children:

Bonnie Leigh McQuady
Sandra Faye McQuady

Ruth McQuady b. 22 Aug. 1906; d. 9 Jan. 1974
buried Fairview Cemetery Baizetown, Ky.
Eba Grace McQuady b. 13 Nov. 1917 Ohio co., Ky.; m. Tommy Wilson. Their Child:
   Wendell Wilson
Hildred McQuady m. Arch Wilson. She d. in childbirth along with child
Glayds McQuady d. young. buried Fairview Cemetery
Molly Elizabeth McQuady b. 12 Mar. 1875; m. _____ Baize; d. 25 Feb. 1960
Essie A. McQuady b. Jan. 1895; m. _____ Willis;
Ida Mae McQuady b. Nov. 1895; m. _____ Byrd; d. 1919
Glencoe, Ok.
James Franklin McQuady m. Alma Wortham; d. 1954.
   Their Children:
   - Franklin Lee McQuady b. 17 Sep. 1912 Grayson co., Ky.
   - Alice Marjorie McQuady b. 20 Jul. 1915 Grayson co., Ky.
Charles Wortham McQuady b. 27 Jan. 1913 Grayson co., Ky.
   J. F. McQuady b. 11 Feb. 1920
   - Mary L. McQuady
   - Milton Rudolph McQuady b. 7 Jan. 1927 Grayson co., Ky.
Catherine McQuady b. c. 1850/1 Ky.
Sara Jane McQuady b. 23 Mar. 1853
James McQuady b. c. 1853 Ky.
William Riley McQuady b. 15 Oct. 1854 Ky.
Edward H. McQuady b. c. 1857 Ky.
Margaret A. McQuady b. c. 1852 Ky.
Sarah F. McQuady b. c. 1854 Ky.
Elizabth McQuady b. c. 1857 Ky.
Lewella McQuady b. 1870 Ky.
Eva Levian McQuady b. Apr. 1874 Ky.
John Todd McQuiddy b. 3 Dec. 1823 Franklin co., Ky. m. 5 Nov. 1851 Cordelia Ann Patterson Pearson b. 23 Aug. 1832 Port Royal, Va. d. 9 Jan. 1910 New Albany, In. He d. 19 May 1885 New Albany, In. Their children:
   - Helen Cordelia Montgomery b. 13 Dec. 1883 Salem, Oh.; m. 21 Apr. 1915 New York City, Ny. Felix Russman b. 2 Aug. 1889 New York City, Ny. he d. 1962 Chicago, Cook, Il. Their children:
   - Barbara Russman b. 7 May 1913 New York City, Ny.; m. Sep. 1934 Chicago, Cook, Il. Allen Craig; d. 23 Apr. 1935 Chicago, Cook, IL; s. p.
   - Felicia Russman b. 7 Apr. 1920 Chicago, Cook, Il.; m. 1950 Chicago, Cook, Il. Robert Steptoe. Their child:
   - Denise Steptoe b. 2 Feb. 1954 Chicago,
Cook, II. M. 197_ Gregory Mondon.
Their child:
Gregory Mandon Jr.
Harriet Russen b. 1 Oct. 1922 Chicago, Cook, II.; d. Washington D. C.

Edith Virginia Montgomery b. 29 Aug. 1899; m. 4 Mar. 1916 Wapakoneta, OH. William J. Sharp b. 26 Feb. 1897 Buckland, OH. He d. 18 Jul. 1950 Wooster, OH. Their children:

Mary Harriet Sharp b. 6 Sep. 1917 Buckland, OH.; m. 19 Dec. 1937 KY. Carl Frederick Dietz b. 9 Apr. 1913 d. 197_. Chicago, Cook, II.; d. 1977. Their children:


Kenneth Andrew Ivers b. 3 Sep. 1968


Charles William Dunn III b. 11 Nov. 1959 Lent, OH.

William G. Sharp Jr. b. 10 Feb. 1921 Buckland, OH.; m. 23 Dec. 1944 Columbus, OH. Barbara Merlin Baughan b. 1 May 1924 Huntington, W. VA. Their children:

Stephen Alvin Sharp b. 10 Jun. 1947 Columbus, OH. m. 30 Dec. 1971 Flora Lynn Cawley b. 15 Nov. 1930 Eaton, OH. Their child:

Sarah Cawley Sharp b. 3 Feb. 1973


Martha Elizabeth Sharp b. 17 Nov. 1922 St. Mary's OH.; m. 13 Oct. 1933 Wooster, OH.

Vina Katherine Montgomery b. 1 Apr. 1893 Salem, OH.; m. 13 Sep. 1913 Ira H. Cleveland b. 14 Oct. 1863 Freedom, PA., d. c. 1933.; m. 2)
Gus Heilman d. 1943 Arkon, Ch.; m. 3 2 Jun. 1945 Frank George b. 30 Oct. 1895. Children:

1st marriage:


William Montgomery Cleveland b. 13 Oct. 1917 Cleveland, Os. m. 4 Oct. 1944 Olean, NY. Lucille Evelyn Mortensen b. 29 Sep. 1923 Chicago, Cook, Il. Their children:


Kate Lewis McQuiddy b. 18 Oct. 1858 New Albany, In.; d. unm. 194 Cl;leveland, Ch.


Joseph B. McQuady b. 28 Jun. 1837; d. unm. 26 Dec. 1900 Breckinridge co., Ky.

Mary A. McQuiddy b. c. 1840 Ky.; m. James F. Mason b. c. 1837 Ky. Their child:


Obadiah McQuady b. Oct. 1841 Hancock co., Ky.; m. Martha C.Pate b. Apr. 1346 Breckinridge co., Ky. Their children:

Benjamin/Ben McQuady b. Aug. 1873 Breckinridge co., Ky.; m. Cora F. Marraying b. Mar. 1890 Ky. Their child:

Margaret E. McQuady b. 8 Jul. 1904 Breckinridge co., Ky.

Peter C. McQuady b. Jan. 1879 Ky.


May A. McQuady b. May 1891 Ky.

Nancy McQuiddy b. c. 1844

Sarah Elizabeth McQuiddy b. c. 1845

Sarah/Sally McQuiddy m. Joseph Taylor b. 17 Aug. 1786 N.C. d. 23 Sep. 1845 Lexington, Fayette, Ky. buried Taylor Cemetery. Their children:

Albert Taylor unm.

Sarah/Sally Taylor m. Joseph Belt

Nancy McQuiddy m. Joseph Taylor widower of her sister. Their Children:

Alfred Taylor b. 3 Feb. 1817; d. 5 Dec. 1818
Elvira Taylor m. 15 May 1835 Frankfort, Franklin, Ky.
William D. Skillman b. 3 Oct. 1813 Lexington, Fayette, Ky. Their children:
William Davis Skillman b. c. 1839; d. 29 Jul. 1847 St. Louis, Mo.
John Thomas/Tom Skillman b. c. 1847; d. 15 Jan. 1849 St. Louis, Mo.
Randolph Taylor b. 22 Nov. 1825
William Taylor b. 1826; d. 16 Nov. 1827
Harriet Taylor b. 25 Oct. 1828; m. 27 Oct. 1846 Frederick Kennedy
Robert Bell Taylor b. 14 Sep. 1831; m. 7 Nov. 1865 Mary L. Corten; d. 13 Apr. 1888
Charles E. Taylor b. 1 Jul. 1833; m. Augusta Davis; d. 1895

Harriet McQuiddy m. John Leonard b. 15 Jul. 1790 Somerset co., NJ. d. 3 Apr. 1837 Frankfort, Franklin, Ky. Their children:
Alfred Leonard b. 13 Dec. 1817; d. 5 Jul. 1835
Benjamin Franklin Leonard b. 1819; d. unm. 1844
William Todd McQuiddy Leonard b. 24 Dec. 1821; d. unm. 4 Feb. 1844
Charles Grandison Leonard b. 11 Jan. 1824; d. 29 Dec. 1852 Ca.
Mary Eleanor/Ellen Leonard b. 7 Jun. 1825; m. 30 Jan. 1845 Frankfort, Franklin, Ky. Dr. Charles T. Verton. She d. 10 Jan. 1892
Samuel Crosby Leonard b. 28 Jul. 1828; d. Mar. 1851
Charles Augustine Leonard b. 2 Nov. 1856 Cass co., Mo.; m. 23 Sep. 1880 Mary Corilla Dickey b. 25 Oct. 1856 Youngstown, Oh. d. 10 Mar. 1933 Cynthia, Ky. He d. d. 19 Jan. 1929 Jackson, Mo. Their child:
Nannie Sue Leonard b. 3 Sep. 1883 Mt. Sterling, Ky.
James Francis Leonard b. 3 Sep. 1834; m. Ruth Marion Brown; d. 29 Jul. 1862
John McQuiddy Leonard b. 8 Sep. 1834; d. 1874
HUSBAND Samuel Mc Kee-0475

Born: 3 JUL 1754  Place: Augusta, Virginia
Chr.:  
Marr: 22 NOV 1791  Place: Mercer, Kentucky
Died: 3 AUG 1842  Place: Montgomery, Kentucky
Bur.:  
Father: James Mc Kee-0470
Mother: Lydia Todd-0471
Other Wives:

WIFE Elizabeth Lowery-0481

Born:  
Chr.:  
Died:  
Bur.:  
Father:  
Mother:  
Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: Nancy Mc Kee-0549  Spouse: Samuel Chorn-0916
   Born: 23 DEC 1792  Place:  
   Marr: 1 AUG 1820  Place:  
   Died: 23 AUG 1854  Place:  

2. Name: John Mc Kee-0548  Spouse: Rachel Ellisberry-0915
   Born: 29 SEP 1794  Place:  
   Marr: 11 JUN 1818  Place:  
   Died: 29 AUG 1877  Place:  

3. Name: James Mc Kee-0898  Spouse: Sally Wilkerson-0914
   Born: 4 SEP 1796  Place:  
   Marr: 18 OCT 1822  Place:  
   Died: 23 DEC 1869  Place:  

4. Name: David Mc Kee-0899  Spouse:  
   Born: 15 DEC 1798  Place:  
   Marr:  
   Died: 4 JUL 1871  Place:  

5. Name: Samuel Mc Kee-0900  Spouse:  
   Born: 22 NOV 1800  Place:  
   Marr:  
   Died: 6 FEB 1801  Place:  

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511

Phone: 219-842-2051
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Mary/polly Mc Kee-0901</td>
<td>14 JAN 1802</td>
<td>1875</td>
<td>Redman-0912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>William Mc Kee-0902</td>
<td>21 FEB 1804</td>
<td>2 OCT 1875</td>
<td>Lucinda Yeates-0913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Malvin Mc Kee-0919</td>
<td>26 JUN 1805</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary B. Mc Adow-0920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Jane Mc Kee-0903</td>
<td>9 FEB 1807</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Eliza Mc Kee-0904</td>
<td>17 JAN 1812</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Sally Mc Kee-0905</td>
<td>10 APR 1815</td>
<td></td>
<td>John Regland-0911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Elvira Mc Kee-0906</td>
<td>1 SEP 1818</td>
<td></td>
<td>Covington Dix-0910</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Died at his residence in Montgomery co., Ky. on Monday, 5th inst. Samuel McKee, Esq. in the 78th year of his age. The deceased was probably among the youngest of the hero's who took part in the struggle for independence. He was born in Rockbridge co., Va. July 3, 1764 and entered the service at 15 years, as a private in the Virginia Militia, was at the siege of Yorktown, which closed the War of the Revolution. About the year 1784 or 1785 he emigrated to Kentucky, being then 20 or 21 years of age settled first on Bear Grass, Jefferson co. shortly afterwards he removed to the station at Harrodsburg and in company with the late Cols. Lewis and Price and Major Madison he served on many predatory excursions against the Indians, frequently pursuing them to the State of Ohio.

Application of Samuel McKee, Revolutionary War Veteran, 1837:

State Of Kentucky

Montgomery county

On this 5th day of November 1837 personally appeared in open Court, before the County of Montgomery no sitting, Samuel McKee, a resident of said County in the State aforesaid, aged 73 years in July last, doth on his oath makes the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress, passed June 7, 1832:

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated. His first service was as a volunteer from the County of Rockbridge, Virginia, under Captain David Gray; his Lieutenant's name is not remembered; his Ensign's name was Charles Hays. This turn-out was in the second week of October 1780. The object of the service was the protection of Portsmouth in Virginia. He marched below Richmond before the Company was placed under any field officers. They were then attached to Col. Downsin's Regiment at Cabin Point. After going part of the way to Portsmouth, it appeared that a false alarm had been given; and the Company was discharged verbally - no discharge in writing having, as far as he knows, been given to any of the troops on that expedition. The names of Capt. Campbell, Lieut. Hamilton and Capt. Hall is remembered as having been connected with this service. Nothing very remarkable occurred during the expedition. He returned to his home ten days or two weeks before Christmas of the same year, up to which he computes his term of service. That he has no documentary evidence, and knows of no person whose testimony he can procure, who can testify to his service.

That in June 1781 he enlisted from the same County (Rockbridge), under Capt. Telford, on the occasion of Tarleton's invasion. The turn-out of the Militia of the County was general. Cols. Bowyer and McDoinech (?) are remembered as commanding the force. He marched to within twelve miles of Richmond, and the force, without anything remarkable occurring, was disbanded at Deck (?) Run Meeting House. The discharge was verbal. He was on
his expedition about two weeks. His greatest distance from home on this expedition was about 140 (?) miles. He has no documentary evidence, and knows of no person whose testimony he can procure, who can testify to his service.

That about the middle of August 1731 he was drafted as a Militia Man from the same county, under Capt. Charley Campbell, Lieut. Hamilton, and Ensign McClung, to march to the siege of York, to which point he was accordingly marched. Col. Lewis and Maj. McIlheny were his field officers or at least officiated in that capacity. He never arrived at York until about four days after the surrender, in charge of the prisoners with whom he marched to Winchester Virginia. He was then again verbally discharged and reached home about the 10th or 15th of November the same year, to which he computes his service. He knows of no one unless it be one James McCrosky, who lived in Scott County when last heard from, but whether living or dead now he knows not. He has no documentary evidence.

That he came to Mercer County, Kentucky on the 21st of November 1782, and on the next day, the 22nd, was drafted under Capt. James Ray, Lieut. Anthony Crawhite (?) to join the expedition under General Clark to the head of the Big Miami, against the Indians. His Colonel was Benj. Logan (?) and his Major was Magary. He marched to the Indian towns near the head of the Miami River. The force killed 7 or 8 Indians initially. He returned in about a month. He has no documentary evidence and knows of no one, by whom he can prove his service. He hereby ____ his every claim whatever to a pension or annuity, except the present, and declares that his name is not on the Pension Role of the Agency of any State.

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year above given (?).

Saml. McKee

We Thomas Boone a Clergy now residing in Clark county and Richard French and Col. Josiah Davis, residing in Montgomery county, hereby certify that we are acquainted with the said Samuel McKee who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration, that we believe him to be 73 years of age; that he is reputed and believed, in the neighborhood where he resides, to have been a soldier of the Revolution, and that we concur in that opinion.

Sworn and subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

Thomas Boone
Josiah Davis
Richard French

Marginal note: The sd Boon and French testify as stated except as to the station (?) of revolutionary service.

In answer to the interrogations required by the War Department to be propounded to the sd. McKee, in open Court, the sd. McKee says, in answer to the 1st
He was born in what was then Augusta county, Va. but
Rockbridge when he served, on the 3d of Jul. 1764.

2nd. His mother had a record of his age, which he has seen since he was grown, but does not know where it is.

3rd. He lived in the 3 first tours in Rockbridge, Va., in Mercer county, then Lincoln, Ky., in the 4th in Lincoln till 95. He lived in Clark co., Ky. for about 10 years afterwards, and in Montgomery county, Ky. where he now lives, ever since.

4th. Answered in the body of the declaration, twit, on the two first as a volunteer, and on the two last, drafted.

5th. The names of many officers are stated in the body of the declaration, together with the general circumstances of the service. (Parenthetic [1837]: Baker (?), Morley (?), Tabor (?), Hunter (?). Knox, Fayette are remembered besides).

And said Court do hereby deliver their opinion, after the serious (?) t(?)gation(?) of the matter, and after putting the interrogation prescribed by the War Department, that the above named applicant was a Revolutionary Soldier, and served as he states. And the Court further certifies, that it appears to them that Thomas Boon who signed the preceding certificate is a clergyman, resident of Clark co., Ky., and that Richard French and Josiah Davis, who also signed the same are residents in the County of Montgomery, and are credible persons, and that their statement is entitled to credit.

I, James Howard, Clerk of the Montgomery County Court, do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the said Court, in the matter of the application (of) Samuel McKey for a pension.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office, this 6th of November 1837.

/s/ James Howard, Clk.

Kentucky 31453

Samuel McKey
Montgomery in the State of Kentucky
Who was a Private in the Company commanded by Captain Gray of the Regt. commanded by Col. Dowan in the Va.
Line for 5 months

Inscribed on the Roll of Kentucky at the rate of 20 Dollars 00 cents per annum, to commence on the 4th day of March 1837

Certificate of Pension issued the 2nd day of July, 1838 and sent to Hon. R. C. Menefee, House of Reps.

Allowed to the 4th of March 1837 $140.00
Semi-annual allowance ending 4 Sept. 10.00

$150.00
Samuel McKee’s descendants there is a good record started of them. This is from a book compiled by Adelaid Jenness in 1910 and outlined below:

Nancy McKee married Samuel Chorn who was born 5 Apr. 1797 and died 9 Jul. 1880. Their children:

Elizabeth Chorn b. 12 Jun. 1821; m. 15 Jan. 1849 Jack Donohoe b. 2 Jul. 1808 d. 23 May 1865. She d. 4 Apr. 1903. Their children:

Nancy Donohoe b. 1 Jan. 1850; m. 31 Aug. 1850 Henry A. Crawford b. 5 Jul. 1850 he d. 17 Jul. 1882; m. 2) 22 Nov. 1883 Archer J. Stafford b. 12 Nov. 1854 he d. 5 Sep. 1888. Their Children:

John S. Crawford b. 21 Dec. 1876; m. 13 Jan. 1903 Donie Loggins b. 9 Aug. 1883

Minnie Crawford b. 6 Sep. 1878; d. 2 Nov. 1889

2nd marriage:

Bennie Stafford b. 13 Oct. 1884; d. 8 Nov. 1889

Mattie Stafford b. 13 Mar. 1886; m. 7 Dec. 1904 Fred Reed b. 6 May 1878. Their children:

Leslie Harold Reed b. 8 Sep. 1905; d. 28 May 1906

George Archer Reed b. 3 Aug. 1907

Elizabeth Stafford b. 23 Oct. 1888

Mattie Donohoe b. 2 Mar. 1854


Betty Donohoe b. 26 Sep. 1884

Anna Belle Donohoe b. 28 Dec. 1886; m. 4 Jul. 1908 Richard G. Glover b. 4 Sep. 1879

Rachel Donohoe b. 25 May 1890

Bettie Donohoe b. 15 Dec. 1860; m. 28 Jun. 1882 N. F. Guthrie. She d. 29 Oct. 1889. Their children:

Mary Willie Guthrie b. 5 Jul. 1884

Alice Bettie Guthrie b. 3 Jun. 1886

Charles D. Guthrie b. 1888; d. 1888

Samuel Chorn b. 5 Mar. 1826; m. 26 Feb. 1846 Mary Catherine Allen. Their children:

Nancy Chorn b. 14 Jan. 1848; m. 12 Feb. 1867 John Oldham b. 3 Sep. 1840 he d. 25 May 1901; m 2) 20 Jul. 1904 Richard Stofer, s.p. Their children:

Mary Catherine Oldham b. 25 Apr. 1869


Elenora Chorn m. James Veal
Samuel Chorn m. ____ Rhodes 2 ch.; m 2) ____ 3 ch.
Sally Chorn m. William Perry; m 2) R. Letcher Lipton
Mary Chorn m. Nathaniel Teal, 2 ch.; m. 2) William
Duncan. Their Children:
Nannie B. Duncan m. ____ Barnes. Their Child:
Lucy Barnes
Henry Croxton Duncan
James Chorn Duncan m. Flora Dillon. He d. 13 Jun.
1908. Their Children:
Levi Duncan b. 1830
Floyd Duncan b. 1882
Mary Elizabeth Duncan b. 11 Jun. 1861 m. Ellis E.
Dillon. She d. 23 Dec. 1883. Their children:
Carl Duncan Dillon b. 21 Aug. 1884
Lula Elsie Dillon b. 6 May 1886; m. 27 Jun.
1906 Seymour W. Cheney
Helen Rogers Dillon b. 23 Nov. 1893
Dorothy Hutchins Dillon b. 22 Sep. 1895
Josiah Chorn b. 9 Jan. 1830; m. 2 May 1850 Sarah F. Bush d.
Jun. 1851, s.p.; m 2) Martha Thompson d. 16 Jan. 1854.
1 ch.; m. 3rd Rebecca Quisenberry b. 1841. Their children:
Martha J. Chorn b. 12 Jan. 1854; m. 13 Mar. 1858 R. P.
Scobie b. 23 Jun. 1847. Their children:
James Scobie b. 14 Dec. 1858; m. 20 Dec. 1892
Nannie E. Stuart; s.p.
Rezin Scobie b. 8 Mar. 1870; m. 22 Jun. 1892 Hayme
F. Tracy. Their children:
Elizabeth Stuart Tracy b. 13 Mar. 1900; d. 21
Jun. 1902
Martha McKee Tracy b. 5 Apr. 1903
Lummie Scobie b. 16 Mar. 1872; d. 22 Dec. 1887
Robert Scobie b. 3 Nov. 1874; m. 20 Jun. 1894 Kate
Locknane. Their children:
Gilum Rice Scobie b. 17 Feb. 1896
R. P. Scobie b. 17 Feb. 1900; d. 22 Mar. 1901
Nannie Lou Scobie b. 5 Jan. 1877; m. 27 Oct. 1897
David Bratton
3rd marriage:
John Chorn b. 27 Jan. 1860; m. 24 Jul. 18__ Emma
Benson. Their child:
Gertrude Gladys Chorn b. 6 Apr. 1896
Nancy Chorn b. 18 Nov. 1861; m. 12 Jan. 1889 Joseph
Berry. She d. 17 Jan. 1899. Their Children:
Minnie Alice Berry b. 20 Sep. 1899
John David Berry b. 3 Nov. 1892; d. 3 Feb. 1908
Joseph Berry b. 3 Nov. 1892
Samuel Chorn b. 27 Nov. 1865; m. 6 Jun. 1888 D. J.
Griffith; s.p.
Samuel Chorn b. 27 Mar. 1867; m. 20 Sep. 1889 Maude
Dean. Their child:
Elizabeth Chorn b. 23 Apr. 1899
Minnie Chorn b. 27 Sep. 1870; m. 5 Jul. 1898 William
Bromwell. Their child:
Lola Beah Bromwell b. 23 Apr. 1899
James Chorn b. 7 Jul. 1872; m. 17 Jun. 1905 Alice Benson
Ella Chorn b. 13 May 1877; m. 18 Dec. 1904 Joseph
Chambers. Their Child:
Alice Imogene Chambers b. 23 Mar. 1903
James Chorn b. 2 May 1834; m. 17 May 1864 Mary Webb Branham.
He d. 22 Aug. 1888. Their child:
Frank V. Chorn b. 21 Apr. 1865; d. 22 Aug. 1865

John McKee m. Rachel Ellsberry b. 10 Feb. 1800 she d. 11 Jul.
1884. Their children:
Benjamin Franklin McKee b. 4 May 1843; m. 17 Feb. 1842
Dorothy Hoult d. 26 Jul. 1875. He d. 5 Sep. 1842
Benjamin Franklin McKee b. 4 May 1843; m. 11 Jul. 1867
Theresa Moore b. 11 Jul. 1844; 2) ___. He d. 28
May 1908. Their child:
Mary McKee b. 18 Aug. 1868; m. 9 Oct. 1895
Ellsworth Barr b. 1 Apr. 1869. Their
children:
Minnie Lucile Barr b. 13 Oct. 1896
Newell Emerson Barr b. 10 Feb. 1899
Russell McKee Barr b. 1 Oct. 1907

Nancy McKee b. 7 Jul. 1820; d. 11 Sep. 1822
Eliza McKee b. 11 Aug. 1821; m. 24 Mar. 1853 John DePuy b. 9
Aug. 1804 d. 2 Oct. 1897. She d. 4 Mar. 1903. Their
Children:
John DePuy b. 16 May 1854; m. 30 Mar. 1881 Jenny B.
Flemming b. 21 Dec. 1856. Their Children:
O. Carl DePuy b. 7 Feb. 1882
J. Paul Depuy b. 1 Mar. 1884
Marion DePuy b. 1 Mar. 1865
Samuel McKee b. 6 Dec. 1822; m. 23 Feb. 1843 Leathe Tucker
b. 21 Dec. 1823 d. 23 Jul. 1900. He d. 9 Dec. 1905
Their Children:
Garrard F. McKee b. 12 Feb. 1844; d. 15 Sep. 1864; 
Unm.; Civil War Veteran
Enoch E. McKee b. 22 Oct. 1845; m. 13 Feb. 1869 Ardilla
C. Whalen b. 16 Jul. 1848. Their children:
Clara Alice McKee b. 22 Nov. 1869; m. 11 Aug. 1890
David A. Coslet b. 1 Oct. 1862. Their
children:
Myrtle M. Coslet b. 16 Jun. 1892; d. 30 Dec.
1893
Oscar Coslet b. 19 Aug. 1894
Madge Coslet b. 9 Dec. 1896
Jessie M. Coslet b. 9 Jan. 1900; d. 4 Sep.
1910
dau. b. 14 Apr. 1901; d. 16 Apr. 1901
Louise Coslet b. 26 Sep. 1903; m. 15 Dec.
1922 Charles O. Hunt b. 1900. Their
children:
Charles O. Hunt b. 17 Feb. 1924
Ralph H. Hunt b. 20 Feb. 1927
Richard G. Hunt b. 11 Oct. 1923; d. 13
May 1935
Lucille Coslet b. 4 Mar. 1905; m. 6 Jan. 1923
Arthur Richards b. 1900. Their children:
Ray Richards b. 31 Dec. 1923
Ruth Richards b. 6 Oct. 1926
Donald L. Richards b. 21 Jul. 1928
Irene Richards b. 11 Oct. 1930
Ella M./Luella McKee b. 25 Jun. 1873; m. 9 Dec. 1892 James Coslet b. 20 Feb. 1857. Their Children:
Marion W. Coslet b. 7 Nov. 1896
Inez/Iness A. Coslet b. 12 Sep. 1898; m. 12 Feb. 1916 Charles Jones b. 4 Jan. 1894. Their children:
Lois Jones b. 23 Dec. 1916; m. 18 Jun. 1934 Lawrence E. Lassen b. 13 Dec. 1908. Their child:
Shirley Lassen b. 10 Feb. 1935
Mary Fern Jones b. 25 Sep. 1919; m. 4 Aug. 1933 Herbert Wright. Their child:
Patty Wright b. 3 Feb. 1936
James Jone b. 21 Apr. 1925
Imogene Jones b. 27 Jul. 1929
Guy Coslet b. 23 Apr. 1901; m. 12 Sep. 1923 Amy Todd b. 9 Jul. 1907. Their children:
Bobby Gene Coslet b. 15 Sep. 1929; d. 15 Sep. 1929
Donnie R. Coslet b. 22 Jan. 1936
John A./Johnnie Coslet b. 5 Oct. 1904; m. 31 Dec. 1926 Myrtle Brooks b. 5 Nov. 1906
Alocia Effle McKee b. 30 Mar. 1880; m. 12 Sep. 1910 Charles S. Skinner; d. 1959
Allen W. McKee b. 4 Nov. 1882; m. 15 Aug. 1910 Edith Jones. He d. 1957. Their Children:
Hershel J. McKee b. 9 Apr. 1913; m. 1 Nov. 1941 Dr. Verdonne Karr b. 2 Feb. 1917. Their children:
Linda Dee McKee (adopted) b. 7 Oct. 1940; m. 8 May 1959 Rodney Labrum Aug. 1938. Their children:
Peggy Jo McKee b. 24 Dec. 1943; m. 18 Apr. 1965 John Dick Durbin b. 27 May 1942
Ora McKee b. 18 Jul. 1922; m. 29 Jun. 1944 Helen DeClemente b. 30 Sep. 1924. He d. 23 May 1955. Their child:
Laura Ann McKee b. 18 Jan. 1947
son b. and d. 4 Nov. 1882
Benjamin F. McKee b. 2 Mar. 1848; m. 17 Mar. 1831 Ida/Eliza Anna Townsend b. 14 Mar. 1863. He d. 30 Jul. 1895. Their Children:
son b. and d. 27 May 1882
son b. 13 Jun. 1833; d. 24 Jun. 1833
Myrtle McKee b. 25 Sep. 1888; m. 7 Sep. 1903
Phillip Ladenberger b. 31 Aug. 1878. Their children:
Clifford Ladenberger b. 17 Dec. 1905; m. 2 Aug. 1930 Gertrude Bloom b. 28 Oct. 1909. Their child:
Clifford Ladenburger b. 23 Nov. 1934
Myrtle Ladenberger b. 12 Jul. 1912; m. 24 Dec. 1928 Fred Cookson b. 15 Nov. 1909
Adelle Ladenberger b. 8 Feb. 1914; m. 2 May 1931 Edward Gray b. 5 Feb. 1911

Clifford McKee b. 11 Jun. 1891; d. 4 Jun. 1894
Kelly Tucker McKee b. 20 Jan. 1850 Edgar co., Ill.; m. 19 Nov. 1875 Mary Isabelle Townson b. 9 Jan. 1859 Edgar co., Ill. d. 26 Sep. 1901; m 2) 10 Dec. 1909 Daviess co., In. [Bk. 12 pg. 553] Delitha Shelter/Saddler/Suddler b. 23 Jun. 1857 Tuscarawas co., Oh. d/o Moses and Casandra (Ward) Graham. Children 1st marriage:
Jennie Florence McKee b. 30 Apr. 1878; m. 9 Feb. 1898 John Kenney b. 14 Feb. 1876. Their children:
Carl Thompson Kenney b. 11 Jul. 1878; d. 26 Mar. 1902
John Irvin Kenney b. 19 May 1900
Jesse Raymond Kenney b. 3 Sep. 1901
Leota Francis Kenney b. 5 Mar. 1903; m. 9 Feb. 1924 Cyril E. Steward b. 22 Jan. 1900. She d. 2 Jan. 1938. Their children:
Barbara L. Steward b. 2 Jan. 1926
Mary Florence Steward b. 11 Jun. 1926
Paul Richard Steward b. 2 Mar. 1930
Cyril Emerson Steward b. 15 Sep. 1935
John Peter Steward b. and d. 5 Nov. 1937
Mattie Ev Steward b. 6 May 1933

Walter Fay Kenney b. 15 Feb. 1904; m. 23 Sep. 1924 Myrtle P. Vint b. 5 Apr. 1906; m 2) 23 Jul. 1933 Jaunita Crosby b. 2 Jun. 1906. child 1st marriage:
John Douglas Kenney b. 21 Apr. 1925
Kenneth Kelley Kenney b. 4 Apr. 1905; m. 17 Nov. 1929 Frances Hornbeck. Their children:
Kay Frances Kenney b. 9 Jan. 1931
Ruth Eloise Kenney b. 24 Nov. 1933
Mary Florence Kenney b. 15 Jan. 1907; d. 1 Aug. 1907
Russell P. Kenney b. 11 Jun. 1903; m. 24 Mar. 1935 Dorothy Hatfield b. 15 Aug. 1915. Their child:
James Russell Kenney b. 19 Mar. 1937
Robert Otis Kenney b. 24 Aug. 1910; m. 8 Jan. 1938 Anne A. Baker b. 26 May. 1915
Minnie Gertrude McKee b. 3 Oct. 1830; m. 19 Feb. 1902 Everett S. Perisho b. 13 Jan. 1877
d. 30 Jul. 1930. She d. 27 Dec. 1967. Their children:
Russell Lee Perisho b. 3 Jan. 1903; m. 12 Feb. 1926 Helen P. Bannon b. 2 Apr. 1906. Their child:
Donna Lee Perisho b. 7 Dec. 1927; m. H. Keith Barber, dv. Their children:
Cena Elaine Barber b. 20 Nov. 1947
Sara Eileen Barber b. 31 May 1949
Shirley Lynn Barber vb. 14 Jul. 1951
Vera M. Perisho b. 15 Sep. 1905; m. 22 Dec. 1934 Donald F. Parker b. 9 Feb. 1904. Their children:
David Evertt Parker b. 12 Nov. 1935; m. ___; m. 2) Sharon Goodman. Their children:
Mario Parker (adopted) b. Apr. 1953
Donald Parker b. 23 Oct. 1960
Katherine Marie Parker b. 5 Jul. 1962
2nd marriage:
Richard Perisho b. 20 Jun. 192_; m. Charlotte Curl
Matthew Richard Perisho b. 8 Jul. 1959
Michael David Perisho b. 24 Mar. 1971
Morgan Elizabeth Perisho b. 1 Jan. 1973
Elizabeth Ann Perisho b. 30 Apr. 1937
Susan P. Perisho b. 3 Dec. 1938
Richard Perisho b. 18 Feb. 1943
Jerry Allen/Jacob A. Perisho b. 31 Jan. 1910; m. 23 Dec. 1933 Gida E. Stone b. 13 Jul. 1914. Their children:
Jerry Allen Perisho b. 27 Mar. 1935; married twice. His children:
Mark Allen Perisho b. 25 May. 1957
2nd marriage:
Nancy Jo Perisho b. 31 Dec. 1941; m. 1 Sep. 1961 Robert Miller. Their children:
John Robert Miller b. 3 Apr. 1962
Ellen Anne Miller b. 6 Nov. 1965
Jack Kim Perisho b. 11 Jul. 1946; m. 27 Jan. 1967 Linda Kay Brewer. He d. 1969. Their children:
Kelly Kim Perisho b. 27 Sep. 1967
Karen Kay Perisho b. 27 Jan. 1959
Bret Lynn Perisho b. 11 Feb. 1958
daughters and d. 8 Jul. 1912
Elizabeth Perisho b. 9 Feb. 1921; m. Lloyd E. Smith Jr. b. 15 Sep. 1921. Their
children:
Sharon Sue Smith b. 28 Feb. 1947
Marcia Ann Smith b. 19 Feb. 1952
Otis Parker McKee b. 24 Aug. 1883 IL; m. 1 Jan. 1906 Bula M. Burkhart b. 31 Aug. 1883 IL d. 17 Dec. 1970* He d. 27 Aug. 1963* Their Children:
Walter Parker McKee b. 31 Jan. 1914 Daviess co., In. [Bk. H-9 pg. 40]; m. 17 Dec. 1932 Marietta Hannah b. 2 Oct. 1915. Their children:
Paul Emerson McKee b. 25 Aug. 1935; m. 13 Sep. 1953 Effie Madine Corbin b. 5 May 1934. Their children:
Debra Jo McKee b. 25 Jan. 1956; m. 16 Apr. 1977 Timothy Ramsey b. 9 Nov. 1957. Their children:
Clayton Timothy Ramsey b. 27 Jul. 1979
Joseph Clinton Ramsey b. 22 Jul. 1981
Paula Kay McKee b. 11 Jun. 1959; m. 7 Jul. 1977 Duncan Ric Myers b. 30 Jul. 1958. Their children:
Adam Ryan Myers b. 19 Sep. 1981
child due Nov. 1983
Jenna Nicole McKee b. Apr. 1986
Abby Jo McKee b. Oct. 1988
Virginia Mae McKee b. 3 Feb. 1939; m. 20 Sep. 1959 Loyd David Riggle b. 19 Mar. 1937. Their children:
Darrel Leon Riggle b. 25 Nov. 1964; m. 21 Jan. 1983 Mary Suzanne Cerveny b. 21 Mar. 1962. Their children:
Brian Joseph Riggle b. 17 Jul. 1983
Erin Michelle Riggle b. 18 Apr. 1987
Steven Brett Riggle b. 13 Aug. 1969
Caryl T. McKee b. 28 Jul. 1888; m. 1 Dec. 1909
Evangie StClair b. 26 Feb. 1893 d. 25 Mar. 1964. He d. 16 Apr. 1952. Their children:
Harold Earl McKee b. 5 Apr. 1912; m. 22 Nov. 1930 Alma Archer b. 3 Sep. 1911. Their children:
Doris Eileen McKee b. 23 Oct. 1931; m. 3 Apr. 1948 Loyd Powell. Their child:
Susan Denise Powell b. 27 Dec. 1953; m. 18 Nov. 1972 Myron Hallet
John Caryl McKee b. 27 Dec. 1934; m. 4 Sep. 1954 Marie Lemeraud. Their children:
Michael Lee McKee b. 29 Dec. 1954
Gregory Harold McKee b. 27 Jan. 1958
Randy McKee b. 29 Oct. 1959
Earl Lee McKee b. 12 Aug. 1939; m. 15 Oct. 1960 Ruth Hughes; m. Jan. 1972 Carol. Their children 1st marriage:
Kevin Lee McKee b. 25 May 1961
Edward McKee b. 8 May 1962
Debra Jean McKee b. 20 Mar. 1964
Steven D. McKee b. 1 Nov. 1965
Rebekah Ruth McKee b. 1 Jun. 1968
Shirley Ann McKee b. 25 Feb. 1941; m. Aug. 1958 George Mutter. Their children:
Rickey Lee Mutter b. 8 Jan. 1959
Timothy Mutter b. 15 Sep. 1960
Joseph Mark Mutter b. 4 Sep. 1962
Phyllis Jean McKee b. 23 Sep. 1922; m. 25 Jul. 1959 Orval Goldsmith. Their children:
Dale Ray Goldsmith b. 28 Apr. 1960
Bradley Jr. Goldsmith b. 1 May 1961
Lou K. Goldsmith b. 7 Sep. 1962
Leslie Fay Goldsmith b. Jul. 1959
Kenneth Jay Goldsmith b. 1970
Donald A. McKee b. 4 Apr. 1945; m. 20 Sep. 1963 Linda Rogers. Their child:
Richard Lynn McKee b. 5 Jun. 1964
Mary Ellen McKee b. 12 Jul. 1913; 26 May 1938; m. Harold S. Alfrey b. 2 Oct. 1905. Their child:
Caryl Wayne Alfrey (adopted 1 May 1947) b. 25 Apr. 1947; d. 17 May 1954
Frances Elizabeth McKee b. 15 Sep. 1915; m. 10 Jun. 1932 Roger H. Binnis b. 24 Feb. 1903 d. 16 Sep. 1937; m 2) 7 Feb. 1942
Evelyn Marie Binnis b. 15 May. 1933; m. 18 Nov. 1949 Jess Gray, dv.; m 2) 11 Sep. 1971 Tom Wade. Their children:

Maricia Marie Gray b. 1 Aug. 1950; m. 11 Oct. 1968 James Savedge. Their children:
Dawn Marie Savedge b. 1 Sep. 1970
James Matthew Savedge b. 4 Sep. 1972

Peggy Elaine Gray b. 5 Apr. 1952; m. 12 May 1972 Harold Ervin.

Gary Robert Gray b. 18 Dec. 1954
Kelly Kathleen Gray b. 7 Dec. 1963
2nd marriage:
Sherry Lynn Wade b. 1 Jul. 1972

Robert Binnis b. 17 Apr. 1935; m. 26 Sep. 1958 Lenore Derbyshire. Their children:
Mary Elizabeth Binnis b. 20 Dec. 1952
Robert Binnis b. 14 Dec. 1963
Jane Camile Einnis b. 4 Aug. 1967

Paul Alexander Binnis

Mary A. Elizabeth McKee b. 3 Sep. 1890; m. 20 Aug. 1907 Ollie George b. 11 Nov. 1884/5. She d. 22 Feb. 1957. Their child:
William Paul George b. 4 Jan. 1913; d. 6 Jan. 1913

Okie Beersheba McKee b. 8 Sep. 1895 Edgar co., IL.; m. 9 Jan. 1915 Daviess co., In. [Ek. 14 pg. 538 Ralph Willis Rudder b. 5 Nov. 1843
Jackson co., In. d. 29 Jun. 1965 s/o Louis and Addie (Black) Rudder. She d. 16 Feb. 1985. Their Child:
Kathleen Gertrude Rudder b. 28 Jun. 1918; m. 9 May 1941 Loren Tilford Coursen b. 15 Jan. 1920. Their children:
Barbara Loriane Coursen b. 10 May 1940; m. 10 Dec. 1961 William Howard Morris b. 10 May. 1940. Their children:
Michael Paul Morris b. 12 Apr. 1964; m. 27 Aug. 1983 Brenda Carol Kincaid b. 9 Mar. 1964. Their child:
Brett Michael Morris b. 24 Aug. 1987

James Irving Coursen b. 30 Mar. 1944; m. 23 Apr. 1965 Beverly Jean Flyn b. 20 Jul. 1946. Their children:
Sandra Jean Coursen b. 25 mar. 1967; m. 1 Nov. 1985 Raymond Lynn Smith

Thomas Michael Coursen b. 10 Jan. 1972

Jeffery Michael Wingle b. 25 Jun. 1967

Kristine Rene Wingle b. 11 Jan. 1971

2nd marriage:
Paula Kay Wilson b. 25 Mar. 1972
Bryan Henry Wilson b. 18 Feb. 1979

Carol Suzanne Coursen b. 21 Oct. 1946; m. 1 Mar. 1967 Jack Helkus, dv.; m 2) 19 Apr. 1984 John Ralph Ramsey. children 1st marriage:
John Franklin Helkus b. 19 Oct. 1967

Christopher Bryan Helkus b. 29 Jun. 1971

Roger Willis Rudder b. 6 Jan. 1935; m. 25 Jun. 1955 Mary JoAnn DeMoss b. 25 May. 1936. Their children:
David Wayne Rudder b. 7 May 1959; d. 9 Feb. 1979
Donald Paul Rudder b. 27 Nov. 1960; m. 21 May 1983 Laura Sue Crouse b. 10 May 1961. Their child:
Brandon Michael Rudder b. 4 mar. 1988

Rachel McKee b. 29 Mar. 1851; m. 1 Jan. 1880 John Flemming b. 28 Nov. 1837. She d. 9 Dec. 1907. Their Children:
Delora Pearl Flemming b. 14 Apr. 1885; m. 6 Dec. 1905 O. E. Fletcher b. 1 Oct. 1875. Their Children:
Carrie Mae Fletcher b. 16 Sep. 1906
Leslie R. Fletcher b. 4 Jan. 1903
Vernon Ellsworth Flemming b. 28 Jan. 1887; m 27 Oct. 1909 Rosetta Hauck b. 24 Aug. 1911. Their child:
Loyel M.Flemming b. 23 Sep. 1910; m. 10 Oct. 1931 Beaulah Jensen b. 21 Feb. 1911. Their child:
Jackie E. Flemming b. 25 Jul. 1935

Clyd E. Flemming b. 17 Oct. 1912
Minnie Lavinia Flemming b. 20 Mar. 1891; m. 1 Mar. 1911 Arthur Zahn b. 2 Feb. 1882. Their children:
Harold A. Zahn b. 22 Apr. 1912
Velma L. Zahn b. 11 Dec. 1917; m. 23 Dec. 1936 Ben F. Worley b. 11 Apr. 1913

Sara Ann McKee b. 5 Mar. 1878; m. 5 Mar. 1878 Amos

Donovan b. 13 Nov. 1840 d. 4 May 1917. She d. 27 Jul. 1920. Their Children:
Nellie Florence Donovan b. 21 Feb. 1879; m. 1 Aug. 1898 Algie Buckner. d. 22 Feb. 1905. Their children:
- Samuel D. Buckner b. 21 Jul. 1899
- Charles E. Buckner b. 4 Aug. 1901

Samuel McKee Donovan b. 12 Sep. 1880; m. 14 Oct. 1903 Mona Strong b. 8 May 1882 d. 16 May 1934. She d. 6 Sep. 1939. Their children:
- Hazel Donovan b. 1 Jun. 1904; m. 31 May 1929 Ramon Scott b. 3 Apr. 1901. Their child:
  - Gretchen Irene Scott b. 18 Dec. 1933

Ann Donovan b. 1 Feb. 1910; m. 5 Dec. 1929 Clayton M. Miller b. 25 May 1932. Their children:
- Mona Carolyn Miller b. 25 May 1932
- Patricia Ann Miller b. 16 Sep. 1934

Bertha May Donovan b. 26 Sep. 1882; m. 16 Mar. 1901 Graub J. Nighlinger m. 2 Frank C. Heaven. She d. 10 May 1932. Child 1st marriage:
  - Nola Manning b. 7 Jun. 1904; m. Dean

Lewis Ralph Donovan b. 5 Mar. 1887; m. 3 Apr. 1911 Bessie Gass b. 15 Apr. 1887

Willis C. Donovan b. 10 Apr. 1893; m. Hortense Kays

Nettie Florence Donovan b. 1 Aug. 1898; m. Alga Buckner b. 10 Sep. 1877. Their children:
- Samuel Donovan Buckner b. 27 Jul. 1899
- Charles Everett Buckner b. 4 Aug. 1901

Samuel McKee Donovan b. 12 Sep. 1880; m. 14 Oct. 1903 Mona Strong b. 8 May 1882. Their children:
- Hazel S. Strong b. 1 Jun. 1904
- Anna Strong b. 1 Feb. 1910

Bertha May Donovan b. 26 Sep. 1882; m. 8 Mar. 1899 A. C. Manning b 130 May 1866. Their child:
  - Nola Manning b. 7 Jun. 1904

Marsaline McKee b. 13 Jan. 1876; m. 13 Jan. 1876 William A. Wilson b. 10 Dec. 1850 he d. 16 May 1932. Their Children:
Sady Alocia Wilson b. 31 Oct. 1876; m. 26 Jul. 1899 Chauncey B. Young b. 28 Oct. 1871 he d. 15 Aug. 1937. Their children:
  - Mabel Young b. 14 Jun. 1900; m. 22 Sep. 1931 Roy Huffman b. 22 Sep. 1902
  - Paul Young b. 26 Sep. 1902; m. 5 Jan. 1920 Lillian Finley b. 6 May 1901. Their children:
    - Dean Young b. 15 Mar. 1921

57
Robert Eugene Young b. 2 Feb. 1927
Betty Jo Young b. 21 Feb. 1933
Patricia L. Young b. 21 May 1934
Dale Young b. 16 Oct. 1905; m. 12 May 1930
Phelma Clapp b. 5 May 1907. Their child:
Corrine Kay Young
Judson S. Wilson b. 28 Sep. 1880; m. 4 Mar. 1905
Theo. Nantz b. 8 Oct. 1883. Their children:
Keith Wilson b. 23 Jul. 1904; m. 12 Aug. 1931
Goldie Fuller b. 12 Jun. 1913. Their child:
Delores Irene Wilson b. 12 Jun. 1932
Esther Wilson b. 16 Oct. 1905; m. 25 Dec. 1927 Raphael Stierwalt b. 18 Jun. 1904. Their children:
Patty Lou Stierwalt b. 19 Dec. 1928
Madine Stierwalt b. 20 Jul. 1931
Ira Vern Wilson b. 22 Oct. 1907; m. 28 Nov. 1930 Julia Palmer b. 10 May 1912. Their Children:
Kenneth Wilson b. 30 Dec. 1931
Norma Gene Wilson b. 17 Sep. 1933
Evelyn Ruth Wilson b. 10 Apr. 1937
Velma Wilson b. 10 Mar. 1910; m. 26 Aug. Lester Burch b. 2 May 1892. Their children:
Garner Lee Burch b. 16 Jan. 1930
Edna Marie Burch b. 25 Feb. 1931
Nola Eilene Burch b. 15 Jun. 1934
Dorothy Lucille Wilson b. 10 May. 1914; m. 17 Jul. 1938 Wayne Moerer
Nola Docia Wilson b. 25 Dec. 1915
Gail Howard Wilson b. 17 Jun. 1921
Audra Lela Wilson b. 19 Apr. 1925
Letha Bell Wilson b. 30 Jun. 1882; m. 6 Oct. 1907
Henry H. Green b. 7 May 1876. Their children:
Pauline Green b. 5 Feb. 1909; m. 10 Feb. 1929
Donald E. Briggs b. 3 Dec. 1909. Their child:
Donna Sue Briggs b. 14 Jul. 1935
William Greene b. 5 Nov. 1911; m. 3 Jan. 1936
Jessie Lu Turner b. 20 Jun. 1914. Their child:
Mary Lu Green b. 17 Dec. 1936
Omer Roscoe Wilson b. 16 Oct. 1884; m. 15 Jan. 1908 Elva Ainsworth. Their children:
Golda Wilson b. 30 Nov. 1908
Loven Wilson b. 1 Jul. 1914; m. Maurel Donaldson. Their child:
Marlene Donaldson b. 30 Sep. 1935
Mary McKee b. 27 Feb. 1827; m. 21 Dec. 1866 m. Lewis F. Palmer b. 28 Dec. 1854. Their child:
Maud Palmer b. 18 Dec. 1887; d. 4 Mar. 1892
Susanna/Susan McKee b. 19 Mar. 1859; m. 5 Mar. 1875 Isaac D.
Flemming b. 7 Jul. 1846; he d. 25 Mar. 1870. Their children:
Docia A. Flemming b. 16 Nov. 1881; m. 21 Jun. 1904
Edward W. Oschner b. 18 Jan. 1882
Merel Fleming b. 9 Dec. 1883; m. 11 Aug. 1909
Lee Ormsby; d. 9 Nov. 1932
Letha Lillies Flemming b. 25 May 1890; m. Irven
Rookstoal. Their children:
Eugene Rookstoal b. 11 Dec. 1909
Mary S. Rookstoal b. 8 Jan. 1918; m. 26 Mar.
1938 Victor F. Charles
Rebecca McKee b. 26 Aug. 1824; m. 25 Nov. 1841
John W. Smith
b. 10 May 1824; d. 26 Sept. 1845; m. 2) 1898
John William Hoult b. 1814; d. 1893. She d. 1901. Children 2nd marriage:
John Hoult b. 7 Dec. 1848; m. 9 Oct. 1873
Emma Tucker b. 18 May 1852. Their children:
Jane R. Hoult b. 31 Jan. 1876
Frederick K. Hoult b. 7 Nov. 1876; m. 25 Dec. 1907
Effie J. Brothers b. 19 Apr. 1884. Their child:
dau. b. and d. 24 May 1910
Carrie S. Hoult b. 7 Mar. 1884
Ada H. Hoult b. 18 Aug. 1886
Owen O. Hoult b. 18 May 1889
Mary Jane Hoult b. 31 Aug. 1851; m. 18 Dec. 1872
Pleasant A. Parks b. 29 Sep. 1845; d. 29 Dec. 1875.
m 2) 30 Nov. 1882
Dillard B. Tucker b. 5 Dec. 1840
d. 31 Jan. 1907 She d. 15 Jul. 1907. Their children:
Cora Parks b. 23 Sep. 1873; m. 24 Dec. 1891
Clarence E. Bonner b. 7 Feb. 1869. Their Children:
Maud Bonner b. 28 Jan. 1893
Ethel Bonner b. 5 Apr. 1895
Arthur Bonner b. 25 Sep. 1896
Ruth Bonner b. 22 Nov. 1898
Franklin Bonner b. 23 Jun. 1905; d. 5 Aug.
1905
Francis Bonner b. 28 Jun. 1905; d. 11 Nov.
1905
James F. Bonner b. 11 Jan. 1909
2nd marriage:
David W. Tucker b. 28 Mar. 1884; m. 5 Jan. 1907
Dorothy Steinbrugge b. 3 Mar. 1883. Their Children:
Frank Dillard Tucker b. 3 Oct. 1907
Dorothy Charlotte Tucker b. 1 Jan. 1909
Dorothy Tucker b. 17 Sep. 1885
Carl Tucker b. 27 Mar. 1887; d. 17 Nov. 1888
Carrie Tucker b. 4 Aug. 1889
Dorothy Hoult b. 9 Sep. 1854; m. 18 Apr. 1878
George Fair b. 25 Feb. 1853. He d. 25 Jul. 1884. Their children:
Susan M. Fair b. 18 Feb. 1887
Evan A. Fair b. 29 Mar. 1891
Florence S. Fair b. 12 Feb. 1897
James Hoult b. 16 Jun. 1858; m. 3 Aug. 1882 Emma Clay
McKee b. 25 Feb. 1885. Their children:
   Glen W. Hoult b. 21 Nov. 1887; d. 10 Dec. 1888
   Winifred Hoult b. 24 Mar. 1895 Edgar co., Ill.; m. Chester A. Stemmons
Elisha Hoult b. 25 Mar. 1862; d. 16 Apr. 1862
Rachel Hoult b. 29 May 1865; m. 30 Oct. 1888 Lincoln
   Keys. She d. 23 Aug. 1889; s.p.
William Hoult b. 1 Aug. 1865; m. 7 Jul. 1887 Grace Moss
   b. 25 Dec. 1867. Their children:
   Geneva Hoult b. 5 Feb. 1889
   Bessie B. Hoult b. 4 Nov. 1890
   Rebecca Hoult b. 4 Jan. 1893
   Naomi Hoult b. 4 Jun. 1894
   James McKee b. 5 Dec. 1825; m. 2 Jan. 1852 Catherine C.
   Conover b. 20 Mar. 1822 she d. 26 Mar. 1900. Their
   Children:
   John W. McKee b. 26 Nov. 1852; m. 31 Dec. 1877 Elie
   McMasters b. 18 Aug. 1854. Their children:
   Arthur Hugh McKee b. 7 Aug. 1882
   Verne McKee b. 20 Nov. 1883; m. 9 Apr. 1907 Mary
      Ellis b. 10 Mar. 1883
   Anna Grace McKee b. 22 Dec. 1896
   Charles H. McKee b. 21 Apr. 1855; m. 9 Dec. 1884 Melva
      J. Spencer b. 29 May 1862. Their children:
      Corwin James McKee b. 12 Oct. 1885
      Edwin Franklin McKee b. 14 Sep. 1887
      Ralph Spencer McKee b. 27 Oct. 1889
      Carrie Hope McKee b. 17 Jul. 1892
   George W. McKee b. 29 Dec. 1857; m. Laura Fulton
   Joshua D. McKee b. 29 Dec. 1857; m. 26 Mar. 1892 m. 
   Nellie Wescott b. 15 Dec. 1868. Their children:
   Ruth McKee
   Wendell Phillips McKee b. 22 Feb. 1893
   Franklin S. McKee b. 4 Apr. 1860; m. 31 Dec. 1883 m. H.
      Celinda Caraway b. 15 Dec. 1868; m 2) Myrtle Smith
      b. 21 Feb. 1874. Their children:
      John Arthur McKee b. 15 May 1885; d. 8 Jun. 1885
      Walter C. McKee b. 20 Aug. 1889
      Ralph J. McKee b. 20 Aug. 1889
      2nd marriage:
      Stanley S. McKee b. 22 Feb. 1902 / 2
      Mary E. McKee b. 10 Mar. 1902
   Gracie May McKee b. 1 Jul. 1872; d. 31 January 1873
   Minnie Josephine McKee b. 6 Jul. 1876; d. 6 Jul. 1888
   Nancy McKee b. 6 Jun. 1830; m. 15 Nov. 1851 James Hoult b.
   12 May 1830 d. 22 Sep. 1859. She d. 2 Jan. 1859. Their
   children:
   Thomas Hoult b. 11 Sep. 1852; m. 30 Aug. 1876 Rosa Anna
   Summerville b. 7 Aug. 1853. Their children:
   Agnes Hoult b. 12 Oct. 1878
   Edith Hoult b. 27 Nov. 1880
   Vallie S. Hoult b. 26 Mar. 1888; m. 12 Jun. 1907

60
Elmer Brakefield b. 17 Jun. 1885
Their children:
Francis Drake Jenness b. 16 Mar. 1873; d. 21 Aug. 1873
dau. b. 15 Feb. 1874; d. 15 Feb. 1874
Florence E. Jenness b. 24 Mar. 1875; m. 9 Sep. 1896 Thomas F. Pierson b. 9 May 1868. Their children:
Emma Louise Pierson b. 3 Jul. 1900
Charlotte Lillian Pierson b. 13 Feb. 1905
Emma Louise Jenness b. 11 Aug. 1876; d. 15 Aug. 1893
James Russell Jenness b. 14 Mar. 1880
Mary Adelaid Jenness b. 11 Apr. 1881
Hallie Hoult Jenness b. 10 Jul. 1887
Robert Hazelton Jenness b. 7 Jan. 1890
Harry Jenness b. 4 Jan. 1895; d. 19 Jan. 1895
Herbert Gilman Jenness b. 25 Jan. 1896
William Hoult b. 21 Apr. 1858; m. 25 May 1875 Mary Renoylds b. 3 Nov. 1855. Their children:
Precious Lilly Hoult b. 25 Apr. 1881; m. 31 May 1900 John Adkins b. 2 Sep. 1879. Their children:
dau. b. 14 Jan. 1901; d. 14 Jan. 1901
son d. 18 Jan. 1903; d. 8 Feb. 1903
Elsie Ruth Adkins b. 13 Mar. 1904
Mary Alice Dorothy Adkins b. 31 Oct. 1906
child
Melvin McKee b. 29 Aug. 1832 m. 23 Jul. 1832; m. 23 Jul. 1861 H. Sarah Parker b. 16 Apr. 1840. He d. 12 Jun. 1868. Their children:
William Parker McKee b. 8 Aug. 1862; m. 23 Aug. 1887 Nettie Hartley b. 17 Jan 1862 d. 8 Sep. 1894; m 2) 27 Jun. 1901 Florence Gurney b. 14 Apr. 1874. Their children:
Howard Harper McKee b. 27 Jul. 1890
2nd marriage:
Margaret Elizabeth McKee b. 21 Sep. 1902
John McKee b. 28 May 1836; m. 20 Aug. 1857 Amanda Osborn b. 11 May 1843. He d. 24 Apr. 1888. Their children:
Emma J. McKee b. 10 Jun. 1858; m. 13 Jan. 1886 Almond Roomer. She d. 29 Mar. 1889, s.p.
Flora Thela McKee b. 27 Feb. 1860; m. 6 Feb. 1879 Jacob Wyatt b. 18 Mar. 1860 d. 5 Nov. 1907. She d. 16 Jan. 1890. Their Children:
Nettie Wyatt b. 22 Dec. 1881; m. 5 Oct. 1897 Frank Sayre b. 10 Mar. 1873. She d. 1 Jul. 1899. Their Child:
Janet Sayre b. 5 Jun. 1898
Orion Wyatt b. 18 Jun. 1885; d. 16 May 1891
Effie Ann McKee b. 15 Jul. 1861; m. 21 Dec. 1881 Milton
A. Blackburn b. 11 Jun. 1859. Their children:
Ralph Joslyn Blackburn b. 15 Dec. 1882
Percy McKee Blackburn b. 24 Mar. 1884; d. Apr. 1885
Fred Blackburn b. 26 Jul. 1885
Marie Blackburn b. 3 Aug. 1888; m. 1 Dec. 1907 m.
John T. Sullivan b. Jul. 1884. Their child:
Maria Louise Sullivan b. Mar. 1910
Robert Everett McKee b. 29 Jan. 1864; m. Charlotte
Hollingsworth. Their Child:
Marion McKee b. 17 Jan. 1888; m. 4 Feb. 1905 Mabel
Harness b. 21 Aug. 1887. Their children:
Robert Fremont McKee b. 1 Dec. 1906
Pauline McKee b. 17 Apr. 1908
Marion Grant McKee b. 23 Mar. 1867; d. 10 Jan. 1888
Orion Levi McKee b. 29 May 1870; d. 13 Feb. 1896
John Fred McKee b. 5 Nov. 1878; m. 1 Jan. 1906 Lydia
Moss b. 3 Sep. 1885. Their Children:
Paul Osborne McKee b. 2 Mar. 1908
Karl McKee b. 3 Jul. 1910
Robert McKee b. 22 Sep. 1840; d. 27 Feb. 1859
James McKee m. 18 Oct. 1832 Montgomery co., NC. Sally Wilkerson
b. 23 Jul. 1804 she d. 21 Jul. 1884. Their children:
Louisa McKee b. 12 Oct. 1823; m. 3 Aug. 1845 Walter Fletcher
b. 12 Nov. 1821 d. 11 Dec. 1860. She d. 9 Jul. 1894.
Their Children:
John Fletcher b. 12 Oct. 1847; m. Sally Ann Oldham. He
d. 1893. Their children:
Lilla Fletcher b. 1857; d. 1885
Nellie Fletcher b. 1869
Walter Fletcher
Merillas Fletcher b. 3 Jan. 1849; m. 1860 David Priest.
Their children:
Walter Priest
Neta Priest
George Priest m. and had child
Anna Priest
Frank Priest
Bettie Fletcher b. 24 Aug. 1851; m. Frank Priest.
Their Child:
Rue Priest b. 9 Aug. 1870; m. Kate Wigglesworth.
Their Children:
Robert F. Priest b. 1899; d. 1904
Harold Priest b. 1901
Edwards Cates Priest b. 1904
Dullie Fletcher b. 7 May 1853; m. 7 May 1861 John
Priest b. 27 Jul. 1853. Their children:
Roy Priest b. Jan. 1884
Harry Priest b. 22 Nov. 1886
Louise Priest b. 25 May 1890; d. 7 Dec. 1891
Sallie Fletcher b. 17 Jun. 1855; m. 1878 Thomas Boone;
m. 2) __ Auger. Children 1st marriage:
Buford Boone b. 1880
Mitchel Boone b. 1882; d. 1897

62
Georgia Fletcher b. 24 Nov. 1857; m. 1886 C. G. Glover. 
Their children:
Louisa Glover b. 1887; d. 1890
Ethel Glover b. 1888
Maria Glover b. 1890
Frank Fletcher b. 6 Dec. 1825; d. 1876
William McKee b. 6 Dec. 1825; m. 15 Mar. 1845 Elizabeth Rash.
Their children:
Lou McKee
Mary McKee
Thomas McKee
James McKee
Sallie McKee
Bell McKee
William McKee
Be't McKee
Charles McKee

John McKee b. 14 Oct. 1828; m. 12 Sep. 1853 Putnam co., In. [Bk. – pg. 120] Elizabeth/Bettie T. Allen b. 31 Oct. 1833. He d. 8 Sep. 1865. Their Children:
Charles Edgar McKee b. 10 Sep. 1854; m. 21 Dec. 1876 Putnam co., In. [Bk. 6 pg. 55] Margaret/Maggie Price b. 17 Nov. 1853 Ky. Res. Putnam co., In. Their children:

Mary Willa McKee b. 1 Nov. 1857; m. 2 Mar. 1886 Putnam co., In. [Bk. 7 pg. 445] Dr. Nelson G. Smith b. 23 Nov. 1845 Putnam co., In. [Bk. 7 pg. 445] Dr. Nelson G. Smith b. 23 Nov. 1845
Johnny McKee b. 19 Dec. 1863; d. 12 Dec. 1865
Elizabeth McKee b. 27 Feb. 1831; d. 3 Sep. 1858
Samuel McKee b. 4 Nov. 1833; m. 5 Oct. 1859 Sophia Brainerd b. 27 Sep. 1832. He d. 1898. Their children:
Frank McKee b. 6 Aug. 1860; m. 17 Jan. 1887 Isabell Coe. Their children:
Isabell McKee b. 5 Jun. 1888

53
Ben McKee b. 20 Jan. 1862; d. 30 Dec. 1864
Samuel McKee b. 27 Jun. 1867; m. 1889 Heliee Jackson.
Their Children:
Barrett McKee b. 16 Apr. 1891
Frank McKee b. 18 Jun. 1894
Laura McKee b. 30 Jul. 1897
Eugenia McKee b. 15 Mar. 1870; m. 28 Apr. 1900 Alix
Gettethoth b. 15 Sep. 1869 d. 13 Sep. 1901; s.p.
Mary McKee b. 11 Sep. 1872; m. 19 May 1897 Frank L.
Greer b. 31 Dec. 1868. Their children:
Frank McKee Greer b. 29 Jan. 1898
Eugenia Greer b. 21 Mar. 1902
Mary Phalps Greer b. 15 Jan. 1904
Richard Melvin McKee b. 23 Mar. 1838; m. Mary Jane Anderson
b. 8 May 1841 she d. 27 Nov. 1901. Their children:
Ida McKee b. 4 May 1869
Blanche McKee b. 21 Feb. 1873
Mary McKee b. 4 Jan. 1839; d. 22 Aug. 1864
Moses McKee b. 14 Apr. 1841; m. Emma Cox b. 10 May 1839. He
d. 21 Jul. 1899. Their children:
Frank McKee b. 10 Aug. 1878
Lena Star McKee b. 21 Jul. 1882
Burgin McKee b. 10 Apr. 1880; d. c. 1890
Aseana McKee b. 4 Jun. 1844
James McKee b. 14 Jun. 1846; m. 18 Dec. 1866 Betty Hensley
b. 27 Apr. 1850. Their Children:
Cora McKee b. 8 Dec. 1867; m. 3 Jan. 1893 Judge
Alexander Cenner b. 24 Oct. 1853. Their children:
Juelda E. Cenner b. 4 Oct. 1893
Harry W. Cenner b. 20 Apr. 1895
Eleanor Lee Cenner b. 14 Aug. 1897
Mary Dorothy Cenner b. 20 Feb. 1905
Alexander McKee b. 6 Feb. 1870; m. Jan. 1891 Gussie Dodd
b. 1872 d. 1904. He d. 13 Mar. 1903
Arthur McKee b. 30 Sep. 1872; m. Nov. 1893 Dixie Lee
Wilson b. 1878. Their Children:
Clay Wilson McKee b. 25 Mar. 1901
Thomas S. McKee b. 10 Oct. 1903
Elizabeth McKee b. 27 Jan. 1875; m. 6 Apr. 1903 Jesse
Philip Robinson b. 1873. Their children:
Virginia Cecile Robinson b. 14 Jan. 1899
Howard Baird Robinson b. 27 Jul. 1900
James Wilson McKee b. 12 Jan. 1878; m. 29 Aug. 1901
Gertrude Elsie Campbell b. 9 Nov. 1871
Philip Lacy McKee b. 6 Nov. 1882; m. 5 May 1903
Gertrude Paulie ___ b. 26 Jan. 1883. Their Child:
Norma Edie McKee b. 24 Mar. 1904
Harry Arnold McKee b. 1 Mar. 1885; m. 27 Dec. ___ Edith
Elsie Warnecke b. 8 Sep. 1886
Robert S. McKee b. 8 Sep. 1887
Mary B. McKee b. 8 Aug. 1894
Sally Todd McKee b. 30 Oct. 1848; m 1869 Thomas McKee.
Their Children:
Nora McKee b. 1871; m. _____ Kennedy. Their child:
Renen McKee Kennedy
Rosa McKee b. 1875; m. ___ Hamilton; s.p.
Henry Clay McKee b. 8 Aug. 1851; m. 30 Nov. 1880 Lena Rivers Trimble b. 23 Jul. 1859 d. 16 May 1886; m 2) 20 Dec 1893 Mary Caroline Goodwin b. 30 Oct. 1858 she d. 27 Jan. 1908. Children 1st marriage:
Neal Trimble McKee b. Jan. 1882
Walter Reid McKee b. 12 Jun. 1883; m. 17 Dec. 1909 m. Ethyl Allen Greene b. 16 Mar. 1889

David McKee married 8 May 1826 Montgomery co., Ky. Elizabeth Thompson b. 3 Jun. 1807 d. 1850. Their Children:
Melvin Lowery McKee b. 25 Feb. 1827; m. 12 Nov. 1857 Phebe A. Grimes b. 1 Feb. 1835 d. 30 Mar. 1910. He d. 10 Aug. 1887. Their children:
Charles McKee b. 17 Oct. 1858; m. 15 Oct. 1890 Alice Moore b. 2 Mar. 1861. Their children:
Charles Hugo McKee b. 9 Jun. 1895
Edwin McKee b. 29 Oct. 1898
Ella J. McKee b. 20 Dec. 1860; d. 23 Sep. 1879
William McKee b. 22 Apr. 1863; m. 25 Nov. 1896 Anna C. Dale b. 18 Apr. 1863. Their children:
Mary C. McKee b. 13 Jan. 1899
William Paul McKee b. 29 Jul. 1900
Kirk D. McKee b. 19 Oct. 1902
Samuel D. McKee b. 23 Jul. 1865; d. 11 Jun. 1889
Julia McKee b. 24 Oct. 1867; m. 26 Dec. 1889 I. W. Wingo b. 8 Jul. 1861. Their children:
Glenn Harold Wingo b. 25 Aug. 1890
Carl William Wingo b. 2 Dec. 1891
Bessie Marie Wingo b. 1 Aug. 1893
Samuel Russell Wingo b. 16 Jan. 1895
Lady Ruth Wingo b. 28 Sep. 1896
Ralph P. Wingo b. 31 Mar. 1898
Charles T. Wingo b. 5 Mar. 1900; d. 3 Aug. 1902
Minnie Jenette Wingo b. 9 Mar. 1902
Jasper Melvin Wingo b. 24 Jan. 1904
Poebe Ann Wingo b. 12 Sep. 1908
Mattie McKee b. 14 Oct. 1869; d. 12 Dec. 1871
Ann Elizabeth McKee b. 10 Oct. 1871; d. 12 Jul. 1892
Melvin Curtis McKee b. 18 Jan. 1876; d. 7 Aug. 1880
Sarah McKee m. ____ Miller. Their children:
Anna Elizabeth Miller b. 24 Mar. 1849; m. 28 Mar. 1867
Charles Bates b. 21 Oct. 1867 b. 31 Oct. 1845. Their children:
Robert Lee Bates b. 21 Dec. 1867; m. 19 Apr. 1893
Maggie Foley b. 1 Mar. 1872. Their children:
Carl William Bates b. 20 Feb. 1896
Claude Allen Bates b. 14 Jan. 1899
Allen Miller Bates b. 12 Jun. 1870; m. 16 Jan. 1895 Sarah McGlothlin b. 26 Mar. 1871. Their children:
Grace May Bates b. 25 Dec. 1895
Eugene Laverne Bates b. 22 Dec. 1902
Ronald Allen Bates b. 18 Sep. 1905
Annie Mary Bates b. 12 Jun. 1870; m. 12 Jun. 1900
Freeman Turman b. 3 Feb. 1868; s.p.
Lucy Price Bates b. 31 Jan. 1872
Susan Bates b. 3 Oct. 1873; m. 20 Feb. 1895 E. B. Kincaid b. 5 May 1871. Their children:
Leslie B. Kincaid b. 20 Jan. 1897
Russell Grady Kincaid b. 21 Oct. 1900
Elizabeth Kincaid b. 26 Mar. 1903
Leslie C. Bates b. 30 Jun. 1875; m. 1 Jan. 1908
Lucy Frances Moore b. 26 Jun. 1874. Their children:
Andrew Shadrack Miller b. 19 Dec. 1874
Dorothy Alice Miller b. 29 Nov. 1875
Cecil Frederic Miller b. 1 Jan. 1879; d. 19 Jan. 1879
James Josiah Miller b. 23 Aug. 1880
Eva Blanche Miller b. 20 Apr. 1883
Curtis Grover Miller b. 24 Sep. 1885
Perry Graham Miller b. 21 Jan. 1883
Abijah Duncan Miller b. 14 Aug. 1894
Mary Miller m. Richard Bates. Their child:
Sallie Miller Bates b. 30 Oct. 1871; m. 16 Apr. 1908 Allen Cravens b. 1868
Melvin McKee Miller b. 19 Feb. 1855; m. 6 Oct. 1880
Laura Isabelle Best b. 8 Aug. 1859. Their children:
Mack Miller b. 25 Aug. 1881
Laird O'Kier Miller b. 11 Jun. 1883; m. 13 Jan. 1904 Lucy Sheight b. 13 Sep. 1881. Their child:
Marjorie Miller b. 29 Dec. 1904
Albert Best Miller b. 4 Feb. 1885; m. 27 Nov. 1907 Abbie E. Chase b. 4 Jul. 1884. Their child:
Ralph Edward Miller b. 23 Sep. 1908; d. 25 Sep. 1908
Sallie Blanche Miller b. 19 Jun. 1887
Bertha Francis Miller b. 19 Jun. 1889; d. 20 Oct. 1894
Joseph Andrew Miller b. 5 Mar. 1891
Charles Floyd Miller b. 23 Mar. 1893
Harold Melvin Miller b. 10 May 1895
Leslie Edwin Miller b. 27 Jan. 1897
Roger T. Miller b. 3 Jun. 1900
Susan J. Miller m. N. H. Hauser b. 27 Aug. 1856.
Their children:
- Lela M. Hauser b. 10 Jul. 1884; m. 19 Apr. 1906 J. E. Heath
- Miller Hauser b. 2 Jan. 1886
- Herbert Hauser b. 26 Jun. 1883
- Ella R. Hauser b. 2 Aug. 1890
- Earl R. Hauser b. 19 Feb. 1893
- William G. Hauser b. 24 Apr. 1896
- Mary J. Hauser b. 12 Feb. 1898
Ellen Miller b. 13 Jun. 1859; m. 28 Mar. 1901 W. W. Davenport b. 29 Jul. 1853
Eugene C. Miller b. 15 Sep. 1865; m. 23 Sep. 1891 Allie Withers b. 14 Sep. 1871. Their children:
- Mary Louise Miller b. 17 Mar. 1893
- Price C. Miller b. 13 Aug. 1894
- Mattie Maude Miller b. 15 Jul. 1899; d. 11 Mar. 1902
William H. McKee b. 29 Oct. 1832; m. 7 Jul. 1853 Nancy E. Moss b. 25 Dec. 1834. He d. 26 Sep. 1903. Their children:
- Mary A. McKee b. Jun. 1855; m. 1872 A. K. Piercy. She d. Sep. 1883. Their children:
  - Mary Piercy b. 1874; m. J. M. Bizbee
  - Ella Piercy b. 1877; m. H. J. Hall; m. 2) J. A. McCullough. Their child:
    - Mary L. McCullough b. Jul. 1899
- Melvina McKee b. 31 Jul. 1860
- Lucy A. McKee b. 31 Jul. 1862; m. A. K. Piercy; d. 31 Mar. 1908; s.p.
William D. McKee b. 15 Jul. 1864; m. 28 Nov. 1885 Mary Zimmerman. Their child:
- Maxwell McKee b. 28 Nov. 1887
Samuel S. McKee b. 17 Oct. 1870; m. 1891 Nellie Roney. He d. 23 Mar. 1897. Their children:
- James McKee b. 10 Oct. 1874; m. 1892 Ella Taggert. Their children:
  - Winston McKee b. 1894
  - Ruth A. McKee b. 1899
Ann McKee b. 20 May 1837; m. 3 Nov. 1859 Hiram J. Rowell b. 9 Jun. 1830 d. 6 Nov. 1904. She d. 3 Nov. 1859. Their children:
- Haynie Rowell b. 6 Nov. 1860; m. 4 Feb. 1891 Della Hinkle
- Samuel J. Rowell b. 27 May 1863; m. 19 Jun. 1894 Myrtle Lynn
- Clay Cleason Rowell b. 15 Jan. 1865; d. 22 Jan. 1889
- Joseph Rowell b. 17 May 1867; m. 28 Jan. 1892 Jessie Groom
- Frank D. Rowell b. 2 Mar. 1870; m. Vicie Vance
- Hetty Ann Rowell b. 15 Jan. 1872
- Mary Rowell b. 5 Mar. 1874; m. Charles Shonse
- Albert Rowell b. 22 May 1877
- Hiram J. Rowell b. 2 Jul. 1880; d. 7 May 1908
Samuel S. McKee
David Crockett McKee
Joseph McKee m. 1876 Mary Catherine Hollingsworth. Their children:
Mary Minns McKee b. 28 Aug. 1877; m. 19 Jul. 1899
George Van Millett b. 5 Apr. 1866. Their Children:
Elizabeth Millett b. 21 Apr. 1900
George Millett b. 10 Apr. 1904
Mary Catherine Millett b. 20 Aug. 1908
David Franklin McKee b. 28 Jul. 1879
Eugene Gideon McKee b. 26 Apr. 1882
Ralph Simpson McKee b. 31 Mar. 1885
Bessie Gertrude McKee b. 22 Sep. 1887
Minnie Sarah McKee b. 24 Oct. 1889
Jeptha C. McKee b. 22 Jun. 1892
Dushie F. McKee b. 22 Jun. 1892
Joseph Hollingsworth McKee b. 31 Dec. 1897

William McKee m. Lucinda Yeates b. 4 Mar. 1811 she d. 29 Jul. 1899. Their Children:
Melvin McKee b. 19 Jun. 1829; m. 25 Jan. 1849 Matilda Allen
b. 1830 d. 18 Jun. 1868. He d. 22 Jan. 1892. Their Children:
James A. McKee b. 4 Jul. 1851
Josephine McKee b. 7 Jul. 1853; d. 28 Jul. 1877
Joshua McKee b. 31 Jan. 1851; d. 7 May 1863
John McKee b. 27 Oct. 1834 In.; m. 11 Jan. 1854 Hendricks
co., In. [Bk. 4 pg. 413] Mary Cassity b. 1 Jul. 1836
In. 1880. Their Children In.:
Emma C. McKee b. 25 Feb. 1855; m. 3 Aug. 1882 James
Hoult b. 18 Jun. 1858. Their Children:
Glen W. Hoult b. 21 Nov. 1887; 10 Dec. 1883
Winifred Hoult b. 24 Mar. 1893
Lafayette McKee b. 1 Mar. 1857; m. 22 Nov. 1888 Putnam
co., In. [Bk. 8 pg. 121] Luella M. Ellis b. 18
Oct. 1861. Their child:
Helen Ray McKee b. 16 Mar. 1890 Putnam co., In. 
[Bk. H-3 pg. 30]
Joseph McKee b. 26 May 1860; d. 9 Feb. 1861
Ella May McKee b. 22 Dec. 1861; m. 11 Sep. 1889 Almond
Boomer b. 3 Nov. 1851 d. 13 Dec. 1904. She d. 4
Aug. 1896; s.p.
Anna Laura McKee b. 25 Sep. 1864; m. 16 Sep. 1885
Putnam co., In. [Bk. 7 pg. 392] Edwin/Edward J.
Hubbard b. 5 Apr. 1860. She d. 7 Oct. 1904; s.p.
Cordie Bell McKee b. 3 Jul. 1868; d. 18 Jun. 1888
Carl McKee b. 12 Oct. 1871; m. 22 Sep. 1903 Alvena
Dorothea Reichmann b. 19 Oct. 1878. He d. 22 Nov.
1909. Their child:
Albert Carl McKee b. 12 Jun. 1904
Queen McKee b. 28 Sep. 1874; d. 6 Jun. 1880
Elizabeth McKee b. 21 Feb. 1837; m. 21 Nov. 1855 Putnam co.,
In. [Bk. 2 pg. 27] William Bridges b. 28 Sep. 1883; d.
30 Jan. 1886. She d. 10 Nov. 1860. Their children:
Effie A. Bridges b. 20 Feb. 1856; m. 14 Nov. 1877 Putnam co., In. [Bk. 6 pg. 134] George H. Corwin b. 21 Oct. 1852 he d. 14 Jul. 1905. Their children:
Cora Corwin b. 22 Jul. 1878; m. 27 Feb. 1905 Gay Robertson b. 19 Dec. 1877. Their child:
George Corwin Robertson b. 21 Dec. 1905
Eda Corwin b. 4 Jul. 1880 Greenscrome, Putnam, In.; m. 1 Jun. 1904 Rhea Massengale b. 15 Apr. 1874. Their child:
Jane Rhea Massengale b. 4 Nov. 1905
Cora/Clova Bridges b. 20 Feb. 1876 Putnam co., In. [Bk. 6 pg. 33] Henry M. Lea/Lee b. 21 Oct. 1856. She d. 21 May 1905. Their child:
Helen B. Lea b. 31 Mar. 1890
Frank Bridges b. 9 Jan. 1860; d. 10 Jan. 1910
Josiah McKee b. 17 Jan. 1839; m. 5 Oct. 1864 Putnam co., In. [Bk. 3 pg. 48] Margaret Allen. He d. 23 Aug. 1889. Their child:
Paul McKee
James McKee b. 7 Feb. 1842; m. 5 Jan. 1865 Martha/Mattie Carrington b. 7 Jun. 1840. He d. 12 Aug. 1901. Res. 1880 Indianapolis, Marion, In. Their children:
Samuel McKee b. 21 Oct. 1855; d. Jul. 1895
Fannie J. McKee b. 21 Oct. 1872 In.; m. 22 Jan. 1890 Marion co., In. [Bk. 22 pg. 335; M. Lic. pg. 145] Harrison/Harry E. Lewis b. 4 Aug. 1863. Their child:
Dorothy Lewis b. 4 Mar. 1894
Helen McGuire McKee b. 23 Jul. 1873 In.; m. 15 Mar. 1899 Marion co., In. [Bk. 30 pg. 323] Louis M. Gray b. 15 Mar. 1865; s.p.
Franklin P. McKee b. 9 Feb. 1844; m. 3 Oct. 1866 Putnam co., In. [Bk. 4 pg. 12] Mary M./W. Quinn b. 18 Jun. 1845. He d. 16 Dec. 1872. Their children:
Ida May McKee b. 21 Oct. 1867; d. 29 Nov. 1867
James Lee McKee b. 5 Nov. 1868
William/Will McKee b. 16 May 1846; m. 12 Jan. 1869 Putnam co., In. Putnam co., In. [Bk. 4 pg. 292] Mary Catherine Detrich b. 31 Mar. 1851 she c. 1 Aug. 1895.; m 2) 9 Jan. 1898 Marion co., In. [Bk. 29 pg. 205; m. Lic. Bk. 6 pg. 49] Anna F. Wolfe. Their Children 1st marriage:
Clarence Courtland McKee b. 8 Dec. 1869; d. 3 Jul. 1894
Lucinda Fenton McKee b. 14 Dec. 1871; i. 12 Mar. 1894
Cora Virginia McKee b. 21 Jan. 1874 Douglas co., IL; m. 7 Mar. 1894 Marion co., In. [Bk. 25 pg. 558; M. Lic. Bk. 4 pg. 264] Harry Dempsey b. 7 Mar. 1870. Their children:
Marion McKee Dempsey b. 19 Dec. 1394
Courtland Joseph Dempsey b. 21 Jul. 1884
Nellie Cleveland McKee b. 21 Jul. 1884 Barton, Ms.
Mary Clay McKee b. 1 Oct. 1891
Henry Clay McKee b. 15 Jul. 1848; d. 15 Oct. 1853
Albert Alonzo McKee b. 29 Oct. 1850; m. 26 Nov. 1882 Sarah
A. Sloan b. 21 Feb. 1855. Their children:
Paul Sloan McKee b. 2 Dec. 1888
Ralph Yeates McKee b. 2 Dec. 1890; d. 27 Oct. 1891
Thomas J. McKee b. 15 Mar. 1854; m. 13 Jan. 1879 Laura J.
Whittenberg Brian b. 11 Jun. 1861. Their children:
Bessie Edith McKee b. 14 Dec. 1879
Frank Thomas McKee b. 27 Jan. 1883
Milton McKee b. 7 Dec. 1855; m. 11 Dec. 1879 Emma B. Bayland
b. 7 May 1859. Their children:
Twin McKee d. inf.
Nellie May McKee b. 24 Aug. 1883; m. 16 Dec. 1903
Martin Anderson b. 13 Aug. 1879. Their child:
Kennard McKee Anderson b. 26 Nov. 1906
Martha Ann/Mattie A. McKee b. 7 Sep. 1858 Clinton,
Vermillion, In.; m. 15 Nov. 1883 Putnam co., In. [Bk. 7 pg. 211] Nathan W. Ader b. 22 Jan. 1848
Melvin McKee m. Mary E. McDow b. 17 June 1829 she d. Nov. 1859.
Their children:
Samuel McKee b. 13 Mar. 1848; went west in 1874 and never
heard from after 1884
Susan McKee b. 13 Mar. 1850; d. 1852
George M. McKee b. 1 Mar. 1853; d. 1864
Elizabeth Rose McKee b. 13 Nov. 1855; m. 17 Oct. 1883 P. M.
Welton b. 20 Jan. 1855 he d. 17 Aug. 1906. Their
children:
child d. inf.
child d. inf.
child d. inf.
Richard Eli Welton b. 20 Oct. 1887
Kathryn McKee Welton b. 5 Sep. 1889
Milton McKee b. 19 Dec. 1889

Sally McKee m. John Ragland b. 1816 he d. 1 Jun. 1882; m 2) G.
William, s.p. Their Children:
Sally Ragland
James Ragland b. 22 Sep. 1849; m. 13 Jan. 1870 Putnam co.,
In. [Bk. 4 pg. 413] Nancy Collins b. 15 Mar. 1848 she
d. 25 May 1909; s.p.
John Ragland b. 8 Apr. 1852; m. 12 Sep. 1870 Eliza Collings
b. 27 Jun. 1851. Their children:
Clara Ragland b. 22 Dec. 1871; m. 12 Sep. 1883 Charles
Ader. Their Child:
Nellie A. Ader b. 17 Mar. 1891 Putnam co., In.
[Bk. H-4 pg. 11]; d. 23 Dec. 1906
Laura Ragland b. 25 Dec. 1874; m. 13 Dec. 1894 Putnam
co., In. [Bk. 9 pg. 119] Chris/Christain Crofian; s.p.
Fred Ragland b. 1 May 1881; d. 14 Oct. 1881
Mamie Ragland b. 12 Feb. 1884; d. 16 Aug. 1884
Clay Ragland b. 2 Jul. 1883 Putnam co., In. [Bk. H-1
pg. 252]; d. 3 Dec. 1885
Mary Ragland
Sarah Ragland

Elveria McKee m. Covington Dix b. 14 Jul. 1821 he d. 18 Aug.
1894. Their children:
Mary M. Dix b. 1 Aug. 1846; d. 14 Oct. 1847
James S. Dix b. 6 Nov. 1847; m. 29 Nov. 1886 Martha Simmons
b. 18 Nov. 1846. He d. 14 Oct. 1847. Their children:
  Thomas C. Dix b. 5 Sep. 1867; d. 2 Feb. 1885
  Priscilla R. Dix b. 8 Apr. 1870; m. 25 Dec. 1894 John
    Gaunt b. 29 May 1862. She d. 26 Jul. 1896; s.p.
William D. Dix b. 8 Apr. 1872
Serena D. Dix b. 17 Dec. 1876; m. 8 Nov. 1895 Charles
Lawson b. 9 Sep. 1874. Their child:
  Thomas C, Dix fa. 5 Sep. 1867; d. 2 Feb. 1885
Priscilla R. Dix b. 8 Apr. 1870; m. 25 Dec. 1894 John
  Gaunt b. 29 May 1862. She d. 26 Jul. 1896; s.p.
William D. Dix b. 8 Apr. 1872
Serena D. Dix b. 17 Dec. 1876; m. 8 Nov. 1895 Charles
Lawson b. 9 Sep. 1874. Their child:
  Thomas C, Dix fa. 5 Sep. 1867; d. 2 Feb. 1885
Stella Dix b. 29 Sep. 1878; m. 2 Nov. 1898 Guy Brumley
  b. 20 Nov. 1876. Their child:
    Earl Brumley b. 8 Jun. 1900
Melvin L. Dix b. 4 Mar. 1849; m. 26 Dec. 1888 Minnie Gaston
  b. 26 Jul. 1866; s.p.
David M. Dix b. 29 Apr. 1850; m. 26 Mar. 1879 Sarah F. Brown
  b. 10 Aug. 1853 d. 8 Aug. 1898. He d. 18 Oct. 1881.
  Their child:
    Margaret E. Dix b. 17 Jan. 1880; m. 15 Dec. 1898 Nelson
      Kerr b. 1868. Their child:
        Goldie May Kerr b. 25 Mar. 1900; d. 10 Jul. 1900
Elizabeth A. Dix b. 17 Dec. 1851; d. 10 Oct. 1886
Sarah J. Dix b. 18 Nov. 1853; m. 13 Feb. 1889 Thomas F.
  Morris b. 13 Mar. 1838 he d. 22 Jun. 1906
FAMILY GROUP RECORD-0210

MARRIED Robert Mc Kee-0431

Born: 4 SEP 1766 Place: Rockbridge, Virginia
Chr.: 
Married: 2 DEC 1791 Place: Mercer, Kentucky
Died: 16 DEC 1837 Place: Scott, Kentucky
Bur.: 
Father: James Mc Kee-0470
Mother: Lydia Todd-0471
Other Wives:

WIFE Mary Todd-0432

Born: 26 FEB 1771 Place: 
Chr.: 
Died: 4 JUL 1832 Place: Scott, Kentucky
Bur.: 
Father: John Todd-0483
Mother: 
Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)

1. Name: John Todd Mc Kee-0433 Spouse:
   Born: 22 DEC 1796 Place: Kentucky
   Married: Place:
   Died: Place: Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana
   Spouse:

2. Name: James M. Mc Kee-0434 Spouse: Mary —-0437
   Born: 25 JUN 1792 Place: Kentucky, Tombstone, States 21 Oct
   Married: Place:
   Died: 5 SEP 1852 Place: Owen, Indiana
   Spouse: Jane Mc Dowell-0921

3. Name: William Mc Kee-0435 Spouse: Lucinda Bartlett-0342
   Born: 9 JUN 1803 Place: Kentucky
   Married: 20 JAN 1830 Place: Gallatin, Kentucky (As Jane Mc Dowell)
   Died: 2 MAR 1887 Place: Hendricks, Indiana, Will Dtd 11 Feb, Proved 2 Nov
   Spouse: 

4. Name: Joseph Howe Mc Kee-0341 Spouse: Mary Ann Caldwell-0450
   Born: 29 SEP 1805 Place: Kentucky
   Married: 16 FEB 1832 Place: Frankfort, Franklin, Indiana
   Died: 18 MAR 1875 Place: Owen, Indiana, 69y6m1d
   Spouse: 

5. Name: David Todd Mc Kee-0436 Spouse: 
   Born: 12 OCT 1807 Place: Kentucky
   Married: 9 APR 1827 Place: Henry, Kentucky
   Died: 26 JUN 1874 Place: Clark, Indiana
   Spouse: 

Name and Address:
Judith S. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511

Phone: 219-842-2051
John Todd's Consent for marriage of Mary Todd to Robert McKee is found in Mercer co., Ky. Records:

This is to certify that Robert McKee has obtained my consent for a license to issue for solemnizing marriage between said Robert McKee and my daughter Mary Todd, given under my hand and seal this 1st Day of Dec. in the year seventeen hundred and ninety one.

/s/ John Todd

Witnesses:
John McKee
Samuel McKee

Also found there is the marriage bond:

Know all men by these presents that we Robert McKee and Samuel McKee are held firmly bound unto the Governor of Virginia for the time being in the sum of fifty pounds current money to which payment well and truly to be made to said Governor and his successors we bind ourselves our heirs to jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our Seals and dated this 2nd day of December seventeen hundred and ninety one. The condition of this obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Robert McKee and Mary Todd. Now if there be no legal cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void.

2 Dec 1791 /s/ Robert McKee
Samuel McKee

Test: Thos. Allin

Terrey H. Todd believes that Robert could of been in Montgomery co Ky in 1810. There on the census with two dams. On same page is a John Todd probably his Gathlin law and a few pages later a Joseph P. Nowe.
Family Bible Transcription

This Bible has no covers and, therefore, no dates are to be found. Only the word, "Edinburgh" can be made out. On the page headed "The Psalms of David in Metre" further down on this page one can read, "Allowed by the authority of the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, and appointed to be sung in congregations and families."

The Bible is in possession of a cousin in Flemming, NJ. (now in Fletcher, NC.) but I do not have her consent to use her name. However I do have a xerox copy of the data in my files. The family information is so old and faded I had to use a jeweler's loop to make out part of it, reads as follows:

Robert McKee was born September 9th 1765
Mary McKee his wife was born February 26, 1771
James McKee was born on June 26th 1792
John Todd McKee was born December 22 1795
William McKee was born June 9th 1803
Joseph Howe McKee was born September the 27th 1805

April 20, 1806 November 9, 1795
June, 17, 1790 May 19, 1799
October 2d, 1800
July 29, 1805 February 12, 1812 or 1802

Polly M. McMurtry was born April, 19 1807

David Todd McKee was Born October 12 1807

on another page was:

Mary McKee wife of Robert McKee died July the 4th 1832, 51 years 4 months 13 days

This was printed in the Kentucky Ancestors Vol. 5 No. 1 Jul. 1969 and furnished by Verle P. Sutton.
HUSBAND James M. Mc Kee-0434

Born: 26 JUN 1792 Place: Kentucky, Tombstone, States 21 Oct
Chr.: Place:
Marr.: Place:
Died: 5 SEP 1852 Place: Owen, Indiana
Bur.: SEP 1852 Place: Franklin Twp., Owen, Indiana, Mc Kee
Father: Robert Mc Kee-0431
Mother: Mary Todd-0432
Other Wives:

WIFE Mary ——0437

Born: 14 OCT 1792 Place: Kentucky
Chr.: Place:
Died: 3 SEP 1856 Place: Owen, Indiana
Bur.: SEP 1856 Place: Franklin Twp., Owen, Indiana
Father:
Mother:
Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: John P. Mc Kee-0438
   Born: 21 JUN 1811 Place: Indiana
   M Marr: 6 MAR 1854 Place: Owen, Indiana, Bk. 27 Pg. 378
   Died: 29 APR 1899 Place: Greene, Indiana
   Spouse: Mary Ann Mc Indoo-0445

2. Name: William M. Mc Kee-0439
   Born: 18 MAR 1816 Place:
   M Marr: Place:
   Died: 2 SEP 1840 Place: Owen, Indiana
   Spouse:

3. Name: Elveria Coats Mc Kee-0440
   Born: 1826 Place: Owen, Indiana
   F Marr: 20 NOV 1851 Place: Owen, Indiana, Bk. 27 Pg. 262
   Died: Place:
   Spouse: Wesley F. Landrum-0446

4. Name: Alexander B. Mc Kee-0441
   Born: 28 FEB 1814/5 Place: Kentucky
   M Marr: 1836 Place:
   Died: Place:
   Spouse: Nancy Harris-0447

5. Name: Robert Todd Mc Kee-0442
   Born: Place:
   M Marr: Place:
   Died: Place:
   Spouse:

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone:219-342-2051
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HUSBAND</th>
<th>James M. Mc Kee-0434</th>
<th>Yr of Birth: 17</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WIFE</td>
<td>Mary —0437</td>
<td>Yr of Birth: 17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SEX**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN (CONT.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ann Mc Kee-0443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse: Hiram Lundy-0448</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Franklin Mc Kee-0444</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse: Amanda Dickerson-0449</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Born:</th>
<th>Place:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1827</td>
<td>Indiana</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M Marr:</th>
<th>Place:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17 APR 1848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Died:</th>
<th>Place:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14 OCT 1852</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
McKee Cemetery

It is described as being southwest of "Gloryville" west of Freedom, Owen, In.

At one point only for stone remained (this was 1963):
- William McKee 18 Mar. 1816 2 Sep. 1840
- James McKee 21 Oct. 1792 5 Sep. 1862
- Mary McKee 14 Sep. 1792 3 Sep. 1866
- Harriet McKee 15 Nov. 1821 30 Jan. 1841

The following letter from Arthur B. McKee dated 4 May 1948 with letter head of the Spencer Lodge No. 95 F. & A.M. tells the fate of this cemetery and in June McKee's handwriting on the bottom tells more of the woeful fate of the cemetery

Mr. William Sullivan
R.R.
Freedom, In.,

Dear Sir:

I was down to the Cemetery located on the south west corner of your farm, and noticed that it had been plowed over. Please do not put any crops out on this half acre as it has been turned over to the County commissioners and they are going to fence same in and care for the cemetery. Yours truly, Arthur D. McKee

June writes: This Mr. Sullivan had built a house and used the tombstones in the basement walls not fully legible it seems to say Arthur McKee filed charges in the case but never came up and never was fenced in either.

The Owen County Indiana Cemetery Book published by the Maj. Adam Owen Chapter of D.A.R. (1983) on pg. 75 states: This graveyard consists of 2 rows of graves with four stones each the stones are rocks from the creek, only three stones are readable.

William M. McKee
James McKee
Mary wife of James McKee

one stone M M K 2 rows of graves with 6 or 7 with no writing.
James M. McKee m. Mary Little is know about this man and his family except for the data set forth on the next few pages. And this has came about by tracing back the parentage of one son John P. McKee who was a cousin to my great-grandfather Robert Thomas McKee, and resulted more as curiosity since my father kept saying 2nd or third cousin about some of the people herein mentioned. I have not been able to spur much interest from those of John P.'s line maybe one day that interest will arise and we will have more than we do now till that happens I glean form court records etc. and obituaries appearing in the Bloomfield News. The Landrum line is one that one person has worked on and one other son has some descendants partial interested in family history thus slowly bringing this family together. On the 1850 census he is listed as a Cooper by trade.

Another item that spurs interest in this line is that the pension papers Albert McKee son of Joseph Howe McKee contains an affidavit by Anderson J. McKee quoting himself as second cousin to Albert. The graph below depicts the relationships:

Robert and Mary (Todd) McKee

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Robert Thomas</th>
<th>1st cousins-John P.-bros.</th>
<th>Alexander B.</th>
<th>Albert B.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James G. McKee</td>
<td>2nd cousins-Oliver P.</td>
<td>Anderson J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin R.</td>
<td>3rd cousins--Raymond O.</td>
<td>1st cousins once Removed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

It has been told that the Raymond did not claim Lowell and Alvin (brothers) as cousins claiming that they were of an entirely different family but all facts says that they are indeed cousins.

In Robert Thomas' Civil War dairy he mentions of writing and visiting "Aunt Polly" when home of furlough. "Polly" being a nickname for Mary.

Also recorded in the McIndoo family history is where Robert Thomas McKee stated that he went to Greene county where his cousin was.

James McKee it is assumed to have been a farmer in Owen county. He and his wife are buried in the McKee Cemetery southwest of "Gloryville" west of Freedom, Owen, In.

John P. McKee m. Mary A. McIndoo b. 29 Jul. 1837 Owen co., In. d. 25 Jul. 1923 Lyons, Greene, In. d/o John and Sarah (Bevis) McIndoo. He was a veteran of the Civil War. He and his wife are buried in Washington twp., Greene co., In. at Dog
Island Cemetery it being a nickname given it after a flood. Because that it being on high ground my father told me when noses where counted there were more dogs there than people! The real name of the cemetery is Mt. Zion and was also the site of the country church, all that's left I am assuming from the church is the front wall and what appears to have been a set of steps. Their children:


Lowell Jeffers
William/Bill Jeffers
Verna Jane Jeffers m. ___ Lyon
Inola Jeffers b. 4 Jul. 1902 Greene co., In.; m. 26 Dec. 1923 Bloomfield, Greene, In. [Bk. 15 pg. 145] Brantly Flynn b. 18 Jul. 1902 s/o John and Mary E. (Johnson) Flynn

Fannie Jeffers m. Farrell Coffey

Charles Sisil b. c. 1874 [probably the Charles Franklin Sisil b. 1873 d. 17 Jul. 1918 Greene co., In. [Bk. R-15 pg. 117], buried Dog Island Cemetery]

Hattie Sisil b. 1878; m. 29 Jan. 1899 Greene co., In. [Bk. P Pg. 111] Claude Beem b. 1875 d. 1956. Both are buried Dog Island Cemetery. Their children:

Carl Beem b. 19 Nov. 1899 Greene co., In. [Bk. R-3 pg. 42]
Bruce Beem b. c. 1902
Essae Beem b. c. 1904
Herman Beem b. c. 1907

Frannie Sisil

Claire Sisil b. c. 1877; m. ___ Skomp
Ina Jane Sisil b. Jun. 1885; m. 14 Dec co., In. [Bk. Q pg. 102] Isr children:

son b. 21 Aug. 1903 Greene co. 10]
daughter b. 15 Sep. 1907 Greene pg. 23]

James Edward McKee b. 21 Dec. 1856; d. 20
Dog Island Cemetery

John Benjamin McKee b. 1 Jan. 1859; m. 29 Jan. 1885 Greene co., In. [Bk. M Pg. 5] Harriet B/R. Pate d/o Richard and (Rhiney) Pate. He d. Mo. Their child:
Infant b. and d. 5 Oct. 1885; buried Dog Island Cemetery


Bill Ray McKee b. 11 Feb. 1928 Lyons, Greene, In. m. 2 Jun. 1940 Greene co., In. Mary Martha Grounds b. 17 Aug. 1926 d/o Roy and Sarah E. (Willey) Greaves. Their children:

Deeanna/Dee McKee b. 12 Jun. 1958 m. Michael Williams s/o Ellis Williams and Their Children:


April Dawn Williams b. 25 Apr. 1983

Amber Rae Williams b. 24 Oct. 1985


Reba Foe. McKee b. 1 Jul. 1924 m. 9 Nov. 1945 Lyons, Greene, In. [Bk. 26 pg. 32] Robert George Gillian b. 15 Oct. 1925 Linton, Greene, In. d. 5 Jan. 1984 buried Fairview Cemetery Stockton Twp., Greene co., In. s/o John and Anna (Dow) Gillian. Their Children:

Kenney Ray Gillian b. 12 Nov. 1950 Linton, In.


Wilma Jean McKee d. 25 Apr. 1923; buried Dog Island Cemetery

Frankie McKee b. Nov. 1899; d. Dec. 1899; buried Dog Island Cemetery


80
Alvin John McKee b. 24 Dec. 1907 Greene co., In. [Bk. R-8 pg. 6; m. 2 Apr. 1927 Knox co., In. Bonnie Dewees b. Switz City, In. d/o James and Maud (Humphrey) Dewees

Guy McKee b. Mar. 1900.


Thomas F. McKee b. 16 Apr. 1862; d. 8 Sep. 1862


Homer McKee d. 10m 12d; buried Dog Island Cemetery

Franklin McKee d. 11m 17d; buried Dog Island Cemetery

William E. McKee d. 27 d.; buried Dog Island Cemetery


Roy McKee b. 11 Nov. 1893 [1899] Martin co., In.; m. 20 Dec. 1919 Daviess co., In. [Bk. 16 pg. 505] Daisy Howell b. 5 Mar. 1898 Bloomfield, Greene, In. d/o Francis M. and Matilda (Bridges) Howell

2nd marriage:
Harry J. McKee b. 20 Oct. 1901 Greene co., In. [Bk. R-4 pg. 33]; m. 31 Jul. 1920 Knox co., In. [Bk. C-30 pg. 30] Violet E. Waggoner d/o Wm. P. and Minnie (Callahan) Waggoner

Sarah Elizabeth McKee b. 2 Jan. 1875 Lyons, Greene, In.; m. 12 Sep. 1891 Greene co., In. [Bk. N. Pg. 255] Charles Lace b. 5 Dec. 1869 Greenfield, In. d. 25 Mar. 1919 buried Dog Island Cemetery; m. 2) 13 Mar. 1923 Bloomfield, Greene, In. [Bk. 16 pg. 54] Lewis C. Burcham b. 6 Dec. 1870 Greene co., In. s/o Jasper and Savina (Flater) Burcham. She d. 9 May 1959, buried Dog Island Cemetery. Their children:
Floce Lace b. Dec. 1882
Harve Lace b. Dec. 1895
Eva Lace b. Mar. 1898
Mary Lace b. 13 Apr. 1900 Greene co., In. [Bk. R-4 pg. 4]
Lucy Lace b. 16 Feb. 1901; m. 2 May 1919 Greene co., In. [Bk. 13 pg. 159] Dwight Bedwell b. 17 Jun. 1897

Dorothy ? W. Lace b. Lyons, Greene, In. m. Doyle Page. Their child:
?Patricia Sue Page b. 1 Jun. 1948 Greene co., In.; m. 28 Jul. 1963 Lyons, Greene, In. [Bk. 33 pg. 100] Harold David Elliot b. 1 Jan. 1944 Linton, Greene, In. s/o Laine and Sarah (Owen) Elliot?

Rachel Lace b. 28 Jun. 1909 Greene co., In. [Bk. R-8 pg. 69]; m. ______ Fuller


Child 1st marriage:
Robert L. Fuller

Charles L./Chuck Lace b. 20 Feb. 1914 Cherry Valley,
William M. McKee buried McKee Cemetery southwest of Gloryville west of Freedom, Owen, In.

Elveria Coats McKee m. 20 Nov. 1851 Owen co., In. [Bk. 27 pg. 252] Wesley F. Landrum b. Owen co., In. She d. 1872. He resided Ks. until his death in 1909 and is buried there. He was a cooper. She d. 1872 Owen co., In. Their Children:


Dorothy May Burdsall b. 27 Oct. 1911 Lyons, Greene co., In. [Bk. R-9 Pg. 107; 1st m. Record

Don Richard Workman b. 14 Nov. 1930; m. Greene co., In. [Bk. 27 pg. 583] Margaret Vanson. Their children:

Marc Workman
Don Nicholas Workman
Michael Scott Workman
Brain Scott Workman

his 1st marriage:

Bryan Pruett
Erin Pruett
Cheryl Lynn Pruett m. Fred Jansen
Robert James Pruett m. Jennifer Hennessey; 3 ch.

2nd marriage:


Helen Suzanne Murdock aet 2 1/2 1954

2nd marriage:

John Charles Murdock
Guy Freeland Murdock

Nancy Darlene Murdock b. 17 Aug. 1938; m. Joseph Headley. Their children:

Beth Ann Headley
Maria Jane Headley
Joseph Markland Headley


Ian Ashley Murdock
Heather Murdock

David Willy Murdock m. Kathy Lohman He d. 16 b. 2-28-1951, Indiana, In. m. 4-21-1979
Nov. 1981 Ripley co., In.; buried Fairview Cemetery Stockton twp. Greene co., In.
Sandra Kay/Sandy Murdock b. 6 Apr. 1940; m. 3 Mar. 1961 Gary Alden Burns. Their children:
David Joseph Burns b. 6 Oct. 1961; m. 21 May 1983 Sharon Ann Hayden

Tracy Lea Burns b. 18 Feb. 1965

Lexie Landrum Burdsall b. 24 Oct. 1903; m. Lucille Millick. He d. 1966. Their children:
Don Burdsall m. Ruth __. Their child:
Gary Burdsall

Orvis Geene/Shorty Burdsall m. ___; 3 ch.

Cletius/Casa Asa Birdsall b. 9 Aug. 1908 Greene co., In. [Bk. R-8 pg. 33]; m. Lucille Paris, s.p.

Floyd/Lloyd T. Birdsall b. 4 Jan. 1907; d. 24 Dec. 1908 Greene co., In. [Bk. R-15 pg. 23]

Paul Raymond Edward Birdsall b. 23 Apr. 1915; m. Elma __. Their children:
Shirley Birdsall
Donald Birdsall
Emily Birdsall
Charles Birdsall

Alfred Oscar Burdsall b. 27 Jul. 1887; m. 3 Oct. 1897 Greene co., In. [Bk. O pg. 520] Florence Noel b. Sep. 1876. He d. 8 May 1931. Their Children:
Victor Burdsall - one b. 2 Jul. 1900 Greene

Wayne Burdsall c., In. [Bk. R-2 pg. 16]

Albert Thorton Burdsall b. 27 Jul. 1887; m. Oma Archer. Their Child:
Lanora Burdsall

Leno Paris

Edward M. Burdsall b. Dec. 1882; m. 29 May 1884 Greene co., In. [Bk. O Pg. 377] Mamie Stella Yoeman b. 1866 d. 1951. He d. 1979. Both are buried Prairie Chapel Cemetery. Their children:
Reba Floy Burdsall b. 17 Jul. 1919 Greene co., In. [Bk. H-4 pg. 24]


85
Mary Handy Landrum d. inf.
Anna Landrum m. Adam Detamore, went to Ks.

Alexander B. McKee m. 1835 Nancy Harris b. 11 Nov. 1813 d. 23 Aug. 1870 Piatt co., Ill. 52y 7m 12d buried Lake Fort Cemetery near Atwood, Ill. He d. ? Their Children:


Nancy McKee b. 18 Sep. 1838 Ill.; m. 15 Apr. 1857 Macon co., Ill. [Vol. 2 pg. 32] Joseph Long.

James W. McKee b. 21 Oct. 1843 Owen co., Ill.; m. 20 Apr. 1862 Piatt co., Ill. [Bk. A. pg. 27] Nancy R. Davis b. 21 Oct. 1842 Oh. d. 4 Feb. 1885 Montgomery co., Ill.; buried Cherryvale Cemetery, Ks.; possibly m 2) 8 Mar. 1892 Macon co., Ill. [Vol. 6 pg. 172] Frances Reynolds; m 3) 8 Feb. 1900 Vigo co., Ill. [Bk. 15 pg. 354, M. Lic. Bk. 6 pg. 82] Martha E. Baldridge, he is listed as James C. aet 70 s/o Alexander and Anna (Harris) McKee. He bought 40 Acres 28 Feb. 1857 [Bk. 791 pg. 333] for $12 per acre Nw 4th Sec. 10 N 5 E 3. He had alot of horses and a threshing machine. He went to Ks. to follow the wheat harvest. He d. 28 Feb. 1907 Vermilion co., Ill., buried Friends Creek Cemetery Macon co., Ill. Their Children:

William S. McKee b. 28 May 1864 Piatt co., Ill.; m. 28 May 1891 Macon co., Ill. [Vol. 5 pg. 143] Myrtle Harmons; d. 18 Nov. 1937 buried Friends Creek Cemetery Macon co., Ill.

Emery McKee b. 21 Aug. 1865 Piatt co., Ill.; m. 17 Oct. 1887 Piatt co., Ill. [Bk. 8 pg. 86. M. Lic. #1272] Rebecca Jane/Jennie Marvin b. 18 Feb. 1871 near Monticello, Piatt, Ill. d. 3 Mar. 1945 near Argenta, Macon, Ill. d/o Thomas and Sarah (Wolf) Marvin. He d. 3 Apr. 1922 near Argenta, Macon, Ill., both buried there Friends Cemetery. Their Children:


Oliver Wendell Fuller b. 24 Mar. 1929 Bloomington, McLean, Ill.; m. 1 Jul. 1949 Mc Lean co., Ill. Peggy Johnson b. 25 Jun. 1928

Susie Mabel McKee m. 20 Apr. 1891; m. 23 Mar. 1908 Macon co., Ill. [Bk. E pg. 170] Joseph/Joe
Parr; d. 1908 buried Friends Cemetery Macon co., IL.

Bertha McKee b. 6 May 1893; m. Bernard Flynn
Willard McKee b. 18 Jun. 1895; m. 15 Mar. 1915 Ola Eskell Jones; d. 27 Aug. 1951 Valine, In.
Emery McKee b. 5 Oct. 1900; m. 3 times; d. 14 Jan. 1982 San Bernardino, Ca.
Harold McKee b. 19 Jan. 1903; m. 6 Dec. 1924 Myrtle Baker

Henry/Hank McKee [prob. David Henry] b. 5 Oct. 1868; m. Elvira ___ b. 1868 d. 1955; d. 1955; both buried Friends Creek Cemetery Macon co., IL.
Sarah/Sadie McKee b. 27 Mar. 1872 Mo.; m. 4 Jul. 1889 Macon co., IL. [Bk. 5 pg. 29] George Patterson; d. 1907
Rosa D. McKee b. 4 Jan. 1874; m. 19 Jan. 1892 Macon co., IL. [Bk. C pg. 146; Piatt co. IL. Bk. B pg. 116, M. Lic. #1882] John E. Marvin b. 15 May 1870 Piatt co., IL. d. 1932 s/o Thomas and Sarah (Wolf) Marvin. She d. 1907 buried Friends Creek Cemetery Macon co., IL. Their children:
Glenn John Marvin b. 22 Jan. 1893 Monticello, IL; m. 1918 Decatur, IL. Jennie May Helphrey b. 1894 d. 1955. He d. 1953. Both buried Friends Creek Cemetery. Their child:
Gilbert Marvin
Roy E. Marvin b. 7 Jul. 1898 Piatt co., IL. [Bk. 2 pg. 184]; m. 26 Nov. 1918 Fern Baker b. 1902 d. Jan. 1981. He d. 1963 St. Louis, Mo. Both buried Cerro Gordo Cemetery Cerro Gordo, IL. Their children:
Maxcine Marvin b. 13 Dec. 1921 Piatt co., IL. [Bk. 5 pg. 148]; m. 15 Oct. 1933 Robert Taxler b. 15 Jun. 1919 Hamond, IL; d. 20 Feb. 1984 Cerro Gordo, IL. s/o Emery and Emma (Ernest) Traxler; both buried Cerro Gordo Cemetery Cerro Gordo, IL.
Richard Marvin
Charles Lowder (Foster son)
Oris W. Marvin Sr. b. 14 Dec. 1895; m. ___ He d. Oct. 1975 WWI Veteran. Their child:
Oris W. Marvin Jr. b. 1927 Piatt co. IL. [Bk. 5 pg. 191]

Charles R. McKee b. 7 May 1875; m. 21 Jan. 1899 Macon co., IL. [Bk. D pg. 9] Ada Sarmans; d. 25 Oct. 1955 buried Friends Creek Cemetery

Anderson Jackson M./Andrew J. McKee b. 5 Sep. 1845 Owen co., In.; m. 20 Feb. 1872 Macon co., IL. [Vol. 4 pg. 20]
and buried there at the Home Cemetery 20 Jan. 1920.

Their children:
Susan Jennie McKee b. 15 Jun. 1873 [prob. m. M. I. Wagoner 29 Sep. 1896 Macon co., Il. Vol. 6 pg. 189]

Nancy Annie McKee b. 7 Dec. 1875
James Wesley McKee b. 4 Jan. 1878 Piatt co., Il. [Bk. 1 pg. 3]; res. Britt, Ia.


Elva McKee b. 14 Sep. 1883; m. ___ Roberts; m 2)
Dely [prob. Elva M. m. 7 Oct. 1903 Macon co., Il. Bk. 0 pg. 271] Edwin R. Robins

Nellie May McKee b. 21 Mar. 1876 d. 21 Aug. 1877 1y 5m

buried Cerro Gordo Cemetery

Elijah Wesley McKee b. 8 Mar. 1855 In.; believed to have worked for the Railroad in or near St. Louis, Mo.

Clara McKee b. 1857 In.
Elizabeth McKee b. 1862 In.


Mary A. McKee b. 17 Feb. 1849
Jane McKee b. 8 Mar. 1851; m. prob. 5 Dec. 1872 Owen co., In. Benjamin H. Defore
Eveline McKee b. 5 Aug. 1852

Said to be James and Mary McKee's granddaughters Mary Henderson McKee, Martha Ann McKee and Mary Clare McKee.
Ethel A. Smith, 75, of Indianapolis, formerly of Bloomfield, died at 12:45 P.M. Wednesday at Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis. She was born September 15, 1911 in Ar., the daughter of Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (McKee) Lace.

She worked at RCA in Bloomington and then at Starkes Tarzian for 20 years as an Electronic Inspector, retiring from there. She was a member of the Chapel Glenn Church of Christ in Indianapolis.

She is survived by one son Richard L. Fuller of Indianapolis; one sister Rachel Fuller of Cincinnati, Ohio; one brother Charles Lace of Lyons; three grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. She was proceeded in death by her first husband Wayne Fuller and her second husband Veral Smith; her parents; two brothers and seven sisters.

Funeral Services were 2 P.M. Saturday, Jenkins and Sons Funeral Home with Leroy Inman officiating. Burial was in the Grandview Cemetery.

Charles L. "Chuck" Lace Obituary

Charles L. "Chuck" Lace, 73, of Lyons died Tuesday at 5 A.M. at Lyons Convalescent Center.

He was born February 20, 1914 Cherry Valley, Ark. the son of Charles and Sarah E. (McKee) Lace.

He was a retired miner for Amax Coal Co. and a member of the Lyons Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife Angela Chopas Lace; one son Charles Robert Lace of Lyons; one daughter Kay Harper of Solsberry; one sister Rachel Fuller of Cincinnati, Ohio; four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parent, one grandchild; two brothers and seven sister.

Funeral services will be 1 P.M. Friday at Lyons United Methodist Church with the Rev. Lester Bearden officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Zion Cemetery, south of Lyons.

Friends may call at Jenkins Funeral Home in Lyons from 2 to 9 P.M. Thursday and 9 to 11 on Friday and at the church from noon until the hour of service Friday.

Mae McKee, 88, of Lyons, died Saturday at 9:20 p.m. in Greene county General Hospital. She was born Feb. 4, 1898 Washington twp. the daughter of John and Mary Shake Grounds. She
was a member of the Lyons Church of Christ and the Lyons Home Lovers Club. She is survived by one son Bill McKee of Lyons; one daughter Reba Gillian of Linton; one sister Hazel Wade of Linton; Dorothy Murdock who was like a daughter; 4 grandchildren Jo Holt, and Dee Williams of Lyons, Kenney Gillian and Kathy Howell of Linton and 10 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband Raymond McKee in 1973; one daughter Wilma Jean McKee and her parents. Funeral services were 2 p.m. Tues. at the Jenkins Funeral Home in Lyons with Brother William Hensley officiating. Burial was in Dog Island Cemetery.

Owen Co. In.
Will Bk. 2 pg. 216
Mary McKee

I Mary McKee of Franklin twp., Owen county, Indiana do make and publish this my last will and testament. First that my funeral expenses be paid out of the proceeds of my personal property. Second that all just claims against my estate be paid out of the above named fund and what money may be on hand at my decease. Third that my youngest daughter Elvira Coats Landrum be paid one dollar out of the proceeds of my estate which is to be all that the balance of my estate both real and personal after paying the above named bequests be equally divided between my other five children namely Alexander B. McKee, Robert T. McKee, Martha Ann Lundy, James F. McKee heirs and John P. McKee that the five last named children of mine, heir all of my estate both real and personal after the above named bequest are paid out of it. Fifth that Joseph H. McKee be and he is hereby appointed my executor to carry this will into effect after my decease. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth day of February 1863

Mary McKee

Witnessess:
John Johnson
Stockton Lundy

Filed 13 Sep. 1866

Owen co., In. Land Records

It is not known if all these James' is the same man and the one in this chapter. The Owen co. In. History states: J. R. McKee came prior to 1840; J. Y. McKee preacher at Gosport; and James McKee lived at Freedom 1833. It's only assumption at this point, the deeds fully listed is that of his wife Mary and validated by the will above listing her executor.

James McKee and Willis Wood from Maxwell Chambers; Sw qr. Sec 13 T
James McKee and John Bechtel from J. P. Drake; W 1/2 NW qr. Sec T 9 R 4; 80 acres; dtd. 3 May 1836; rec. 13 Feb. 1837; receiver certif. #12529; $100; Bk. 5 pg. 251

James McKee and John Bechtel to State of Indiana; W 1/2 NW qr. Sec 20 T 9 R 4; 80 acres; dtd. 4 Feb. 1837 rec. 13 Feb. 1837; mortgage; $100; Bk. 5 pg. 256

James McKee from J. P. Drake; SE qr. NW qr. Sect 20 T 9 R 4; 40 acres; dtd. 23 May 1836; rec. 13 Feb. 1837; Cert. #1263; $50; Bk. 5 pg. 254

James McKee to State of Indiana; Se qr. NW qr. Sec 20 T 9 R 4; Se qr. SW qr. Sec 20 T 9 R 4; all total 80 acres; dtd. 11 Feb. 1837; rec. 13 Feb. 1837; mortgage; $100 Bk. 5 pg. 254

James McKee from J. P. Drake; E 1/2 SW qr. Sec 20 T 9 R 4; 80 acres; dtd. 4 Dec. 1836; rec. 13 Feb. 1837; $100; Bk. 5 pg. 251

James R. McKee from Hiram Thomas; Spencer Lot #13; dtd. 28 Dec. 1836; rec. 22 Feb. 1837; $150; Warranty; Bk. 5 pg. 270

James McKee from John Johnson; NE qr. NW qr.; Sec 20 T 9 R 4; 40 acres; dtd. 28 Sep. 1838; rec. 27 Sep. 1839; $100; Warranty; Bk. 6 pg. 388

James McKee from John Bechtel; SW qr. NW qr.; Sec 20 T 9 R 4; 40 acres; dtd. 12 Mar. 1841; rec. 10 May 1841; warranty; $50; Bk. 7 pg. 351

James McKee from Willis Wood; SW qr. Sec 13 T 9 R 5; 160 acres; dtd. 13 May 1841; rec. 10 May 1841; Warranty; $60; Bk. 7 pg. 352

James McKee to William Wilson; E 1/2 NE qr. Sec 29 T 9 R 5; 80 acres; dtd. 11 Apr. 1846; rec. 1 May 1846; warranty; $200; Bk. 8 pg. 590

James McKee to Samuel Clark; E qr. NW qr. Sec 27 T 9 R 5; 80 acres; dtd. 14 Mar. 1849; rec. 3 Aug. 1849; Warranty; $240; Bk. 10 pg. 356

James McKee from Isaac Johnson; Sw qr. Sec 13 T 9 R 5; dtd. & rec. 20 Feb. 1850; audit; Bk. 10 pg. 549

There is probably a probate or commissioners record for James McKee. There is mention James McKee Estate Probate order Book 3 pg. 192 ?-3?, Their is also a record of Mary McKee suing her children in regards to land divided among them.
Joseph H. McKee

to

William H. Johnson

Deed Bk. 27 pg. 7

Rec. 12, Oct. 1869 3 a.m.

This indenture witnesseth that Joseph H. McKee, as executor of the estate of Mary McKee, deceased, by order of the court of Common pleas of Owen county entered in on page conveyed to William H. Johnson, the following described real estate.

Commencing 34 14/159 Rods East of the North West corner of the South half of the NW qr. Sec 20 Town 9 Range 4 West, thence East 93 155/169 rods Thence South 41 1/6 Rods. Thence East 32 Rods. Thence South one (1) rod Thence West 125 155/160 rods. Thence North 42 1/4 rods to the place of beginning county 25 acres more of less in Owen county for the sum of five hundred and two dollars twenty five cents. In witness where of the said Joseph H. McKee, as executor aforesaid has hereunto set his hand and seal this 10' day of September 1869.

Joseph H. McKee (seal)

The State of Indiana Owen county, ss.

Before me Innan H. Fowler, clerk in and for said county this 10 day of September 1869. Joseph H. McKee and acknowledged the execution of the amended deed, Witness my hand and official seal.

I. H. Fowler

Examined and approved Sept. 10, 1869. H. Burns Judge Owen C.P.C.

I certify that the foregoing deed was duly stamped according to law and recorded October 12 1869 8 a.m.

David M. Horne R.O.C.

Amanda McKee to John A. Phipps; NW Nw Sec 13 T 9 R 5; 5 acres; dtd., 26 Aug. 1873; rec. 26Aug. 1873; warranty; $141; Bk. 31 pg. 368

Amanda McKee to Samuel Myers; NE SW Sec 13 T 9 R 5; 34 38/100 acres; warranty; $447; Bk. 31 pg. 280

Amanda McKee to Hiram I. Speace; Se Se Sec 13 T 9 R 5; 12 acres; warranty; $467; dtd. & rec. 26 Aug. 1873. Bk. 31 pg. 369

The following are land records for a Robert T. McKee. These land deeds are to early for my great grandfather (Robert Thomas McKee as he would of been 8 and 16 when they were dated). It is safe to assume that these belong to Robert T. McKee s/o James and Mary McKee. It is unknown what happened to this Robert T. McKee land records were checked for grantor and grantee till the last book containing the year 1878 and nothing more was found on this Robert T. McKee

Robert T. McKee from Adam Deem; SW qr. NW qr. Sect 19 T 9 R 4; 34.074 acres; dtd. 7 May 1842 rec. 12 Feb. 1849; Bk. 10 pg.
Land records for John P. McKee

were found as follows in Owen co., In.:

John P. McKee to Wm. H. Johnson; Sw 1/2 NW qr. Sec 20 T 12 R 3; 3 acres; dtd. 3 Mar. 1868; rec. 8 May., 1868; quit claim; $349; Bk. 25 pg. 160

Deed Bk. 24 pg. 128
Hiram Lundy
to
John P. McIndoo
Rec. 19 Apr. 1867 at 3 o'clock P.M.

This indenture witnesseth that we Hiram E. M. Lundy and Martha A. Lundy his wife of Owen county in the state of Indiana convey and warrant to John P. McKee in Owen County in the State of Indiana for the sum of One hundred dollars the following real estate in Owen county in the State of Indiana, To-wit:

Martha Ann Lundy share or interest in the south half of the northwest quarter of section twenty in township number nine north of Range No. four west said share contain eleven acres and on fourth as laid out and allotted to the heirs of James McKee by the commissioners appointed by Court for that purpose.

In witness whereof the said Hiram E. M. Lundy and Martha A. Lundy his wife have hereunto set their hands and seal this 12th day of February 1866

Hiram E. M. Lundy
her
Martha Y A. Lundy
Mark

State of Indiana, Monroe county, SS:
Before me, John S. Johnson a Justice of the peace in and for said county this 12 day of February, 1866 Hiram E. M. Lundy and Martha A. Lundy his wife acknowledge the execution of the annexed deed.

Witness my hand and seal,
John S. Johnson

I certify that the Deed of which the above is a true copy was duly stamped as provided by act of congress and recorded on the 19 day of April 1867 at 3 o'clock P.M.

Deed Rec. 31 Pg. 280
Owen county In.

In this Indenture Witnesseth, That John P. McKee of Green county, in the state of Indiana Convey and Warrant to James M. McIndoo of Owen county, in the state of Indiana, for the sum of one thousand
($1000) dollars, the following real estate, in Owen county in the 
State of Indiana, to-wit: The North East quarter of the North 
East quarter of section thirty (30) Township nine (9) North of 
Range four (4) West containing forty acres more or less except 
one rod wide along the east side for the use of James M. McIndoo 
for a pass way
In witness whereof, The said John P. McKee & Mary A. McKee his 
wife have hereunto set their hands and seals, this 6 day of 
February A. D. 1873.

John P. McKee
Mary A. McKee

State of Indiana, Green county, ss:
Before me R. S. J. Benifell, a Notary Public in and for said 
county, this 6 day of February, A. D. 1873 John P. McKee & Mary 
A. McKee his wife acknowledged the execution of the annexed deed.

My hand and official seal.

R. S. J. Benifeil
Notary Public

Received of record, April 30, 1873, at 1 o'clock, P.M.

I certify, that the Deed, of which the above and foregoing is a 
true copy, was duly recorded on the 23 day of May, 1873, at 4 
o'clock, P. M.

Emanuel Fulk
Recorder of Owen County

After this his land records are recorded in Greene co., In. along 
with his descendants. These records continue down to, today but 
I stopped checking entries in the index book that included 1917 
as that covered all land records of my great grandfather Robert 
Thomas McKee and his wife Martha Ann (Dye) Waggoner. Plus I was 
getting tired of lifting those heavy deed index books and time 
was running short.
One Land record coincided with that of my uncles Lowell I. McKee, 
of a later date (1960), which is under the chapter of James G. 
McKee.

John P. McKee from Marian Hindman; S 1/2 W fract Sec. 33 T 6 R 6; 
61 14/100 acres; dtd. 11 Feb. 1875; rec. 14 Jun. 1875; 
warranty; $1500; Bk. 11 pg. 309

John P. McKee from James H. Burdsall; NW NW Sec 21 T 6 R 6; 40 
acres; dtd. 3 Oct. 1875; rec. 4 Oct. 1875; warranty; $1000; 
Bk. 14 pg. 31

John P. McKee to James H. Birdsall; NW NW Sec 21 T 6 R 6; 40 
acres; dtd. 28 Oct. 1876; rec. 4 Dec. 1876; warranty; $1000; 
Bk. 14 pg. 179

94
John P. McKee to Joseph P. McIndoo; NW SW Sec 28 T 6 R 6 and Pt. NW SW Sec 28 T 6 R 6; total 56 acres; and also SE NW Sec 20 T 6 R 6; 40 acres; and also S 1/2 W Fract Sec 33 T 5 R 6; 61 14/100 acres; td. 11 Dec. 1875; rec. 15 Dec. 1876; warranty; $3500; Bk. 14 pg. 1

J. P. McKee & M. A. McKee from Joseph McIndoo; Pt SW SW Sec 28 T 6 R 6; 66 acres; and also SE SW Sec 28 T 6 R 6; 40 acres; warranty; dtd. 25 Aug. 1881; rec. 27 Aug. 1881; warranty; Bk. 23 pg. 1

John P. McKee from Levi L. Brown & wife; Ne NW Sec 20 T 5 R 5; 40 acres; dtd. 7 Jul. 1886; rec. 31 Aug. 1886; warranty; $500; Bk. 30 pg. 325

Wm. H. McKee from Clarence Shepherd; Pt 14 Lyons Ross add; dtd. 10 Nov. 1898; rec. 21 Dec. 1898; warranty; $600; Bk. 55 pg. 156

James E. McKee et al to Mary A. McKee; Pt. E 1/2 NW Sec 20 T 6 R 6; 40 acres; dtd. Aug. 1899; rec. 31 Aug. 1899; warranty; Bk. 57 pg. 71

Mary A. McKee from James E. McKee et al; Pt. division E 1/2 NW Sec 20 T 6 R 6; 40 acres; dtd. Aug. 1899; rec. 31 Aug. 1899; warranty; Bk. 57 pg. 69

Mary A. McKee et al to Oliver P. McKee; division Pt E 1/2 NW Sec. 20 T 6 R 6; 30 acres; Bk. 57 pg. 75

Oliver P. McKee from Mary A. McKee et al; division E 1/2 NE Sec 20 T 6 R 6; 30 acres; dtd. 21 Aug. 1899; res. 31 Aug. 1899; Bk. 57 pg. 15

Mary A. McKee et al to Sarah E. Lace; division Pt E 1/2 NW Sec 20 T 5 R 5; 10 acres; dtd. 21 Aug. 1899; rec. 31 Aug. 1899; Bk. 57 pg. 73

Mary A. McKee et al to Wm. H. McKee; division NW SW Sec 28 T 6 R 6 and Pt. NW SW Sec 28 T 6 R 6 662/3 acres; dtd. 21 Aug. 1899; rec. 31 Aug. 1899; Bk. 57 pg. 77

Wm. H. McKee from Mary A. McKee et al; NE NW Sec 28 T 6 R 5 and Pt. NW SW Sec 28 T 6 R 6; 66 2/3 acres; dtd. 21 Aug. 1899; rec. 31 Aug. 1899; Bk. 57 pg. 77

Mary A. McKee from Wm. H. McKee; NW SW Sec 28 T 6 R 6 and Pt. NW SW Sec 28 T 6 R 6; 66 2/3 acres also Pt 14 Sq. "O" Lyons Ross add; dtd. 10 Feb. 1903; rec. 3 Apr. 1903; warranty; $2200; Bk. 68 pg. 416

Mary F. McKee from Mary A. McKee; NW SW Sec 28 T 6 R 6 and Pt. NW SW Sec 28 T 6 R 6; 66 2/3 acres and also Pt. 14 Sq. "O" Lyons Ross Add; dtd. & rec. 8 Apr. 1903; warranty; Bk. 68 pg. 436
same entries

Mary A. McKee to Mary F. McKee; NW SW Sec 28 T 5 R 6 and Pt NW SW Sec 28 T 6 R 5; 66 2/3 acres and also Ross Add; dtd. & rec. 8 Apr. 1903; warranty; Bk. 68 pg. 436

Mary F. McKee to Grant Tibbett; NE SW Sec 28 T 5 R 6 and Pt NW SW Sect 28 T 6 R 5; 66 75/100 acres; dtd. 9 Mar. 1904; rec. 22 Sep. 1904; warranty; $2000; Bk. 75 pg. 100

Zora McKee from SIMBS&L Ass; Lot 113 Lyons Callahan & Laughlin; 40 acres; dtd. 19 Aug. 1904; rec. Apr. 1905; warranty; Bk. 78 pg. 24

Oliver P. McKee gdr to Fred Spicer; und 2/7 Se Se Sec 31 T 7 R 5; 10 acres; dtd. 14 Feb. 1905; rec. 11 Mar. 1905; gdr; $215; Bk. 76 pg. 390

Mary A. McKee to Oliver P. McKee; Pt. E 1/2 NW Sec 20 T 5 R 6; 40 acres; dtd. 23 Jan. 1906; rec. 28 Feb. 1906; warranty; $2800; Bk. 79 pg. 38

Zora McKee from James A. Sims; Lot 115; Lyons Callahan & Laughlin add; dtd. 23 Jun. 1906; rec. 20 Feb. 1907; warranty; $50; Bk. 81 pg. 525

Zora McKee from SIMBS&L Ass; Lot 114 Lyons Callahan & Laughlin add; dtd. 14 Mar. 1908; rec. 31 Mar. 1908; warranty; $300; bk. 84 pg. 265

Oliver P. McKee from Kenneth Dye; Rt E 1/2 Nw 1.4 Sec 20 T 6 R 6; 30 acres; dtd. 15 Aug. 1913; rec. 16 Aug. 1913; warranty; $3600; Bk. 90 pg. 214

PENSION PAPERS OF ANDERSON J. MCKEE

State of Indiana |
County Vigo |

On this 31 day of July A. D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy nine personally appeared before me John Dunaw, clerk of the Vigo circuit court a court of record within and for the county and state aforesaid Andrew J. McKee aged 35 years, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical; Andrew J. McKee who was enrolled on the seventeenth day of August 1862 in Company A of the 166th regiment of Illinois Infantry commanded by captain William Iraims and was honorably
discharged at Washington D.C. on the seventh day of June 1865
that his personal description is as follows: age 35 years; height
5 feet 9 inches; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray. The
while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and
in the line of duty at the Mississippi River in the state of
Mississippi on or about the first day of January 1863 he
contracted chronic rheumatism and diarrhea and schurzoze while
performing duty along the Mississippi River. That he was treated
in hospitals as follows: General Hospital at Millsgons Bend
nearly six weeks, then Camp Sherman Mississippi about 6 weeks
also in Memphis nearly 2 months No. 4 near Albany nearly six
months. That he has not been employed in the military or naval
service otherwise than as stated above. That since leaving the
service this applicant has resided in Illinois and his occupation
has been that of a farmer. That prior to his entry into the
service above named he was a man of good, sound, physical health,
being when enrolled a farmer. That he is now three fourths
disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor, by
reason of his injured, above described received in the service of
the United States and he therefore makes this declaration for the
purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United
States. He hereby appoints with full power of substitution and
revocation his Wm. Conard & Co. of Washington D.C. his true and
lawful attorneys to prosecute his claim. The he has not received
nor applied for a pension; and that his post office address is
Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana.

Mary Ann Funeste
Josiah Page
(two witnesses)

2, 1881.

Sir. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from you
office of application for Pension No. 308699, and to return it
herewith, with such information as is furnished by the files of
this office. It appears from the Rolls on file in this office
that Andrew J. McKee was enrolled on the 7th day of August, 1862,
at Decatur, Ills., in Co. A. 116th Regiment of Illinois
Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war, and mustered into
service as a private on the 6th day of Sept., 1862, at Decatur,
Ills., Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
muster rolls of Co. "A" of that regiment for the months of from
Sep. 6/62 to February 28, 1863, he is reported "present" station
of Co. Dec. 31 1862 Yazoo Bottom, Miss. Mch. & Apl '63 "Absent
sent to Gen'l Hospital, Young's Pt., La. March 24/63 May & June
'63 Present" Co. in. a Roll dated Jun. 7 1865 near Washington
D.C. reports him present mustered out with Co. June 7, 1865. No
record of alleged disability Jan. 1863. I am, Sir, Respectfully,
You obedient, Servant, J. D. Martin Assistant Adjutant General
The commissioners of Pensions Washington D.C.

Sir: Will you kindly answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below? The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your family. Very respectfully, H. Ernst. Mr. Andrew J. McKee

No. 1 Are you a married man?. If so please state your Wife's full name, and her maiden name. Answer: Yes Sarah C. Coons

No. 2 When, Where and by whom were you married? Answer. Feb. 20 1873 Macon co., Ills. by M.G.

No. 3 What record of marriage exists? Answer: Records in Macon county, Ills.

No. 4 Were you previously married? if so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce. Answer No

No. 5 Have you any children living? Is so please state their names and the dates of their birth. Answer Jennie McKee born Jun. 15, 1873 Annie McKee born Dec. 7 1875 James Wesley McKee born Jan. 4 1878 Onnie McKee born Jan. 11 1882 Elva McKee born Sep. 1883

Date of Reply Jan. 12 1897

Andrew J. McKee


Sec of Illinois | General Affidavit

Page 98
In the matter of claim of Sarah C. McKee, wife of Andre J. McKee, late of Co. A, 116th Reg. Ills. Volunteers Inf. For one half of soldiers pension Certificate No. 409464. On this 3rd day of October A. D. one thousand nine hundred and eleven, personally appeared before me a Notary Public, within and for the County and State aforesaid duly authorized to administer oaths Daniel Bowen; aged 73 years, a resident of Cerrogordo county of Piatt, state of Illinois, and Sarah Eiler, aged 73 years, a resident of Cerrogordo, county of Piatt, state of Illinois, well known by me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who being duly sworn according to law declare in relation to the aforesaid case as follows: We are well acquainted with the claimant, and have known her for thirty years or more. We know that she is a woman of good moral character. We know that her said husband deserted or left her on or about April 1884 and he has not returned to this day. He left her no money or property of any kind. Since he deserted her she has earned a living by labor of her own hands, in doing family washing and house cleaning. She now has no money or income.

Daniel Bowen
Sarah Eiler

They certify that they are not interested in the prosecution of the case. Their post office is Cerrogordo, Illinois

Daniel Bowen
Sarah Eiler

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3rd day of October A. D. 1911 and I hereby certify that I read the contents of the foregoing affidavit, to said affiant including the words erased and the words added, and thoroughly acquainted with its contents before the same was executed. I further certify that I am not in no wise interested in the claim nor concerned in its prosecution, and that said affiants Daniel Bowen and Sarah Eiler personally known to me and are credible persons.

Eli Down
Public Notary

On this 5th day of October, A. D. 1911, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the county and state aforesaid, Sarah C. McKee, aged 52 years, a resident of Cerrogordo county of Piatt, State of Illinois, who being duly sworn according to law, makes the following declaration under the act of March 3, 1899, in order to obtain one-half of the pension due or to become due her husband Andrew J. McKee, who is a resident pensioner of the United States, and who deserted her on or about the 8th day of April 1884. That her husband served
as a private in Co. A., Reg. 116th Ills. Inf., and is pensioned under Certificate number 409464. That she was married under the name of Sarah C. Coon to said Andrew J. McKee at or near Cerro Gordo, on the 20 day of February, 1872 by Rev. J. 

That she has not been divorced from her said husband; that she is a woman of good moral character and in necessitous circumstances, and is not an inmate of any institution or home provided for the wives and children of Soldiers and Sailors. That her post office address is Cerro Gordo county of Piatt, state of Illinois.

Sarah C. McKee

Daniel Bowen
Sarah Eiler

Also personally appeared Daniel Bowen, residing at Cerro Gordo, Ill. and Sarah Eiler, residing Cerro Gordo, Ill., persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say they were present and saw Sarah C. McKee, the claimant, sign her name (or make her mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with her of 35 years and 40 years, respectively, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be; and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Eli Down
Notary Public

General Affidavit

State Of Illinois |
County of Macon |

In the matter of the application of Sarah C. McKee wife of Andrew J. McKee for one-half of pension of said Andrew J. McKee formerly of Co. A., 116th Ills. Inf. Cert. No. 409464. On this 14th day of Nov. A.D. 1911, personally appeared me, a Notary Public within and for the county and state aforesaid, duly authorized to administer oaths, Sarah C. McKee aged 62 years, a resident of Cerro Gordo, county of Pyatt, state of Illinois, well known by me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, duly sworn according to law, declares in relation to the aforesaid case as follows: I am the claimant, Sarah C. McKee, My husband left me stating to me that he was going to Indiana to get some money due him for a house which he had sold to an Indiana man. There was no quarrel or unpleasantness before he started to Indiana. There was a rumor in the neighborhood that another woman was concerned in the matter. My husband never returned to me after his alleged trip to Indiana. The best of my recollection is that he departed on the 8th of April A.D. 1884. He left me to support and bring up my family of five small children. I supported them by labor of my own hands. I certify that I am interested in prosecution of this case. My post office address is Cerro Gordo, Pyatt county, Illinois.

Sarah C. McKee

Declaration of Pension
State of Illinois | ss
County of Vermilion |

On this 26 day of Aug. A. D. one-thousand nine hundred and twelve, personally appeared before me, a notary public within and for the county and state aforesaid, Andrew J. McKee who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is ___ years of age, and a resident of Danville, county of Vermilion, state of Illinois; and that he is the identical person who was enrolled at Decatur, Illinois under the name of Andrew J. McKee on the 7 day of Aug. 1862 as a private in Co. A. 116th Vol. Inf. in the service of the United States in the Civil War, and was honorably discharged at Springfield, Ill. on the 7th day of June 1865. The he also served ------. He claims $30.00 for disabilities incurred in service. The he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than stated above. The his personal description at enlistment was as follows: height -- feet -- inches; complexion --; color of eyes --; color of hair ---; that his occupation was -- that he was born Sept. 5th 1845 Owen co., Ind. That his several places of residences since leaving the service have been as follows: ---- That he is a pensioner under certificate No. 406464. That he has -- applied for pension under original No. ----. That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being place on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the Act of May 11, 1912. That his post office address is Co. G. National Home Danville, Ill. county of ----.

Andrew J. McKee

Henry Arnold
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of Aug. A. D. 1912 and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known and explained to the applicant before swearing, including the words ---, erased, and the words --, added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

D. P. Hughes
Notary Public

State of Illinois | ss
County of Macon |

I Andrew J. McKee being first duly sworn disposes and says that I did have in my possession the family record which my father kept but gave it to a brother of mine and he lost the same and that said record is now lost.

Andrew J. McKee

Declaration for Widows Pension
State of Illinois | ss
County of Piatt | ss

On this 21st day of February 1920, personally appeared before me, a notary public with in and for the county and state aforesaid Sarah C. McKee, who, being, duly affirmed by me according to law, declares that she is 70 years of age and that she was born February 23, 1849 at Franklinton, Franklin county, Ohio. That she is the widow of Andrew J. McKee, who enlisted August 7th, 1862 at Decatur, Illinois under the name of Andrew J. McKee as a Private, in Captain, William Mason's Company "A" 116th Regiment of Illinois Infantry and was honorably discharged June 7 1865 having served ninety days or more during the Civil War. That he also served no other service. That otherwise than as herein stated said soldier (or sailor) was not employed in the United States Service. That she was married to said soldier (or sailor) February 20th 1872, under the name of Sarah C. Coon, at Cerro Gordo, Illinois by John Merzger; that she had not been previously married; that he had not been previously married — and that neither she nor said soldier (or sailor) was ever married otherwise than stated above. That said soldier (or sailor) died January 19, 1920 at Soldiers Home Danville, Illinois that she was not divorced from him; and that she has not remarried since his death. That the following are the only children of the soldier (or sailor) who are now living and under sixteen years of age, namely: No children left under 16. That she has — heretofore applied for pension, the number of her former claim being 409464; that said soldier (or sailor) was — a pensioner, the number of his pension certificate being 409454. The she makes this declaration for the purpose of being place on the roll of the United States under the provisions of the Act of April 19, 1908, as amended by the Act of September 6, 1912.

Sarah C. McKee
Cerro Gordo, Illinois

Norma E. Kelly
Cerro Gordo, Ill.
W. . Den
Cerro Gordo, Ill.

Subscribed affirmed to before me this 21st day of February, 1920 and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known to the applicant before swearing, including the words sworn erased, and the words affirmed, added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

Herber Mohler
Notary Public
my commission expires Mar. 26th 1921

Monticello, Illinois
April 3 1920
State of Illinois | ss
County of Piatt | ss

To whom it may concern:

This is to certify that I, B. G. Duncan, Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for said county and state, have examined the
records, in this office, and find nothing wherein Sarah C. McKee ever obtained a divorce or applied for a divorce from Andrew J. McKee. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said court, at my office in the city of Monticello, Piatt county, Illinois this 3rd day of April A. D. 1920

B. G. Duncan
Clerk of the Circuit Court

Civil War Division, Section D. W. P. 1153209; Sarah C. McKee, Andrew J. McKee, Co. A. 115th Ill, Inf.

State of Indiana
|
| ss

County of Wabash

I, Warner Bartholomew, Clerk of the Wabash Circuit Court, hereby certify that according to the records filed in this office, Sarah C. McKee never filed nor obtained a divorce from Andrew J. McKee in Wabash county, Indiana. Witness my hand and official seal this 5th day of Apr. 1920.

Warner Bartholomew
Clerk, Wabash Circuit Court

**STOP PAYMENT NOTICE**

File No. WC-899,190 Civil War MBAE-g; Date October 2, 1936. From Widow Subdivision, Dependents Claims Service To: Deceased Beneficiaries Accounts Subdivision F. S. Room 629; Subject: Stop payment on Death pension $40.00

1. Full name of Payee Sarah C. McKee
2. Effective date of action Aug. 23 1936 (Abstract required)
3. Reason for action payee died 3-23-35
4. Name of Veteran Anderson J. McKee

Submitted by ---- Approved by L. L. Chandler Adj. LLC/mrd
War of 1861
Declaration for Invalid Army Pension
State of Indiana, County of Green, ss:

On this 21st day of June, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty __, personally appeared before me, Jno. F. Slinkard Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for the County and State aforesaid John P. McKee aged 49 years, and a resident of the county of Green and State of Ind., who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical John P. McKee who enlisted in the service of the United States at Gosport, County of Owen and State of Ind. on the 1 day of Dec. 1861, as a Private in Company B commanded by Captain Wilson in the 59 Regiment of Ind. Volunteers in the War of 1861, and honorably discharged at Wilmington, State of N.C., on the 4 day of April, 1865. That while in the service aforesaid in the line of duty as a soldier at or near a place called Vicksburg, State of Miss, on the 22 day of May, 1863, Through hardships and overexertion Contracted Nervous prostration which disables him for the performance of Manual labor for which he prays a pension. Received Hospital treatment, as follows: 1st Genl Hospital. Since leaving the service he resided mostly at or near Green Co. Ind. His occupation has been Farming. When enrolled he was a Farmer. And for the purpose of prosecuting his claim he hereby appoints P. H. Fitzgerald & Co. of Indianapolis, Indiana, his attorneys in fact, with full power of substitution.

His post-office address is Maroo, county of Green, state of Ind.

John P. McKee

Western Div
(Invalid)
EHL

Department of Interior
Pension Office
Sept. 9th, 1882

Sir:
Please furnish this Office a report of hospital treatment in the Claim No. 393974, of John P. McKee, late a Private Co. "B" 59th Ind. Inr., from the data given below.
1 Disability from Nervous prostration contracted at Vicksburg, Miss May 22nd 1863
2. Treatment, as follows: Genl Hospital (I have written for No. name & place of Hospit EHL)
   A full Hospital records is desired
3 The Adjutant General's report: this day called for
4 Discharged April 4th, 1865

Very respectfully,
Wm. W. Dudley
Commissioner

The Surgeon General U.S.A.
Respectful returned to the Commissioner of Pensions. John P. McKee, a private of Company "B", 59th Regiment Indiana Volunteers, was enrolled on the 1st day of December, 1851, at Camp Hughes, Ind. for 3 yrs. and is reported: on Rolls to Dec. 31/63 Present. He is not reported absent a return for May/63, Roll Jan & Feb/64 absent on 30 day furlough. since Feb. 11/64 Subs. Rolls to Aug. 31/64 Present. Subs Rolls to Dec. 31/64 absent. Detailed service in Q. M. dept. Jan & Feb/65 Present. He was mustered out on Detacht. M -ORoll, at Wilmington N.C. April 4, 1865. Company M-OR reports begin Jany 62 and have him July 1863 on furlough; Aug. 19 '63 returned from absent on furlough; Nature of furlough not stated Records fail to show disability May 63 as alleged No regimental hospital record or medical certificate for furlough on file.

M. Bar____ assistant Adjutant General

State of Indiana
County of Owen ss:

Personally appeared A. J. Minich whose Post Office is Freedom county of Owen and State of Indiana, who being duly sworn, upon his oath declares as follows the he is a regular practicing Physician of thirty eight years' standing, and that John P. McKee Late of Co. B 59 Ind. Vols. came under his observation about the year 1845 I became acquainted with John P. McKee I was his fathers family Physician When the said John P. McKee married I was his family Physician and continued to do he practice until his enlistment in the army, I never knew him to be sick but once, then he had an attack of chills & fever, which lasted him but a few days I knew him to be a remarkably stout and healthy man, free from all disease what ever, after he returned home from the army he came to me for a prescription for bowel complaint I cant give the exact date of the prescription, but was within a week after his return after that he removed to Greene county Ind. after his removal I have no knowledge of him other than see him once a year when visiting relatives in my region.

Affiant has no interest in this matter

A. J. Minick, M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of March 1863 and I certify that the party whose name appears signed to the foregoing affidavit is the person he represents himself to be, a regular Practicing Physician reputable in his profession, and a good and credible witness, and that I have no interest in this matter.

M. C. Stephenson
Notary Public

State of Indiana County of Greene SS:
Personally appeared Joseph Mullane whose Post office is Lyons, county of Greene, State of Indiana, who being duly sworn, upon his oath, declares as follows: That he is a regular Practicing Physician of 7 years' standing, and that John P. McKee late of Co. B 59 Ind. Vols. came under his care and treatment on or about the 25 Day of Nov. 1882 suffering as follows: He was suffering from Sciatica. I prescribed for that trouble. Was called to see him Jan. 1883. He was suffering from severe neurologic pains in his bowels and great nervousness. He suffered from nervous debility for some week afterward I find he is inclined to get nervous from ___ sti__t C___s_ Knowing to ___ak_n of his nervous system.

It is the opinion of this affiant that by reason of the above named ___fect_ _rs he was disabled for the performance of manual labor, to the following extent during each year, while under his treatment: one half of his time.

Affiant has no interest in this matter.

Joseph Mullane, M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Aug. 1883 and I certify that the party whose name appears to the foregoing affidavit is the person he resents himself to be a regular Practicing Physician, reputable in his profession, and a good and credible witness, and that I have no interest in this matter.

Is Halstead

State of Indiana

County of Owen

In the matter of the Pension Claim No. of John P. McKee late of Co "B" 59" Regt Ind. Vols.

Before me the undersigned a Notary Public in and for the Co and State aforesaid personally appeared David S. Trent aged 40 years whose Post-Office address is Freedom, county of Owen, in the State of Ind. well known to me, whom I certify to be reputable and entitled to credit - and who being by me first duly Sworn according to law, declares as follows: that he is the Same David S. Trent, who was a Member of Co. "B" of the 59" Regt. Ind. Vols. and that he is well acquainted with said applicant who was a member of the same organization. Mustered into said service at the same time. that for many years prior to and at the time that they enlisted in said service they lived close neighbors, that he was well acquainted with the physical condition of said applicant at the time he enlisted in said service that he was a healthy., stout, able bodied man free from any disability, particularly that he was free from all nervous prostrations or any disability that would in any way disqualify him for Military duty. that on about the 22nd day of May 1863, during a charge at Vicksburg, in the State of Miss. said applicant was overcome by heat which disabled him from further Military Service for some time and was furloughed home in the months of Jul. 1863 by reason of said trouble, that previous to the time said applicant receive his sun stroke, he was troubled with Diarrhhea That affiant from the time he came home from said service until the present time that he has been continously suffering from the aforesaid
trouble, that affiant in his judgement say that said applicant is at least one half disabled by reason of said disability contracted while in said service. affiant is enabled to make the above statement from personal knowledge and observation viz by being comrades and with him at the time he contracted his said disability and by living close before he enlisted in said service and continuing his acquaintance since his discharge and has every reason to know whereof he affirms and that he has no interest in this claim.

David S. Trent.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this 15 day of Jany' 1885 and I hereby certify that the foregoing affidavit was read over and fully explained to affiant before swearing. And I certify that I have no interest in this Claim

M. C. Stephenson
Notary Public

Freedom, Ind.
March 3rd '83

Mr. O. P. Clark, 
Sir, I made an affidavit for John P. McKee from what I seen and knew.

I knew him for a number of years before the war, and from appearance at stout man, I was also a messmate of the claimant for three years and saw him suffering a number of times.

David S. Trent

General Affidavit

State of Indiana |
County of Owen |
ss

In the matter of Mary A. McKee widow of John P. McKee 
Pension No. of Late Private of Co. B. 59 Regt Indiana Volunteers.

Personally came before me, a P. C. McIntosh in and for the aforesaid county and state James W. McIndoo aged 60 years a citizen of Freedom county of Owen, State of Indiana, well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case, as follows:

That I was well acquainted with John P. McKee Late of Co. B. 59 Regiment Ind. Vols. that I was well acquainted with him for 8 or 10 years before he enlisted as a soldier in the above Regt. & Co. and I know that prior to his enlistment that he was a stout able bodied man free from any disability at the time he enlisted in the Army and that I was a member of Co. A 59 Regt Ind. Vols. and was with him a grate deal during our service in the Army Frequently was at his quarters eat with him conversed with him would bee with him at times as much as A half day at a time and further declare that in the Months of April, May or June in the year 1863 during the investment and siege of Vicksburg Mississippi he contracted Rheumatism and it gave him a grate deal of ruble so much so that at times he was not able for duty and
that during the months of July or August 1863 he was forloughed home on account of his rheumatism trouble and at the expiration of his furlough he returned to his regt and stayed his time out but was a continual suffer with the above disease complaining of his legs and knees hurting him and at times his feet and legs would swell and I furth dedeclare that I have bin personally acquainted with said soldier ever since his discharge for said service and he has been almost a constant suffer from said Rheumatism up to the time of his death.

I futher declares that he has no interest in said case, and is not concerned in its prosecution.

James W. McIndoo

General Affidavit

State of Indiana

County of Owen

In the matter of Mary A. McIndoo widow of John P. McKee of Late private of Co. B. 59 Regt Ind. Volunteers.

Personally came before me, a notary Public in and for the aforesaid County and State David S. Trent aged 53 years a citizen of Freedom county of Owen, state of Indiana, well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case, as follows:

I was well acquainted with John P. McKee before he enlisted in Service of the United States know him to be a very stout man and free from disease or ailment of any kind and I was with him in army in same company and Regt. for three years kew him when he became afflicted with Rheumatism in the army and in the line of his duty as I was mess mate with said McKee heard him often complain of said Rheumatism and he was several times excused from duty by reason of said Rheumatism. Said rheumatism was contracted during the siege of Vicksburg in the year of 1863 and Said McKee was furloughed home in July or August of Said year by reason of his rheumatism I have Said McKee since the war I have saw him each year since the war till his death lived near neighbors several years and know that he was almost a constant sufferer by reason of said rheumatism and I know from my personal knowledge that his knees would often swell by reason of said rheumatism and I have no interest in this claim and am not interested in its prosecution.

David S. Trent

Post Office address Freedom, Indiana

May 25, 1900

Dear Sir:

In reply to your request I have to state that I returned from the Army at the same time that John P. McKee did and I lived Neighbor to him for several years after the war and have bin with him on and off up to his death and I know he complained of Rheumatism at the time he returned from the war and did as long as he lived and the older he got the worse he got.

James W. McIndoo
Commissioner of Pensions

Washington, D. C.

Sir:

For use in the above - entitled claim for pension please furnish a report from the records of your office as to the presence or absence on or about July & August, 1863 of James W. McIndoo of Co. B, 59 Ind. Inf. and Joseph McIndoo Co B 59 Ind. Inf. and the station at that time of command.

Very respectfully,

H. Clay Evans
Commissioner

The Chief of the
Record and Pension Office
War Department
Record and Pension Office, War Department

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions

The rolls show that James W. McIndoo, Private Co., A 59 Ind. Inf. and Joseph McIndoo, same co. regt. names not found on rolls Co. B. named in the above injury were present during the mentioned except as follows: Joseph McIndoo was discharged an T. C. of D. Sept. 8 1962 no sub service in co. and regt. return for July 1863 does not report James W. McIndoo absent.

The station of the command during said period was as follows
In rear of Vicksburg, Miss
By authority of the Secretary of War
F. C. Ainsworth
Chief of Office

Sir:

In reply to your request I have to state that I was in the service with the applicant John P. McKee and as well as I can remember was a very robust man when he entered the service but during the winter of 1862 or 3 by hard service and exposure in the swamp of the Mississippi contracted Rhumatism and heart failure or at least presented that type to me and was afflicted from that time on until his death which resulted from those disease I was acquainted with him up to his death and waited on him during his last illness this is about all that I can say about the case.

Very respectfully,

109
Joseph McIndoo

Post office Freedom, Indiana
Sept. 28 1900

Sir:

In reply to your request I have to state that you have my affidavit on file in your department that covers the case of John P. McKee both while in the service of the United States and after his discharge from said service and I don't think I could say any thing more that would either add too or detract from what I have all ready said.

Yours Very Rspct.
James W. McIndoo

Special Examination Division
----- No. 711310
Claimant Mary A. McKee
Soldier
Co B 59 Reg't Ind. Vol. Inf.
Enlisted
Discharged
Mr. James H. Buchanan
Cataract, Ind.

Sir:

To aid this bureau in settlement of the above described claim for pension, you are requested to answer the questions noted below.

You will please fill out, sign, and return this circular, even though you do not remember the soldier or that he was wounded, disabled or diseased in the service.

The enclosed official envelope for your reply requires no stamp.

Very respectfully,
H. Clay Evans
Commissioner

Q Do you remember the soldier John P. McKee as a member of your company?
Q Do you remember that he suffered with any wound, injury, or disease while in service?
ans. I dont remember of him being wounded
Q If you do remember any such wound, injury or disease, state the nature of same.
ans. heard him complaining Quite often while in the army I don't no what his disease or trouble was

James H. Buchanan
Cataract
Indiana

General Affidavit

110
State of Indiana, county of Putnam, ss:

In the matter of the Pension Claim of John P. McKee No. Co. B. 59th Ind. Vol. Personally appeared before me, a circuit Court clerk in and for said county and State Dudley Rogers, aged 61 years, P.O. address, Greencastle, county of Putnam, State of Indiana a person of lawful age, who, being duly sworn, declares in relation to the aforesaid case as follows I was late Surgeon 59th Ind. Vol. This soldier enlisted December 1861 and February 11th 1862 was muster ed in to the service a stout able bodied man free from disease of any kind May 22nd 1863 he was over come by heat at Vicksburg Miss July 20th he came under my treatment Previous to that time he had been trouble with diarrhoea but never gave up until July He was prostrated by heat became nervous & of a consequence had Rheumatic pain & was treated for Rheumatism in Regimental hospital further Declare that I have no interest in said case and am not concerned in its prosecution.

Dudley Rogers
Late Surgeon 59th Ind. Vol.

General Affidavit

State of Indiana, County of Greene, SS:

In the matter of the Pension claim of John P. McKee Ctf No. 325410 Late Co. B 59 Indiana Vols. Personally appeared before me, a Notary Public, in and for said county and state James E. Talbot, aged 40 years, P.O. address, Marco, county of Greene, State of Indiana a person of lawful age, who being duly sworn, declares in relation to the aforesaid case as follows That I am a practicing Physician of 18 years standing and I treated John P. McKee for Rheumatism in Sept. 1877 have no record of any treatment rendered him by me since but know he has been troubled with Rheumatism ever since more or less. I further declare that I have no interest in said case and am not concerned in its prosecution.

James E. Talbot M. D.

Act of June 27 1890

As Amended by Act of Congress Approved May 9, 1900

Declaration for Widow’s Pension

State of Indiana, county of Greene, ss:

On this 7th day of March A. D., 1902 personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the county and state aforesaid Mary A. McKee aged 64 years, a resident of the Marco Greene county state of Indiana who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of John P. McKee who enlisted under the name of John P. McKee, on the 1st day of Dec., A. D., 1861 in Co. B Reg’t 59 Ind. Vols. and served at least ninety days in the late War of the Rebellion, who was Honorably discharged — day of April 1865 and died near Marco, in the State of Indiana on or about the 29th day of April, 1899 That she was married under the name of Mary A McIndoo to said John P. McKee on the 6th day of March, 1854 by Nathaniel Cooper at near Spencer, Ind., there being no legal barrier to said marriage. That she has not
remarried since the death of the said John P. McKee who was not employed or paid in the Army, Navy, or Marine service of the United States after the date of his discharged from the above mentioned command.

That she is without other means of support than her daily labor; that names and dates of births of all the children now living under sixteen years of the soldier are as follows:

That she has heretofore applied for pension 711310 wid org. That she makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States, under the provisions of the act of June 27, 1890, as amended by Act of Congress approved May 9, 1900. That she hereby agrees to allow her attorney a fee of $10 when the claim is allowed. She hereby appoints Joseph H. Hunter, of Washington, D. C. her true and lawful attorney to prosecute her claim; that her post office address is Maroo, county of Greene, state of Indiana.

Mary A. McKee

Mary A. McKee
Lyons, Ind.
552978 Act Apr.
Drop Report Pensioner
___ Cert. No.
Pensioner
Soldier
Service
Class Act of May 1, 1920 Group 2

-----------

Law Division

In the above described case a declaration filed in this Division indicates that said pensioner died ___, 192.

Per ___

H. P. Willey
Chief, Law Division

-------------

Disbursing Division

Jul. 6 1923
Check No. 9897878 $30 dated Jul. 4 1923, Section ___ returned by postmaster with information that the above described pensioner died June 25 1923 has been canceled.

E. E. Miller
Disbursing clerk

----------

Finance Division

Jul. 7 1923
The name of the above described pensioner who was last paid at the rate of per month to Jun. 4 1923, 190, has this day been dropped from the roll because of Death.

O. J. Randall
chief, Finance Division
PENSION PAPERS MRS. JAMES F. (AMANDA DICKENS) MCKEE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, STATE OF Indiana COUNTY OF Owen SGT:

BE IT KNOWN, That on this day, before me the undersigned, Judge of Common Pleas in and for said county duly authorized by Law to administer oaths for General purposes, personally appeared Mrs. Amanda McKee aged 34 years, a resident of Owen county, of State of Indiana to me well known, and being first duly sworn, does on her oath make the following statement, viz: "I, the undersigned above named and described, state that I am widow of James McKee now deceased, and who in his lifetime was engaged in military service of the United States in the war against the so-called Confederate States, in the years 1861-62, &c.; and was a private in Captain Wilson's (B) company, Colonel Alexanders (59th) Regiment of Volunteers of the troops of the State of Indiana in the service aforesaid. N> B.

My said husband died on the 14, day of October in the year 1862 at (or near) a place called Jefferson Barracks Hospital Missouri by reason of Dysenteria received or contracted by him in the line of his duty in the service aforesaid.

Refer to rolls of said Company,
Refer also to such other evidence (if any) as my attorney herein below named may file in support hereof.

I was married to said James McKee on the 23rd day of April 1848 in Owen county, in the state of Indiana by one Emsley Hale a Justice of Peace and my name before I was so married was Amanda Dickinson.

I have never married again since the death of my husband, the said James McKee but remain his widow.

I make this declaration for the purpose of applying for the benefit any act or acts or laws of the United States granting widows pensions which may apply to the facts of my case, and hereby, with full power of substitution, irrevocable by me appoint Basil Meek of Owen my attorney in this behalf.

My post-office address is Arney Post Office Indiana

This 27 day of October 1862.

Amanda McKee

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, STATE OF Indiana COUNTY of Owen SGT:

We, the undersigned, of said county resident, and of lawful age do, on our oaths, say that the above named applicant did on this day, in our presence sign and acknowledge the foregoing declaration, and we have every reason to believe, from her appearance and statements, that she is the identical person whom she therein represents herself to be, and she is now a widow. And we are disinterested.

This 27 day of October 1862

Eliza ann tally
Frances Johnson

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, STATE OF Indiana COUNTY OF Owen SGT:

The foregoing statements were on this day signed and sworn to before me by the respective parties thereto, all of whom are well known to me as credible persons, residing as therein
stated, and whom I believe to be of respective ages named therein. The claimant is the identical person whom she therein represents herself to be and she is now a widow. I believe the witnesses to be disinterested. And I am disinterested.

This 27 day of October 1862

Fred T. Brown, J.C.P.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, STATE OF Indiana COUNTY OF Owen SCT:
The statement of Eliza Ann Tally aged 29 years, a resident of Owen county, of the State of Indiana and of Frances Johnson aged 40 years, a resident of Owen county, of the State of Indiana.

We, the undersigned, above named and described, do one our oaths say that we were well and intimately acquainted with the above named James McKee who was engaged in the military service of the United States in the war against the so-called Confederate States, as is above set forth, viz: We know of his going into the service - We saw letters from him while in the service written to his wife.

We were also well acquainted with his wife, Mrs. Amanda McKee and during the lifetime of said James McKee and up to the time of his death, they lived together as husband and wife, and were reputed so to be among their neighbors and acquaintances, and according to what we have always heard and believed, and never heard disputed, the said parties were lawfully married about fourteen years ago, and the name of said Amanda McKee before they were so married was Amanda Dickinson. The said James McKee died on the 14 day of October in the year 1862 at (or near) a place called Jefferson Barracks Hospital Missouri and at his death said Mrs. Amanda McKee his widow, and since then we have known her well and intimately as such, and she has not married again since his death, but remains his widow, and she is known to us as having signed the foregoing declaration, and she has acknowledged the same in our presence; and we therefore certify that she is the identical person whom she therein represents herself to be, and that she is now a widow and that she resides as stated in said declaration.

The cause of death of said James McKee was disease of Dysentary received or contracted by him in the line of his duty in the service aforesaid, as we have heard and believe, and doubt not. viz: We saw letters from Hospital announcing his death and the said Eliza Ann Tally saw his body which was brought home for burial and saw him buried in Owen county aforesaid - There can be no doubt of his death.

And we certify that were are disinterested.

This 27 day of October 1862

Eliza Ann Tally
Frances Johnson

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, STATE OF Indiana COUNTY OF Owen SCT:
The foregoing statement was on this day signed and sworn to before me Judge Court of Common Pleas in and for said county, duly authorized by law to administer oaths for general purposes. These witnesses are well known to me as credible persons, residing as therein stated, and whom I believe to be disinterested and of respective ages named therein. And I am disinterested.

This 27 day of October 1862.

Fred T. Brown J.C.P.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, STATE OF Indiana COUNTY OF Owen SCT:

I, Inman H. Fowler Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for said county, do hereby certify that Fred T. Brown whose genuine signature appears to the above certificates, was at the date of each Judge Court Common Pleases in and for said county duly commissioned and qualified.

Witness my name and official seal at my office in Spencer on this 27 day of October 1862

Inman H. Fowler, Clerk.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Mr. James Franklin McKee
Miss Amanda Dickinson

Indiana, to-wit: Owen County, SS.

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS GREETING:

Know ye, that any person empowered by law to solemnize marriages, is hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Mr. James Franklin McKee and Miss Amanda Dickinson, and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I Thomas C. Johnson Clerk of the Owen Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, affix the seal of said Court, at Spencer, this 17th day of April 1848

T. C. Johnson, Clerk

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I joined in marriage, as husband and wife, Mrs. James Franklin McKee and Miss Amanda Dickinson, on the 23d day of April 1848.

E. Hale Justice of the Peace

State of Indiana, Owen County set.

I, Inman H. Fowler Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for said County certify that the within and foregoing is truly taken and complete copy of the record of the marriage of the parties therein named.

Witnesses my hand and the seal of said court this 28th day of Oct. A. D. 1862

I. H. Fowler, clerk.

State of Indiana
Owen County

Be it remembered that on this 28th day of August A D 1863 before me Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for the County and State aforesaid personally appeared Mrs. Amanda McKee to me well known, who being by me first duly sworn makes the following statement viz: I am the widow of James F. McKee now deceased who was a private in Co. B 59th regiment of Indiana Volunteers the identical person who heretofore made application for Pension as such widow, in which I omitted to give names and ages of the children of my deceased husband. I now state that the said James F. McKee left to survive him the following named children and them only of ages as follows: Mary, born February 17th 1849; Jane, born March 8, 1851;
Eveline born August 5, 1852 and Benjamin F. born April 11th 1860 - That they live with me in said county and State of Indiana - My Post Office address is Arney Owen County, Indiana I make this statement as supplemental to my original application. - Amanda McKee

Also personally came Joseph H. McKee and Lucinda McKee of lawful age, to me well know as credible persons and entitled to credit who being by me first duly sworn say they were present --- the above named Amanda McKee execute the foregoing statement - That she is the identical person she represents to be - that the names and ages of the children as stated in her statements are correctly given as we can state from our intimate acquaintance with the family - that we are not interested in this application

Joseph H. McKee
Lucinda McKee

State Of Indiana
Owen County The foregoing statement and affidavit were on this day subscribed and sworn to before me by the respective parties hereto, all of whom are known to me as credible persons residing as therein stated. The claimant is the identical person she claims to be, & is now a widow I am disinterested. & I believe the witnesses to be disinterested.

Witness my hand and the seal of said court this 28th day of August A D. 1863
Inman H. Fowler, Clerk

Adjutant General’s Office,
Washington, D.C.,
Aug. 2nd, 1865

Sir:
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your Office of application for Pension No. 5464, and to return it herewith, with such information as is furnished by the files of this office.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this office, that James McKee was enrolled on the 1st day of Nov., 1861, at Bloomington in Co. ”B” 59th Regiment of Ind. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 11th day of February 1862, at Gosport Ind., in Co. ”B”, 59th Regiment of Ind. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. ”B” of that Regiment, for the months of September to October 1862, he is reported ”Died at Hospital Jefferson Barracks Mo. Oct. 14th 1862” Cause of death not stated name borne on Co. Rolls as James F McKee The above named soldier is believed to be the one inquired for in the application.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

-----, Breck,
Assistant Adjutant General.

The Commissioner of Pensions,
Washington, D.C.
Before me, Joseph H. McKee, a Justice of the Peace in and for the county and State aforesaid. On this 27th day of December 1866 personally appeared Dr. A. J.? Minich, a resident of Owen county, Indian well known to me, and whom I certify to be a physician and surgeon in good standing, and whom I certify to be respectable, and his words entitled to credit and being duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following affidavit. That on the 5th day of August 1852, he attended on Mrs. Amanda McKee, while confined, and when and there at her residence in Owen county Indiana, she gave birth to a female child, which was called by its Parents Eveline McKee. Furthermore He swears that in the 11th day of April 1860, He was again called as the family physician, and delivered the said Amanda McKee of a male child who was afterwards called Benjamin F. McKee.

That said Amanda McKee is Deceased who as a Private in Co. "b" of the 59th Regt Ind. Vols. That the said Amanda McKee and the said James F. McKee were living together as husband and wife at the time of the births as aforesaid, Eveline McKee & Benjamin F. McKee and __ so reputed; that he was personally, acquainted with the said James F. McKee deceased and the said Amanda McKee his widow having known them for many years, and was their family physician and that he __ as aforesaid and has no interest directly or indirectly in the claim of said Amanda McKee for and Increase of Pension under any existing law of Congress, nor is interested in its prosecution.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me and I certify that I have no interest whatever in the prosecution of the claim Amanda McKee for increase of Pension Witness my hand and seal the day and year first above written and I further certify, that the following erasures and interlineations we made before signing the word "Greene" crossed, and "Owen" inserted in Captain, and the words "Stephen H. Lockwood Notary Public" erased in first line and "Joseph H. McKee Justice of the Peace" inserted and the word "October" erased in second line and "December" inserted and the word "Official" erased in the fourth line of this certificate all the other erasures and interlineations in the body of the affidavit, which were done before acknowledged Witness my hand seal this day of December 1866.

Joseph H. McKee
Justice of the Peace

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, SS:

I, Inman H. Fowler, Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for said county and State, do hereby certify that Joseph H. McKee Esq., before whom the within instrument was acknowledged, and whose certificate of acknowledgment appears thereto, signed in his own proper handwriting, was at the date thereof a Justice of the Peace in and for said county, duly commissioned and qualified, and as such full faith and credit are due all his acts.

Witness, Inman H. Fowler Clerk, and the seal of said Court at Spencer, this 8th day of Jan., 1867.

I. H. Fowler, Clerk.
State of Indiana Owen County SS
On this 27th day of December 1866. Before Me Joseph H. McKee Justice of the Peace for and in the county and state aforesaid, personally appeared Mrs. Mary Dickinson of Greene county, In. and Susannah Trent of Owen county Indiana, well known to me, and persons whom I certify to be respectable, and their words entitled to credit, and who being duly sworn by me according to law doth oath make the following affidavit - That they were present at the family residence of James F. McKee Deceased, a Late Private in Co. "B" of the 59th Reg. Ind. Vols. in Owen county Indiana to wit on the 8th day of March 1851 and the and then the said wife of James F. McKee to wit Amanda McKee was delivered of a female child in the presence of these affiants, they having perfect cognizances of the same - that said child was afterwards called by its parents Jane McKee. That the said parents to wit James F. McKee and Amanda McKee were living together at the time of birth of said child, as husband and wife and were reputed that they were personally acquainted with the said James F. McKee and Amanda McKee having known them for fifteen years previous to the death of said James F. McKee, and lived near neighbors to them. That they reside as above stated and have no interest directly or indirectly in the prosecution of the claim of Amanda McKee for an Increase of Pension under existing laws of the United States.

Mary Dickinson
Susannah Trent

Subscribed and sworn to before, and I certify that the contents of the above affidavit was read and explained to the affiants before signing their names

Witness my hand and seal the day and year first above written, and I certify that I have no interest directly or indirectly in the claim of Amanda McKee for an increase of Pension nor am I concerned in its prosecution. Witness my hand and seal and I certify that the word "Greene" was erased in the copy of affidavit, and the word Owen inserted, and the words "October" and "Stephen H. Lookwood" were erased in the first line of affidavit, and the "December" and "Joseph H. McKee" inserted, and the date was written over the words "day of", and the word "Notary public" were erased in second line and the words Justice of the peace inserted, all of which was done before signing and authentication, and the word Official was erased in this certificate before authentication. Witness my hand and seal this 27th day of December 1866

Joseph H. McKee
Justice of the Peace

State of Indiana Owen county, SS:
I, Inman H. Fowler, Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for said county, and state do hereby certify that Joseph H. McKee Esq. before whom the within instrument was acknowledged, and whose certificate of acknowledgement appears thereto, signed in his own proper handwriting, was at the date thereof a Justice of the Peace in and for said county, duly commissioned and qualified, and as such full faith and credit are due all his acts.

Witness, Inman H. Fowler Clerk, and the Seal of said Court at Spencer, this 8 day of Jan. 1867 I. H. Fowler, clerk
PENSION PAPERS JAMES W. MCKEE

Declaration for Original Invalid Pension

State of Illinois
Macon County

On this 1st day of October, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety personally appeared before me, county of the Clerk, a court of record within and for the County and State aforesaid, James W. McKee aged 43 years, a resident of the -- of Cerrogordo, county of Piatt, State of Illinois, who being duly sworn to law declares that he is the identical James W. McKee who was enrolled on the 4th day of January, 1864, in Company A of the 115 Regiment of Illinois Inf. commanded by William Grason and transferred to Co. H 55 Ills. Infantry, and was honorably discharged at Little Rock Arkansas on the 14th day of August, 1865; that his personal description is as follows: Age, 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black. That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty at Kenasas Mt, in the state of Georgia on or about the 27th day of June, 1864, he received a wound in right arm and right hip wound of arm was from minnie ball and wound of hip was by minnie ball about 10 of December 1864 near Savannah Georgia he incurred Camp dierrhea from exposure while in line of dut and was treated for same in co quarters. That he was treated in hospitals as follows: -- and he continued to suffer with said disabilities all the rest of his term of service. That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above. That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the principally at Cerrogordo in the State of Illinois, and his occupation has been that of a farmer. That prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of good, sound, physical health, being when enrolled a well man. That he is now partially disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of his injuries, above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Michael Shea of Decatur, Illinois his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That he has not received-- applied for a pension. That his Post Office address is Cerrogordo county of Piatt State of Illinois.

his
James W. X McKee
mark

Attest.
Nathaniel Sprague
T M Littleton

Also personally appeared Nathaniel Sprague, residing at Argenta, Ills and T. M. Littleton residing at Mansfield, Ills, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say they were present and saw James W. McKee, the claimant, sign his name (or make his mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to
believe, from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with him, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be; and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Nathaniel Sprague
T. M. Littleton

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of Oct. A. D. 1890, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, &c., were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words erased, and the words added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

Geo. P. Hardy
Clerk

Western Div. Sect. "A"
GST EX'r
No. 822489
James W. McKee
Co. "A" 116th Ill Inf.
Co. "H" 55th Ill. Inf.

Sir:

It is alleged that James W. McKee enlisted 4th Jany, 1864 and served as a --- in Co. "a" 116th Reg't Ill Vol. Inf. also as a --- in Co. "h" 55th Reg't Ill Vol. Inf. and was discharged at Little Rock, Ark. 14th August, 1865.

It is also alleged that while on duty at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga.; on or about 27th June, 1864, he was disabled by wounds of right arm and right hip; also near Savannah, Ga., about 10th Dec., 1864, he contracted diarrhea and was treated in hospitals of which the names, locations, and dates are as follows: Regimental Surgeon.

In case of the above-named soldier the War Department is requested to furnish an official statement of the enrollment, discharge, and record of service so far as the same may be applicable to the foregoing allegation, together with full medical history. Please give the rank he held at the time he is claimed to have incurred the disability alleged, and if records show that he was not in line of duty during that period, let the fact be stated.

Very respectfully,
Greer B. Raum
Commissioner

The officer in Charge of the
Record and Pension Division,
War Department

No. 822489
War Department
Record and Pension Division
Respectfully returned to the commissioner of Pensions.

James W. McKee Co. A, Reg't 116 Ills Vol. Inf. was enrolled Jany 4, 1864 and M. O. with Co. Aug. 14, 1865 as of Co. H 55 Ill Inf. to which transferred.

From Feb. 29, 1864 to Feb. 28, 1865 he held rank of Pvt. and
during that period the rolls show him present except as follows: Apr. 30/54 Absent on Det service (Co. was in action June 27/54) Other records furnish nothing additional bearing upon this case. The medical records show him treated as follows: as of Co. A ect. June 27 to 30, 1864 Gunshot flesh wound right arm; as James McKee, etc., Oct. 31 and Nov. 1'64 Intermittent Fever Out; as James W. McKee, etc., Feb. 2 to 6'65, Intermittent fever Tet., returned to duty. Nothing additional found.

By authority of the Secretary of War:
F. C. Ainsworth
Captain and Ass't Surgeon U. S. Army
Jan. 30, 1891

No. 678067
Increase
United States America
Department of the Interior
Bureau of Pensions
It is hereby certified That in conformity with the, laws of the United States, James W. McKee who was a Private Co. A. 116 Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry is entitled to a pension at the rate of Seventeen dollars per month, to commence on the sixth day of June one thousand nine hundred and six This pension in being for Chronic diarrhea and resulting diseases of rectum. Given at the Department of the Interior this thirtieth day of June one thousand nine hundred and six and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and thirtieth

E. L. Hitchcock
Secretary of the Interior

Countersigned
W. Warner
Commissioner of Pensions

West Div.
Inv Cef, No. 678067
James W. McKee
Co. H 55 Reg. Ills
Sir:
Will you kindly answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below? The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your family.

Very respectfully,
H. _____ Evans
Commissioner

Mr. Jas W McKee
Decatur, Ills

No. 1 Are you a married man? If so, Please state your wife's full name, and her maiden name.
answer: Yes Francis Reynolds
No. 2 When, where, and by whom were you married? Answer: March 4
No. 3  What record of marriage exists? Answer: County Clerk of Macon co., Ills has record.

No. 4. Were you previously married: If so please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce. Answer: Nancy died Feb. 4, 1884 in Montgomery co., Kansas.

No. 5. Have you any children living? If so please state their names and the dates of their birth. Answer: William; born May 2, 1873, Emery born Aug. 21, 1864, Henry born Oct. 5, 1866, Sarah born March 27, 1872, Rosa born Jan. 4, 1874, Charles born May 7, 1876.

Date of reply, October 19, 1897

his

James W. McKee

mark

Witness to mark

M. Shea

Decatur, Ills.

Danville Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers

National Home, Danville, Ills. Feb. 28, 1907

To United States Pension Agent:

Chicago, Ills.

Sir:

In accordance with instructions of the President of the Board of Managers, National Home for D. V. S.; I have the honor to transmit herewith Pension Certificate No. 678067 of James W. McKee deceased, late of A co., 116 Reg't, Ills Col. Infantry, who died at Hospital Danville Branch N. H. D. V. S. on 28 day of February, 1907.

Cause of death Mitral insufficiency

Social condition Married

The name, address and degree of relationship of his next of kin, so far as indicated by the records of this home, are as follows: Mrs. Frances McKee Daughter? Argenta, Ills.

Very respectfully,

Governor

State of Ill

| ss

County of Macon

In regard to the claim of Mrs. Frances McKee, widow of Jas W. McKee, Co "A" 116 Ill Inf. Vol., No. 678067 for accrued pension.

On this 8th day of May A. D. 1907, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the county and state aforesaid, Albert Bell, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 66 years of age, and a resident of Argenta county of Macon, and State of Illinois; and that he is well acquainted with the claimant; that she had been married twice before his marriage to Jas W. McKee, deceased; that her first husband's name was George Barton, who died the year of the centennial 1876 I do not remember the exact date. The claimant kept house for Mr. John Reynolds, for a time after the death of

122
Mr. Barton, she afterwards married Mr. Reynolds. This marriage was in 1877 just a little over a year after the death of her first husband. Mr. Reynolds died in 1883 I do not remember the exact date; The claimant was married to Jas W. McKee, in 1892. I have this day examined the marriage certificate and find that the ceremony was performed by A. C. Stevens a Justice of the Peace. Moh 8th 1892 in the city of Decatur, Ill., I have known claimant for many years and know there was never any divorce proceedings. But she lived with Jas W McKee as his wife until his death Feby 28"07 except what time he spent at the Soldiers' Home near Danville, Ill. he having gone there at times when not able to care for himself That I have no interest in this claim and am not concerned in its prosecution.

Albert Bell

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9th day of May A D 1907 and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known before swearing; and that I have no interest direct or indirect in the prosecution of this claim.

F. R. Quency

N. P.

State of Ill | ss
County of Macon |

In regard to claim of Mrs. Frances McKee, widow of Jas W. McKee Co "A" 115th Ill Vol. Inf's No. 678067 for accrued pension.

On this 19th day of May A. D. 1907 personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and fore the county of Macon and State of Ill. The claimant Mrs. Frances McKee, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is 59 years of age and a resident of Argenta, Ill, and that she and Jas W. McKee, was on the 8th day of March A. D. 1892 united in marriage by A C Stevens a justice of the peace in the city of Decatur Macon county Ill; that she was married twice before her marriage to the deceased soldier, first to Geo Barton, on the 25th day of July 1855, second to John Reynolds, on th 24th day of May 1877; that Mr. Barton, died on the 26th day of Apr. 1876; that Mr. Reynolds died on the 8th day of Nov. 1883; that she and Jas W. McKee lived together until his death Feby 28 1907. except when he was unable to care for himself he went to the soldiers home at Danville, Ill.

That Jas W McKee, was married once before he married the claimant; that his first wife died several years ago but not knowing the exact date of her death she will not try to give the date but leave this to a brother of Jas W. McKee to furnish the exact date of death.

That she makes these statements for the purpose of drawing the amount due Jas W. McKee at the time of his death.

her

Mrs. Frances X McKee

mark

Goldia Towes
Mrs. Ida Ray

Also appeared residing in Argenta, Ill and residing in
R. Quency

N.P.

State of Ill

ss

County of Macon

In regard to claim of Mrs. Frances McKee widow of Jas W. McKee deceased Co "A" 116thy Ill Vol. Inf. No. 678067, for accrued pension.

On this 15th day of June A D 1907 personally appeared before me, a notary public within and for the county and state aforesaid. J.W. Duvall, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 58 years of age and a resident of the town of Whitmore county of Macon and State of Illinois; That he is well acquainted with the claimant; that she had been married twice before her marriage to Jas W. McKee, deceased; that her first husbands name was Geo Barton, who died while he was a near neighbor; that he waited on him during his last illness but that he does not remember the date that he has no way of fixing the same; that shortly after the death of the said Geo. Barton the claimant kept house for a John Reynolds, whom she married in about one year; Mr. Reynolds, died after they had been married six or seven years, he is unable to tell the exact date but he was the administrator of the Reynolds estate.

The claimant married Jas W. McKee Moh 8th 1892 according to the records on file in the county of Macon State of Ill at Decatur of which I have this day examined. He has known claimant for many years and know there was never any divorce proceedings. That the claimant and the soldier Jas W. McKee, lived together as man and wife untill the death of the said Jas W McKee, Feby 28/1907 except what time he spent at the soldiers' home near Danville, Ill, he having gone there at times when not able to care for himself; that I have no interest in this claim and not concerned in its prosecution.

J. W. Duvall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of June A D 1907 and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known and explained to the affiant
before swearing and that I have no interest direct or indirect in
the prosecution of this claim.

F. R. Quency
N. P.

Inv Cef No. 678067
Frances McKee, Widow
James W. McKee
Co. A 116 Illinois
Vol Inft
State of Ill

On this 8th day of Aug. A D 1907, personally appeared before
me, a notary public within and for the county and state
aforesaid, Emery McKee, age 40 years, and Chas. McKee age 32
years residents of Argenta, county of Macon State of Illinois,
Each being duly sworn according to law declares in relation to
the claim of Mrs. Frances McKee, for accrued pension of her
husband James W McKee deceased as follows -- That they are sons
of the late James W. McKee, Co. A 116th Ill Vol Inft That their
mother who was James W. McKee's first wife died on the 4th day of
Feby 1885 and was buried in what is known as the Cherryvale
Cemetery near Cherryvale, Kansas, on the sixth day of Feby 1885.
That their father was not married before or after the
death of their mother untill he married the claimant Mrs. Frances
McKee, Moh 8 1892.
That they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Emery McKee
Chas McKee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of Aug. A D
1907 and I hereby certify that the contents of the above
declarations were made known to the affiants before swearing and
I certify that I have no interest in the prosecution of this
claim.

F. R. Quency
N. P.

Mrs. Frances McKee, being duly sworn, on oath, deposes and
says that she is the surviving widow of James W. McKee; that she
and her said husband lived and that she still lives in the
Village of Argenta, Illinois; that a short time before the death
of the said James W. McKee he was removed for treatment to the
soldiers home at Danville, Illinois where he died on February
28th, 1907; that the said James W. McKee served; during the Civil
War as a private in Co. A 116th Ill Vol Inf.; that she was twice
married prior to contracting her marriage with the said James W.
McKee, both of her said husbands having died before she
contracted he marriage with the said James W. McKee; that for her
first husband she had one George Barton, who served as a private
in the 61st Ill Inf. Vol., from early in the Civil War untill he
was mustered out in July or August 1865 and to affiants best
knowledge and belief the said George Barton never received any
pension or emolument from the United States on account of said
service; that for her second husband she had, one, John Reynolds,
who did not at anytime serve in the army or navy of the United
States.

Futher affiant sayeth not.

Frances McKee

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Notary Public, in and
for Macon County and State of Illinois, this 26th day of April
1909.

Charles A. Denison
Notary Public

Act of April 19, 1908, as amended by
Act of September 8, 1916

Declaration For widows pension

State of Illinois County of Macon ss:

On this 30th day of Sept. A D 1916, personally appeared
before me the undersigned, duly authorized to administer oaths
within the county and state aforesaid; Frances McKee aged 69
years, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that she
is the widow of James W. McKee who enlisted under the name of
James W. McKee in Co A 116 , Co. 55 Regiment of Ill Inf. Vols. and
served at least ninety days in the late war of the Rebellion, who
was honorably discharged and died on the 28 day of Feb 1907 at
Danville in the state of Illinois. That she was married to said
soldier under the name of Frances Reynolds on the 8 day of Mch
1892 by A. C. Stevens J. P. at Decature, Illinois there being no
legal barrier to said marriage.

That she had been previously married; that the soldier had
been previously married by death in both cases (If claimant or her
husband was previously married, state how it was dissolved. Or if
neither were not married before so state here). That she was
not divorced from him and that she has not remarried since the
death of said soldier above named. That the names and dates of
birth of all the children now living under sixteen years of age of
the said soldier are as follows: None.

That she had #931885 (If an application for pension has ever been
made, state its number, or if you have applied, so state here). That
she makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed
on the pension roll of the united states under the provisions of
the Act of April 19, 1908 as amended by act of September 8,
1916. That she appoints P. J. Lockwood & Co. of Washington D.
C., her attorneys to prosecute this claim and agrees to pay them a
fee of ten dollars therefore if successful. That her post
office address is Argenta, county of Macon, State of Illinois.

Mrs.. Frances McKee

Also personally appeared Mrs. J. A. Eyman residing Argenta
Ill and Mrs. Velma C. Graves residing Argenta, Ill whom I certify
to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who being duly
sworn, say that they were present and saw Frances McKee, the
claimant, sign her name (or make her mark) to the foregoing
declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the
appearance of said claimant, and their acquaintance with her of 36 years and 27 years, respectively; that she is the identical person she represents herself to be; and that they have no interest direct or indirect in the prosecution of this claim.

Mrs. J. A. Eyman
Mrs. Velma C. Graves

Sworn to and subscribed before me, on the day above written; and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration &c., were fully made known and explained to applicant and witness before swearing, and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

Robert C. Hartman
Notary Public

General Affidavit
State of Illinois County of Macon ss:
In claim No. 931885 of Frances McKee widow James W. McKee of Co. A of the 115 Reg. of Ill Co. H of 55 Reg. of Ill Vols., Personally appeared before the undersigned duly authorized to administer oaths within and for said county, Macon aged 69 years, whose P. O. is Argenta county of Macon State of Ill and Velma C. Graves age 27 whose post office is Argenta Ill and who both being duly sworn, state, that they have been intimately associated with Frances McKee, ever since the death of her husband, In February, 1907, and know from association with her that she has not remarried, but still is and remains, his widow.

Malinda Deihl
Velma C. Graves

And affiant further states that he has no interest in this claim.

Mrs. Frances McKee

Sworn and subscribed before me on the 5th day of October 1916 and I hereby certify that the contents of this affidavit were fully made known before signing to the affiant who is credible, and I have no interest in this claim or its prosecution.

Robert C. Hartman
Notary Public

State of Illinois,

Macon County,

I, M. E. Peniwell, clerk of the County Court, in and for said County, hereby certify that Mr. James W. McKee and Mrs. Frances Reynolds were joined in Matrimony on the 8th day of March, A.D. 1892, by A. C. Stevens J. P. in said County, as appears on the records in my Office.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official seal of said County, at Decatur, Illinois, this the 6th day of Aug., 1907.

M. E. Peniwell
Clerk of the County Court

Frances McKee
Argenta, Ill
8223309 Act Apr.
In the above-described case a declaration filed in this division indicates that said pensioner died.19--

Chief, Record Division

Finance Division
Mar. 21, 1928

The name of the above-described pensioner who was last paid at the rate of $30 per month to Feb. 4 1928 has this day been dropped from the roll because of death Feb. 8, 1928

O. J. Randall
Chief, Finance Division
Will of Raymond McKee

I, Raymond McKee, being at this time a resident of Greene County, State of Indiana, and of sound and disposing mind and memory, do hereby declare this my last will and testament and do hereby revoke any and all former wills by me made.

Item I: I direct my executor hereinafter named shall pay all of my just debts of last sickness, funeral expenses and the costs of administration and all estate, inheritance, transfer and succession taxes, state and federal, which my be imposed upon my property or estate or on any bequests, devise or intrest under this will or on any property taxable by reason of my death which passes or has passed otherwise that this will or on proceeds of policies of insurance upon my life.

Item II: I will and bequeath to each of my children or to their descendants per stirpes the sum of five thousand and 00/100 ($5,000.00) each.

Item III: I hereby will bequeath and devise all of the rest and residue of my property, real or personal or mixed or whatever or wherever the same may be situated and located to my beloved wife Bessie Mae McKee.

Item IV: In the event my wife Bessie Mae McKee should not be living at the time of my death, or if we should both die at the same time in the same accident or of the same illness, or in any manner so that it cannot be determined who pre-deceased the other, then and in any of the foregoing species events, I will, bequeath and devise all of the rest and residue of my property as included in Item 3 above, as follows:

(a) I will and bequeath and devise the following real estate in Greene County, Indiana, towit:

Sixty-two acres of even width off of the north end of all that part of the southwest quarter of section 31, township 7 north, range 5 west which is situated west of the center line of the Bee Hunter ditch, the south line of the 62 acre tract being parallel with the north line of said quarter section.

Also beginning at the southwest corner of section 31, township 7 north, range 5 west, of the second Principal Meridian and running hence north 53 rods, thence east 92 rods to the ditch, thence south 93 rods to the township line, thence west 92 rods to the place of beginning and containing 30 acres, more or less.

Containing in all 92 acres, more or less.

To Reba Gilliam and Bill R. McKee equal shares and to their descendants per stirpes.

(b) I will, bequeath and devise the following described real estate in Greene County, Indiana, towit:

A part of the southeast quarter of the northeast quarter of section 4, township 5 north, range 5 west, described more particularly as follows: beginning 352 feet due east of the corner stone in the Bloomfield and Lyons gravel road at the northeast corner of the southeast quarter of the northeast quarter of section 4, township 5 north, range 5 west thence south 352 3/4 feet to Bigard Street, thence east 121 3/4 feet, thence north 353 3/4 feet, thence east 121 3/4 feet to the place of beginning.

To Bill McKee

128A
The contents of furniture and furnishings in the improvements on the real estate described at Paragraph (b), I will, bequeath and devise to Reba Gillan and Bill R. McKee in equal shares and to their descendants per stirpes.

(c) All the rest and residue of my property not otherwise disposed of, I will and bequeath and devise to my children, Bill R. McKee and Reba Gillan in equal shares and to their descendants per stirpes.

Item V: I hereby nominate and appoint my son Bill R. McKee as Executor of this my last will and Testament and direct that he be permitted to serve as such without the necessity of furnishing any bond.

In witness whereof I have subscribed my name to this, my last will and testament and have declared and published this to be my last will and testament this the 25th day of Apr. 1, 1973.

Raymond McKee

The foregoing instrument was declared, published and subscribed by Raymond McKee as and for his Last Will and testament in our presence, and we now at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other subscribe our names as attesting witnesses thereto this the 25th day of April 1973.

Jetta Moomaw
John Moomaw
### Daily household census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Wasley F Landeun</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Wasley F Landeun</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Daily household census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>James M Robertson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>James M Robertson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>MARRIED:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>MARRIED:</th>
<th>census year</th>
<th>census year</th>
<th>census year</th>
<th>census year</th>
<th>census year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James F.</td>
<td>date</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>h/h no.</td>
<td>page</td>
<td>book</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband</td>
<td>born</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>born</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Census Year 1940</td>
<td>Census Year 1950</td>
<td>Census Year 1960</td>
<td>Census Year 1970</td>
<td>Census Year 1980</td>
<td>Census Year 1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>h/h no.</td>
<td>h/h no.</td>
<td>h/h no.</td>
<td>h/h no.</td>
<td>h/h no.</td>
<td>h/h no.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>P.O.</td>
<td>P.O.</td>
<td>P.O.</td>
<td>P.O.</td>
<td>P.O.</td>
<td>P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Family household census

[Page 133 is missing in the book's numbering sequence]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FAMILY HOUSEHOLD CENSUS</th>
<th>Name: Oliver F. Miller</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State: IN</td>
<td>State: IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County: Morgan</td>
<td>County: Morgan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date: 5 Jan 1858</td>
<td>Date: 5 Jan 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page: 6</td>
<td>Page: 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Husband</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born: 22 Jan 1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: Oliver F. Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age: 21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wife</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born: 22 Jan 1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age: 21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FAMILY HOUSEHOLD CENSUS</th>
<th>Name: William A. Miller</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State: IN</td>
<td>State: IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County: Morgan</td>
<td>County: Morgan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date: 5 Jan 1858</td>
<td>Date: 5 Jan 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page: 6</td>
<td>Page: 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Husband</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born: 22 Jan 1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: William A. Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age: 21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wife</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born: 22 Jan 1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age: 21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Charlie Mck</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Maxine Julia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family household census</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Charlie Mck</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Married</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband</td>
<td>Maxine Julia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

1. born Maxine
2. born Maxine
3. born Maxine
4. born Maxine
5. born Maxine
6. born Maxine
7. born Maxine
8. born Maxine
9. born Maxine
10. born Maxine
11. born Maxine
12. born Maxine
13. born Maxine
14. born Maxine

---

Page 135
### Charles Jace

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MARRIED</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Census Year 1900</th>
<th>Census Year 1910</th>
<th>Census Year</th>
<th>Census Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Husband**
- **born**: Charles
- **married**: 1911
- **county**: [Inlinen](image)
- **date**: Aug 15, 1911
- **page**: 9
- **book**: P.O.

**Wife**
- **born**: [Inlinen](image)
- **married**: [Inlinen](image)
- **family**: [Inlinen](image)
- **age**: 30

**Children**
1. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
2. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
3. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
4. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
5. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
6. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
7. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
8. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
9. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
10. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
11. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
12. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
13. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
14. **born**: [Inlinen](image)

### Llande Ewre

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MARRIED</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Census Year 1900</th>
<th>Census Year 1910</th>
<th>Census Year</th>
<th>Census Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Husband**
- **born**: Llande
- **married**: 33 yrs

**Wife**
- **born**: Mame
- **married**: 30

**Children**
1. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
2. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
3. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
4. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
5. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
6. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
7. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
8. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
9. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
10. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
11. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
12. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
13. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
14. **born**: [Inlinen](image)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Layer</th>
<th>Field</th>
<th>1900</th>
<th>1910</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Count</td>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Husband |  |  |  |
|---------|  |  |  |
| Born    |  |  |  |

| Wife    |  |  |  |
|---------|  |  |  |
| Born    |  |  |  |
| 1.      |  |  |  |
| 2.      |  |  |  |
| 3.      |  |  |  |
| 4.      |  |  |  |
| 5.      |  |  |  |
| 6.      |  |  |  |
| 7.      |  |  |  |
| 8.      |  |  |  |
| 9.      |  |  |  |
| 10.     |  |  |  |
| 11.     |  |  |  |
| 12.     |  |  |  |
| 13.     |  |  |  |

| Daughter |  |  |  |
|---------|  |  |  |
| Born    |  |  |  |

| Son     |  |  |  |
|---------|  |  |  |
| Born    |  |  |  |
| 1.      |  |  |  |
| 2.      |  |  |  |
| 3.      |  |  |  |
| 4.      |  |  |  |
| 5.      |  |  |  |
| 6.      |  |  |  |
| 7.      |  |  |  |
| 8.      |  |  |  |
| 9.      |  |  |  |
| 10.     |  |  |  |
| 11.     |  |  |  |
| 12.     |  |  |  |
| 13.     |  |  |  |

| Sister  |  |  |  |
|---------|  |  |  |
| Born    |  |  |  |

<p>| | | | |
| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>Burdell Ave</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Married, Spouse**

- **County:**<br> - **State:**

**Family Household Census**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Census Year 1880</th>
<th>Census Year 1890</th>
<th>Census Year 1891</th>
<th>Census Year 1892</th>
<th>Census Year 1893</th>
<th>Census Year 1894</th>
<th>Census Year 1895</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Husband born</td>
<td>Wife born</td>
<td>1. born</td>
<td>2. born</td>
<td>3. born</td>
<td>4. born</td>
<td>5. born</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Page 138**
Washington Twp Greene Co In
T 6 N 7N R 5 S 46W

Descendants of James M
John P
Oliver P
Raymond
Beacie M
Bill

Also probably
Sec 31 T 7 N - R 6W Grant Twp

139
Be it Known, That on the 6th day of March 1857
a Marriage License was duly issued to Mr. John P. McKee
and
Mrs. Mary Ann McLeod
which License is in the words and figures following, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages in the County of Owen, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE,
Mr. John P. McKee and Mrs. Mary Ann McLeod
according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, Clerk
of the Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name
and affix the Seal of said Court, at this
this 6th day of March 1857, A. D. 1857.

Clerk.

The Marriage of Whom is Certified thus to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

I, the undersigned, Nathan Conner M. E do hereby certify that
Mr. John P. McKee and Mrs. Mary Ann McLeod
were legally joined together as Husband and Wife, on the 6th day
of March, 1857, by me.

Nathan Conner M. E

STATE OF INDIANA, COUNTY OF OWEN, ss:

I, Geo. H. Marsh, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said
County, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of
the Marriage License issued, and the return made thereto in the matter of the Marriage
of John P. McKee and Mary Ann McLeod
as appears of record in my office.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal
of said Court, at this
this 31st day of January, 1900.

Geo. H. Marsh, Clerk.
Funeral services for Marvin, 64, of Cerro Gordo, who died at 3 a.m. Saturday in the Missouri Pacific Railroad Hospital at St. Louis, were at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Brintlinger Funeral Home in Cerro Gordo.

Rev. Ralph Skaggs officiated and burial was in the Cerro Gordo Cemetery.

Mr. Marvin was born at Monticello July 7, 1898, son of Mr. and Mrs. Baker Nov. 26, 1918.

He was an electrician for the Illinois Terminal Railroad.

He was a member of the Christian Church.

Mr. Marvin leaves his wife; two children, Mrs. Robert Traxler and Richard, both of Chicago; a foster son, Charles Lower of Tucson, Ariz.; his stepmother, Mrs. Alice Marvin at Cerro Gordo; a brother, Oris of Mark Center, Ohio; a sister, Mrs. Charles Austin in Decatur; nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

GLENN J. MARVIN, 60

RITES WEDNESDAY 11-5-53

Funeral services for Glenn John Marvin, 60, of Decatur, former resident of Monticello, were held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, in the Dawson and Wilkoff funeral home with burial in Friends Creek cemetery near Argenta.

He died at 5:50 a.m. Monday in Wabash employees hospital, Decatur. He was a veteran of World War I and a member of the American Legion and Wesley Methodist church in White Heath.

Born Jan. 22, 1893 at Monticello, he was a son of J. M. and Jennie May Helphrey in 1918 at Decatur.

He leaves his wife; a son, Gilbert, Decatur; his stepmother, Mrs. Alice Marvin; two brothers, Roy of Cerro Gordo and Oris of Bryan, Ohio; a stepsister, Mrs. Bonnie Austin, Decatur; and a stepbrother, Ray Hight, in Iowa.

Services Held For Cerro Gordo Editor

Funeral services for Marvin, 60, owner and manager of the Cerro Gordo News who died Sunday morning were held Tuesday afternoon at two thirty o'clock from the Dobson funeral home. Burial was made in the Cerro Gordo cemetery.

Mr. Gossett had been in the newspaper work in Cerro Gordo since 1908, and worked as a printer until he took over the ownership of the news. He died following a heart attack at his home.

He was born January 21, 1875 in Cerro Gordo and was married on January 21, 1900 to Leona McKee.

He leaves his wife, one son, William, Waterloo, Iowa; two daughters, Mrs. Doris Alexander, Decatur and Edith Gossett, at home; a half brother, John, Cisco; and a half sister, Margaret Freischlad, Pekin. He also

...
**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

- **Name:** Sarah C. McKee
- **Sex:** Female
- **Race:** White
- **Date of Birth:** February 23, 1849
- **Place of Birth:** Columbus, Ohio
- **Place of Residence:** Cerro Gordo, Illinois
- **Place of Death:** Cerro Gordo, Illinois
- **Date of Death:** August 23, 1934
- **Cause of Death:** Coronary Thrombosis

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

- **Date of Death:** August 23, 1934
- **Cause of Death:** Coronary Thrombosis

**INFORMANT:** Mrs. A.T. Gossett

**Undertaker:** M. P. Dohon

**Address:** Cerro Gordo, Illinois

**Reg. No.:** 17

**County:** Piatt

**City:** Cerro Gordo

**State:** Illinois

**Date:** August 25, 1934

**Address:** Cerro Gordo, Illinois

**County:** Piatt

**City:** Cerro Gordo

**State:** Illinois

**Date:** August 24, 1936
**STATE OF ILLINOIS**  
**Department of Public Health - Division of Vital Statistics**  
**ORIGINAL STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

**PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SEX</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLOR OR RACE</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marital Status</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Birth</td>
<td>[Month] [Day] [Year]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>[Years] [Months] [Days]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupation of Deceased</td>
<td>[Trade, profession, or particular kind of work]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace (city or town)</td>
<td>[City or Town] (State or Country)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Father</td>
<td>[Name]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace of Father (city or town)</td>
<td>[City or Town] (State or Country)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maiden Name of Mother</td>
<td>[Name]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace of Mother (city or town)</td>
<td>[City or Town] (State or Country)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Date of Death</td>
<td>Jan. 19, 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cause of Death</td>
<td>Acute cardiac dilatation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disease Contracted</td>
<td>[Disease]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Burial or Removal</td>
<td>Home Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Burial</td>
<td>Jan. 20, 1920</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INFORMANT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>[Name]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address</td>
<td>[Address]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**UNTERAKER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>[Name]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address</td>
<td>[Address]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mr. Westley F. Landrum
Mrs. Elvira E. McKee

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on this 19th day of December, 1857, the following marriage license was issued, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: Owen COUNTY, SS.

To all who shall see these Presents, Greeting: Know ye, that any person legally authorized to solemnize marriage is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife, Mr. Westley F. Landrum and Mrs. Elvira E. McKee, and for so doing shall be his sufficient authority.

Witness, Dean E. Johnson, Clerk of the Circuit Court, this 19th day of December, 1857.

BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, That on this 25th day of January, 1858, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: Owen County:
This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband and wife, Mr. Westley F. Landrum and Mrs. Elvira E. McKee, on the 20th day of November, 1857.

S. Payne
Clerk of the Circuit Court.

---

STATE OF ILLINOIS, SS.

Macon County, Illinois

I, M. E. Russell, Clerk of the County Court in and for said County, hereby certify that Mr. Anderson J. McIsee and Mrs. Sarah E. Tones were joined in Marriage on the 25th day of January, A.D. 1857, by John McFer, Minister of Gospel, in said County, as appears on the records in my office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official seal of said County, at Decatur, Illinois, this the 25th day of January, 1857.

M. E. Russell
Clerk of the County Court.

---

Mr. Moses Page
Miss Mary Jane McKee

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on this 25th day of January, 1857, the following marriage license was issued, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: Owen COUNTY, SS.

To all who shall see these Presents, Greeting: Know ye, that any person legally authorized to solemnize marriage is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife, Mr. Moses Page and Miss Mary Jane McKee, and for so doing shall be his sufficient authority.

Witness, Dean E. Johnson, Clerk of the Circuit Court, this 25th day of January, 1857.

BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, That on this 24th day of January, 1858, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: Owen County:
This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband and wife, Mr. Moses Page and Miss Mary Jane McKee, on the 27th day of January, 1858.

[Signature]

144
MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To all who shall see these presents, greeting:

Know ye, that any person empowered by law to solemnize marriages, is hereby authorized to join together as husband and wife, Mr. James Franklin Mckee and Mrs. Amanda Dickinson, and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

In testimony whereof, I, Thomas C. Johnson, Clerk of the Owen Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said Court, at Spencer, this 17th day of April 1848.

"T. C. Johnson, Clerk"

INDIANA, TO-WIT: OWEN COUNTY, SS.

This certifies that I joined in marriage, as husband and wife, Mr. James Franklin Mckee and Mrs. Amanda Dickenson, on the 23rd day of April 1848.

E. Hale Justice of the Peace.
FAMILY GROUP RECORD-0429

09-20-1988

HUSBAND William Mc Kee-0435

Born: 9 JUN 1803 Place: Kentucky
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place: McDowell 20 Jan, 1830, Gallatin, Kentucky
Died: 1867 Place: Hendricks, Indiana, Will Dtd 11 Feb, Proved 2 Nov
Bur.: Place: Hendricks, Indiana, Walker
Father: Robert Mc Kee-0431
Mother: Mary Todd-0432
Other Wives:

WIFE Jane Mc Donald-0921

Born: ABT 1805 Place: Virginia
Chr.: Place:
Died: 1879/91 Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Hugh Mc Donald-0927
Mother: Rebecca Rogers-0928
Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: Jemima Malvia Mc Kee-0922 Spouse: Charles D. Linsey-0929
   Born: Place:
   F Marr: Place:
   Died: Place:

2. Name: Sarah Jane Mc Kee-0923 Spouse: Silas Noel Wheatly-0930
   Born: ABT 1832 Place:
   F Marr: 29 OCT 1851 Place: Marion, Indiana, Ek. 5 Pg. 358
   Died: Place:

3. Name: Emerine Turpin Mc Kee-0924 Spouse: James Patrick Catterson-094
   Born: 8 JUL 1834 Place: Kentucky
   F Marr: 11 NOV 1852 Place: Marion, Indiana, Ek. 5 Pg. 451
   Died: 15 NOV 1913 Place: Hendricks, Indiana, Ek. A-22 Pg. 79

4. Name: John William Mc Kee-0925 Spouse: Malinda Jane Ford-0932
   Born: 28 DEC 1840 Place: Trimble, Kentucky
   M Marr: 14 JUN 1862 Place: Marion, Indiana, Ek. 8 Pg. 57
   Died: 25 OCT 1904 Place: Parke, Indiana

5. Name: Rebecca Ann Mc Kee-0926 Spouse: Giles Hull-0933
   Born: 1 AUG 1843 Place: Trimble, Kentucky
   F Marr: 16 AUG 1874 Place: Hendricks, Indiana, Ek. 8 Pg. 137
   Died: 19 APR 1912 Place: Marion, Indiana

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone:219-842-2051
In a letter from my Great-Uncle Eck (Alexander C. McKee son of Joseph Howe) he writes:

Indianapolis, Ind.
August 23 1915

Dear Arthur

Some time ago we received a letter from you wanting the names of some of the folks here and other places that I knew and also wanted to know if the first Sunday in Sept. would do to have the reunion. As far as I am concerned it is all right. Don't know for sure whether we can come or not.......I'll give you what names I have.

Marion Ballard; Brownsburg RFD. No. 2 granddaughter of Uncle William.

Mrs., C. P. Laycock 814 W. 27th Street Indianapolis, Ind. another granddaughter of Uncle William.

There is a grandson of Uncle Daves that lives here. I will see him myself.

Dave McKee Connersville, Ind.

Homer McKee 3145 N. Delaware, Indianapolis, Ind.

H. B. McKee 673 21st Indianapolis

James L. McKee 1853 Jones St. Indianapolis, Ind.

V. E. McKee 2213 N. New Jersey St. Indianapolis, Ind.

J. A. McKee 2350 Belle Fountain St. Indianapolis, Ind.

Mrs. A. E. McKee 1647 Columbia Ave, Indianapolis, Ind.

Wallace McKee 3336 E. Vermont, Indianapolis, Ind.

Mrs. O. T. Churchill 609 W. 30th St. Indianapolis, Ind.

Tell the Ballard folks at Brownsburg to notify all the other folks of her family the Catterson people. They live around in their part of the country somewhere. These are all of the folks I know now.

Hope you are all well......Let us hear from you. I always get Flo to write - and she has been busy and then I was waiting to find out some of these people that is the reason I have been late about writing. Excuse this paper out of any that is decent.

Love to the folks.

Uncle Eck

per Flo -

I would assume the person the letter addressed to is Arthur McKee son of Jacob Lefler McKee who was son of Joseph Howe McKee.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AND JANE (MCDONALD) MCKEE
Sarah Jane McKee m. Silas Noel Wheatley. Their children:

William George Wheatley b. c. 1853
George Wheatley b. c. 1853
Sarah Wheatley b. c. 1856
Charles Wheatley b. c. 1858
Dorcas Wheatley b. c. 1857
Joseph Wheatley b. c. 1860

John N. Wheatley b. c. 1865
Orilla Wheatley b. c. 1867; 17 Feb. 1884 Marion co., In. [Bk. 18 pg. 528, M. Lic. Bk. 1 pg. 204] Americus V. Green

Emerine Turpin McKee m. James Patrick Catterson b. Owen co., Ky. 20 Mar. 1827 d. 25 Sep. 1909 Brown Twp., Hendricks co., In. [Bk. A-22 pg. 24] and was four years old when his father migrated to Marion co., In. He was the son of James and Sarah (Wyant) Catterson. He enlisted in May 1847 for the Mexican War in Co. D 4th In. Inf. and discharged 16 Jul. 1848. He enlisted in the Civil War Aug. 1862 appointed 2nd Lt. Co. F 79th In. Inf., became 1st Lt. and Capt. and discharged Apr. 1864. This could be the James B. Catterson's mention in his cousins R. T. McKee's civil War diary entry dated 27 Feb. 1864; Emma is mentioned in entries dated 3 Apr. 1864 and 30 Apr. 1864. She d. 15 Nov. 1913 Brownsburg, Hendricks, In. Both buried Greenlawn Cemetery Brownsburg, Hendricks, In. Their children:

Buena Zerelda Catterson b. 4 Sep. 1853; m. 8 Feb. 1871 Hendricks co., In. [Bk. 7 pg. 331] Francis Marion Ballard b. c. 1845 d. 31 Aug. 1918 Brownburg, Hendricks, In. [Bk. A-18 pg. 114]. She d. 10 Jan. 1941. Their child:

Emma Pearl Ballard b. c. 1877 m. 5 Nov. 1899 Hendricks co., In. [Bk. 12 pg. 185, M. Lic. Bk. 28 pg. 31] William E. Butler

Hulda Catterson

Alva Robert Catterson b. 26 Jul. 1855; d. 9 Aug. 1856

Minnie Racenia Catterson b. 14 Jun. 1857; m. 19 Mar. 1877 Hendricks co., In. [Bk. 8 pg. 382] Simeon Martin. She d. 18 Mar. 1881

Elzena Frances Catterson b. 23 Jul. 1859; d. 9 Oct. 1860

James Siegel Catterson b. 8 Sep. 1861; m. 25 Feb. 1884 Rosa Clark; d. 15 Apr. 1933


Lois Emerine Ennis | d. 8 Oct. 1893

Clarence Cecil Ennis b. 23 Dec. 1894 [Bk. A-7 pg. 4]; d. unm. 2 Nov. 1964

Edna Mabel Ennis b. 30 Nov. 1897; m. Harry Gladden d. 1973. She d. 18 Mar. 1969 Their children:

George L. Gladden b. 11 May. 1922; m. ___; # children of which:

Jim Gladden

Robert Gladden d. infant 1923

Charles Lindy Gladden b. 16 Jun. 1927; m. ___; d. 4 Mar. 1986; 4 ch.

148
Morey H. Gladden b. 7 Jul. 1931; m. Mary Ann __. 3 children of which:
Tim Gladden
Morey H. Gladden Jr.
Frank E. Gladden b. 25 May 1937; m. __. 3 children of which:
Julie Gladden

Norma Ellen Ennis b. 19 Sep. 1902 [Bk. A-9 pg. 24]; m. Herman Boughton; m 2) ___ Wilhelm. Children 1st marriage:
Joe Boughton
Rosemary Boughton
Josephine Ennis b. 2 Jan. 1906 [Bk. A-10 pg. 25]; m. Ellis Burnell. He d. 1988. Their child:
Robert Brunell m. __. Res. Tipton, In. Their children:
Douglas Brunell
Donna Brunell
David Brunell

Sallie Wyant Catterson b. 1 Jul. 1870; m. 9 Sep. 1895 Hendricks co., In. [Bk. 8 pg. 382, M. Lic. Bk. 27 pg. 12] Ulysses/Grant Arbuckle b. c. 1865 s/o Alexander and A. (Graham) Arbuckle. She d. 20 Feb. 1954. Their children b. Hendricks co.:
Hazel Arbuckle | Purdue graduate, Home Ec. Demonstrator | Clinton co., In. | b. 8 Mar. 1899 [Bk. A-3 pg. 16]
Catterson b. 18 Jul. 1892; ?res. Indianapolis, Marion, In.; doctor?
son b. 11 Dec. 1901 [Bk. A-9 pg. 11]
son b. 20 Sep. 1895 [Bk. A-9 pg. 15]

Emma Florence Catterson b. 6 Aug. 1872; m. 27 May 1897 Hendricks co., In. [Bk. 11 pg. 460, M. Lic. Bk. 28 pg. 1] Clarence Pearl Laycook b. c. 1874 s/o Charles and Jemina (Communs) Laycook. She d. 17 Dec. 1936

Elizabeth Janie/Libby Catterson b. 28 Aug. 1874; d. 17 Feb. 1880

India/Indy/Indiana McKee Catterson b. 28 Aug. 1877 Hendricks co., In.; m. 23 Jan. 1910 Hendricks co., In. [Bk. 13 pg. 471, M. Lic. Bk. 29 pg. 25] Harry H. Hopkins b. c. 1880 s/o Everett T. and Maria (Brems) Hopkins. She d. 18 Nov. 1924. Their children:
Wm. Everett Hopkins b. 10 Apr. 1912 Hendricks co., In.; m. Sep. 1936 Eunice Clodfetter, div.; m 2) 1 Jan. 1947 Ethel Marie Chandler/Chander. Their Children: Nancy Sue Hopkins m. James E Copeland
2nd marriage:
Hazel Elaine Hopkins m. Robert J. Schultz
Anna Marie Hopkins

Emma Frances P. Hopkins b. 6 Jan. 1914 Hendricks co., In. [Bk. A-13 pg. 2]; m. Sep. 1936 Lester English
Their child:
Wildred English m. Joe Trent. Their child:
Amy Jo. Trent

149
Eloise Hopkins b. 16 Oct. 1915 Hendricks co., In. [Bk. A-13 pg. 39]; m. Robert Castetter


Margaret Melvina/Maggie McKee b. 8 Sep. 1867 m. 10 Nov. 1887 Hendricks co., In. [Bk. 10 pg. 246] Joseph Pogue Smith b. 5 Nov. 1864 Marion co., In. d. Apr. 1944 Hendricks co., In. She d. Oct. 1939 Hendricks co., In. Their

children:


Fletcher Bendler
Edith Bendler
Raymond Bendler
Walter Bendler
2nd marriage:
Marjorie Brown
Beulah Brown m. Paul Yates
Virginia Brown
Roy Brown Jr.
Barbara Brown


Mary Hortense Powner b. 15 Jul. 1915 Marion co., In. [Bk. H-11 pg. 247]; m. 27 Apr. 1947 Stanley Myers b. 15 Sep. 1910 Salem, Ipswich, Ma. d. 1 Dec. 1971 Marion co., In. s/o George W. and Pearl (Bailey) Myers; son

Jessie Margaret Powner b. 1 Jan. 1916 Marion co., In. [Bk. H-12 pg. 79]; m. 29 Aug. 1942 Edward Thomas Larcy b. Dec. 1943. Their child:

Melena Jane Larcy

Naval Career. Their Children:
Ronald L. Powner b. 23 Sep. 1949 Honolulu, Hawaii
April Marie b. 14 Apr. 1952 Midwest City, Oklahoma, Ok.
Phyllis Ann Powner b. 4 Apr. 1930; m. 30 May 1948
Chester L. Storm Sr. Their children:
Michael Storm b. 1949
Gary Storm b. 1952
Stephen L. Storm b. 1956
Gary Dean Storm b. 1960
Raymond Smith b. 1893 Hendricks co., In.; m. 7 Jul. 1917 Hendricks co., In. [Bk. 14 pg. 445] Arizona/Zona Wall of Lizton, Hendricks, In. He d. 1951, s.p. WWI
Marion L. Smith b. 2 Apr. 1917 Hendricks co., In. [B. A-13 pg. 67]; m. Roy Stockton. Their Children:
Edward Stockton
Julia Stockton
Horatio/Rashy/Ratio McKee b. 8 Jun. 1870; d. 23 Feb. 1888
Nora Andrew McKee b. 3 Nov. 1873 prob. Miami co., In.; m. 3 Oct. 1897 Traders Point, Marion, In. [Bk. 11 pg. 579 Hendricks co., In.] Flora Lami Parker b. 16 Aug. 1869 d. 28 Feb. 1949 Terre Haute, Vigo, In. dau. of Ephraim and Mary (O'Hare) Parker. He d. 7 May. 1918 Fayette Twp. Vigo co., In. [Noah, Bk. H-42 pg. 251]. Their children:
Infant b. 29 Jul. 1898, stillborn Hendricks co., In. [Bk. A-8 pg. 5]
Albert M. McKee b. 27 Oct. 1932 Terre Haute, Vigo, In.; m. Mettna Illina Pruner b. 1930. Their children:
Albert Matthew McKee
Therese Marie McKee
John Michael Saberton

151
Hallie Irma McKee b. 6 Dec. 1880; m. 4 Jan. 1904 Parke co., In. [Bk. 11 pg. 325] Amor Isom Gossett Jr. b. 16 Jun. 1884 Parke co., In. d. 4 Jan. 1971 Clinton, Vermillion, In. s/o Armor I. and Hannah (Simpson) Gossett. Their Children:

Lloyd Edmon Gossett b. 30 Nov. 1904 Vermillion co., In.; m. 5 Dec. 1925 Bettie Jane Kiniry b. 4 Dec. 1906 Knightstown, Henry, In. d. 27 Dec. 1983 Shepardsville, In. s/o Frank and Elizabeth (StClair) Kingry. He d. 27 Dec. 1983 Vigo co., In. Their children:


Sherry Lynn Gossett b. 4 Nov. 1950 Vermillion co., In.; m. Robert Sizemore. Their children:

Amanda Lynn Sizemore
Matthew Kenneth Sizemore b. and d. 1974
Jennifer Robin Sizemore b. 1979

David Wayne Gossett b. 25 Jan. 1956
Richard Lee Gossett b. 25 Jan. 1956

Marie Louise Gossett b. 24 Jan. 1907; m. 12 Mar. 1924 Vigo co., In. Vito Ciluffo b. 11 Feb. 1896 Italy d. 11 Jun. 1932 Chicago, Cook, Il. buried Walnut Grove Cemetery Clinton, Vermillion, In. son of James and Rosa Ciluffo. WWII; m 2) John W. Trickle b. 23 Aug. 1905 Il. d. 21 Apr. 1956 Chicago, Cook, Il. son of George and Minnie (Ford) Trickle. Their children:

James Ciluffo b. 7 Feb. 1925 Clinton, Vermillion, In.; d. 8 Sep. 1936 Chicago, Cook, Il. buried Walnut Grove Cemetery Clinton, Vermillion, In.

Vito Ciluffo Jr. b. 26 Apr. 1926 Clinton, Vermillion, In.; m. Marie Linskowski. WWII. Their children b. Chicago, Cook, Il.;

David Ciluffo b. 27 Jul. 1950; m. ___. Their child:

child b. 22 May 1972

Denise Ciluffo b. 27 Nov. 1951; d. 17 Jun. 1952

Darcel Ciluffo b. 17 Jun. 1954

Donnie Ciluffo b. 18 Sep. 1955; d. 30
Mar. 1956
Donald Ciluffo b. 11 Apr. 1956
Dean Ciluffo b. 15 Dec. 1962

2nd marriage:
Louise Trickel b. 26 Apr. 1935 Chicago, Cook, Ill.; m. 27 Jul. 1933 John Williams b. 27 Jul. 1933 In. Their children b. Chicago, Cook, Ill.:
Michael Williams b. 5 Jul. 1956
Sheryl Williams b. 16 Aug. 1959

Margaret McKee Gossett b. 29 Jul. 1909 Vermillion co., In.; m. 15 Nov. 1928 Vigo co., In. Owen Lawrence Pugh b. 31 Jan. 1910 Vermillion co., In. son of Ivan and Myrtle (Rippy) Pugh. Their children:
Robert Owen Pugh b. 20 Mar. 1929 Vigo co., In.; m. 16 Oct. 1949 Mabel Jeanette Gunnoe b. 17 Sep. 1931 Clinton, Vermillion, In. Their children:
Regina Lynn Pugh b. 8 Sep. 1950
Margaret Ann Pugh b. 25 Jun. 1952
Ivan Dale Pugh b. 11 Oct. 1953
Brenda Kay Pugh b. 20 Apr. 1959
Robert Owen Pugh b. 12 Mar. 1961

Barbara Kathleen Pugh b. 12 Jun. 1930 Vigo co., In.; m. David Carroll; m 2) Carl Jennings. Their children b. Indianapolis, Marion, In.:
Steven Michael Carroll b. 30 May 1950

2nd marriage:
Carl Bruce Jennings b. 2 Mar. 1959

Robert Lee Contri b. 11 Jan. 1952

Daniel Owen b. 6. 5 Mar. 1955

Lynette Ann Smith b. 18 Sep. 1955
Mark Edward Smith b. 20 May 1958

Janice Marie Pugh b. 7 Feb. 1943 Vigo co., In.; m. 3 Feb. 1962 Vigo co., In. Samuel Inman b. 27 Dec. 1937 In. Their child:
Tammie Lee Inman b. 9 Apr. 1965

Mildred Gossett b. 27 Jul. 1911 Vigo co., In.; m. 7 Apr. 1930 Vermillion co., In. Harold/Bud Dreher b. 29 Oct. 1909 Vigo co., In. d. 7 May 1972 son of Fred and Feral (Kennedy) Dreher. Their children: son m. twice
Herman/Pooch Dreher
Mary Marie Dreher m. Harold Whitford

Jack Dreher

Mary Asenath Gossett b. 29 Mar. 1913 Vigo co., In. [Bk.
H-11 pg. 201; m. 16 Dec. 1933 John Mair b. 20 Oct. 1902 Scotland d. 20 Oct. 1983 Clinton, Vermillion, In. s/o Adam and Janet (Burnside) Mair, s/p.


Marion Edward Gossett b. 10 Mar. 1917 Vigo co., In. [Bk. H-12 pg. 79]; d. 6 Dec. 1918 Fayette Twp., Vigo co., In. [Bk. H-43 pg. 45]

Frederick/Fred Gossett b. 19 May 1918 Vigo co., In. [Bk. H-12 pg. 191]; m. 17 Aug. 1940 Chicago, Cook, Ill. Roselyn Klink b. 25 Jan. 1919 Chicago, Cook, Ill. d. 1968 buried Evergreen Cemetery, Chicago, Cook, Ill. dau. of Robert Klink; m 2) Dorothy (Klink) Klyaic d/o Robert Klink. WWII Veteran. Children 1st Marriage:


Roberta Lynn Gossett b. 28 Aug. 1947 Chicago, Cook, Il.; d. 23 Mar. 1968 Chicago, Cook, Il. buried there Evergreen Cemetery

Murl Gossett b. 1920


William Douglas Gossett b. 3 Apr. 1956; m. 28 May 1983 Clinton, Vermillion, In. Orvelta Lorraine Young b. 29 Nov. 1960 Gary, Lake, In. d/o Harry J. and Ledonna J. (Miller) Young

Tammie Anna Gossett b. 7 Sep. 1964 Clinton, Vermillion, In.; m. ___ Little


Roberta Powers b. 27 Nov. 1905 Parke co., In.; m. 1921/2 Terre Haute, In. Herman Ennen. Their children:

Herman Ennen Jr. b.27 Nov. 1927; m. Virginia ______. Their children b. Terre Haute, Vigo, In.:

Charles Ennen

Deborah Ennen

Paul Ennen m. ___; said to have 2 ch.

Melvin Ennen m. ___; m 2) __________

Their children:
Juanita Cline b. Denver, Denver, Co.; m. Scott Cowan, m 2) Ralph Boyd. Their children:
Sharon Cowan m. Phillips Aigner
Larry Cowan
Glen Cowan (adopted by her father Earl Cline)
2nd marriage:
Ralph Boyd Jr.
Gail Boyd
Beverly Cline b. Terre Haute, Vigo, In.; m. Frank Campbell; m 2) Orville Geisert. Children 2nd marriage:
Collette Geisert m. Chris Hobson, 3 ch.
Mark Geisert m. and div.
Bruce Geisert
2nd marriage:
James Williams b. 24 Nov.1934; m. Rozine Dewey; m 2) Reba Ellinger. Their children:
Roseann Williams b. 11 Nov. 1958; m. Mickey Gootee 1 ch.; m 2) ___ 2 ch.
James Williams Jr.
Mattie Catherine Williams b. Terre Haute, Vigo, In.; m. 3 Jul. 1955 Landon Huffman Jr. b. 31 May 1936 San Diego, Ca. s/o Landon W. and Lois (Swanson) Huffman. Their children:
Landon W. Huffman III b. 6 Oct. 1956 Renton, King, Wa.; unm.
Jeffrey Lane Huffman b. 26 Feb. 1962 Bremerton, Kitsap, Wa.; m. 29 Aug. 1982 Seattle, King, Wa. Cynthia Bellany
David Allen Huffman b. 1 May 1964 Santa Ana, Orange, Ca.; m. 17 Jun. 1984 Chantay Ritchey. Their Child:
Cheryl Leigh Huffman b. 18 Jul. 1984
Herman Powers b. 1912/3 Clinton, Vermillion, In.; m. Irene Bunch 2 ch.; m. 2) Ann ___. He d. Terre Haute, Vigo, In. Child 2nd marriage:
Dennis Powers
Charles Powers Jr. b. c. 1916 Terre Haute, Vigo, In.; m. c. 1935 Virginia Welsh; m 2) or lived with Helen ___. Children:
Philip Wayne/Fidge Powers b. 1936; m. Angela ___; m 2) Tilly ___. Children 1st marriage:
son d. 1982
Margaret Jane Powers b. 1939; m. ____, div.; m 2)
___ Parkeson; m. 3) ___. Children:
Nancy _____ b. Jun. 1952
2nd marriage:
Danny Parkeson b. 1973
Charlotte Ann Powers m. _____, div.; m 2) _____
div.; m. 3) Sam. Conwell d. 1984. Their children:
1st marriage:
Buddy _____
2nd marriage:
Michael _____
3rd Marriage:
Stacy Conwell (adopted
Sandra Kay Powers m. ____; m 2) ______
dau. (adopted by her brother Phillip)
John Robert Powers m. ____; child
2nd marriage:
Pamela Powers
Cheryl Powers
[Bk. H-2 pg. 103] ; m. Mary Weiss, div. and remarried her; m. Mary ___; M. Violet
___; m. Wanda ___. s.p.
George Powers (said to adopted but not proven
fact)
Walter Powers d. Dec. 1936 aet 16
Jessie Beatrice McKee b. 3 Nov. 1885 Hendricks co., In. [Bk.
A-2 pg. 35]; m. 15 Nov. 1901 Rockville, Parke, In. [Bk.
8 pg. 450] Claude Franklin Gossett b. 3 Aug. 1882
Rockville, Parke, In. son of Daniel F. Gossett. She d.
5 Ju_. 1945 Gary, Lake, In. Their children:
Cleo Harold Gossett b. 12 Aug. 1902 Vermillion co.,
In.; m. 2 Nov. 1923 Indianapolis, Marion, In. Ruth
Crombie/Abercrombie. Their children:
Vivian Maxine Gossett b. 6 Jun. 1924 Vigo co.,
In.; m. Wm. Dennis Brown son of Wm. D. and
Corrine (McCollum) Brown; m 2) 21 Jan. 1950
Wendell H. Davis, div.; m 3) Lordsburg,
Hidalgo, NM. Dale Jones. Their children:
William Dennis Brown b. 15 May 1944
Indianapolis, Marion, In.; m. 2 Feb.
1964 Nancy Hurd. He d. 18 Dec. 1983
Hendricks co., In. Their child:
Darlene Sue Brown b. 5 Sep. 1967
Carterburg, In.
2nd marriage:
Joyce Melanie Williams b. Jun. 1951; m. 13
Jan. 1970 Ernest Newby, div.; m 2) Charles Ryan. Their Children:
Tammy Kay Newby b. 2 Aug. 1970 Putnam
co., In.
Karen Rebecca Newby b. 23 Nov. 1971
Richard Bruce Williams b. 26 Jan. 1952
Sharon Lynn Williams (adopted) b. 9 Nov. 1952; m. 4 Jun. 1971 Larry Joseph Fisher, div.; m. 2___ Pouliyette. Their children:
   Jennifer Lynn Fisher b. 20 Nov. 1972
2nd marriage:
   Michael Pouliyette
Harold Frederick Gossett Jr. b. 17 Feb. 1925 Vigo co., In.; m. 27 Nov. 1945 Indianapolis, Marion, In. Laura Wilma France dau. of Phillip L. and Valner E. (Loflin) France. WWII. Their children:
   Brian Gossett b. 17 Feb. 1972 Indianapolis, Marion, In.
2nd marriage:
   Jeffrey Lynn Gossett b. 11 Mar. 1962 Indianapolis, Marion, In.
William Lee Gossett b. 27 Apr. 1928 Vigo co., In.; m. 20 Feb. 1949 Marion co., In. June Anne Bailey b. 16 Feb. 1929 Marion co., In. dau. of Herbert S. and Kathryn M (Johnson) Bailey. Their children:
   Terri Lynn Gossett b. 3 Jan. 1953; m. 4 May 1973 Joseph Allen Hartsock b. 1954 Marion co., In. son of Robert Hartsock. Their children:
   Austin Lee Hartsock b. 11 Feb. 1975
   Justin Allen Hartsock b. 25 Apr. 1977
   Ruth Ann Gossett b. 17 Mar. 1955 Indianapolis, Marion, In.; m. 17 Dec. 1977 Gary Gramlick b. 7 Jul. 1954 s/o Wm. and ___ (Mann) Gramlick. Their children:
   Janice K. Gossett b. 19 Nov. 1956; m. 23 Feb. 1980 Kevin Kaliber b. 28 Mar. 1957 Marion co., In. son of Joseph and Rita M. (Swin) Kaliber. Their children:
   Jana Marie Kaliber b. 30 Dec. 1980
   Lisa Diana Kaliber b. 31 Mar. 1983
   Amanda Kathryn Kaliber b. 29 Apr. 1985
   Randi Jean Gossett b. 17 Mar. 1962
Joyce Beatrice Gossett b. 19 Sep. 1920 Indianapolis, Marion, In.; m. Brownstown, Jackson, In. 30 Aug. 1948 Delbert Wolfe b. 7 Jul. 1927 Shelbyville, Shelby, In. son Darrell E. and Josephine C. (Shaffer) Wolfe. Their children:

Linda Karen Wolfe b. 3 Oct. 1949 Indianapolis, Marion, In.; m. 28 Dec. 1968 Ramsey, Harrison, In. Edward Amos b. 20 May 1945 Jetson, Ks. son of Herman and Ethel (Shephard) Amos. WWII. Their children b. Louisville, Jefferson, Ky.:

Tracy Lynne Amos b. Apr. 1975
Jessica Leigh Amos b. 5 Dec. 1979

Daniel Lee Wolfe b. 12 Oct. 1950 Indianapolis, Marion, In.; m. 2 Feb. 1975 Corydon, Harrison, In. Rebecca Conrad dau. of Herman J. and ___ (Daniel) Conrad. Their children:
Sarah Michelle Wolfe b. 9 Dec. 1976
Derek Lowell Wolfe b. 29 Nov. 1979
Rachael Elizabeth Wolfe b. 20 Mar. 1983

Mary Lisa Wolfe b. 16 Mar. 1954 Corydon, Harrison, In.; m. 10 Apr. 1982 Ramsey, Harrison, In. Larry Moore b. 11 Jan. 1948 Louisville, Jefferson, Ky. He has 2 daus. Sherri Kay and Kim Ann from previous marriage. Their child:
Tiffany Marie Moore b. 9 Nov. 1982

Amy Michelle Hamilton b. 10 Jun. 1978
Gregory Scott Hamilton b. 29 Jun. 1983

Edward Murl Gossett b. 19 Dec. 1931 Indianapolis, Marion, In.; m. 19 Dec. 1951 Indianapolis, Marion, In. Flora Jean Knotts b. 7 Feb. 1933 Indianapolis, Marion, In. Their children:
Darrell Edward Gossett b. 12 Dec. 1952 Indianapolis, Marion, In.; m. Dianna Marsha Newby dau. of Robert Newby sp.; m 2) Teckla ___

Michael Eugene Gossett b. 2 Mar. 1954; d. 5 Feb. 1979

Brenda Sue Gossett b. 10 Jan. 1955; m. 5 Apr. 1975 Patrick Bastain b. 17 Mar. 1955 son of Ted and Pat (Terry) Bastain, div. Their children:
Christine Nicole Bastain b. 9 Jul. 1976
Valerie Anna Bastain b. 23 Jul. 1978
James Gregory Gossett b. 21 Oct. 1961; m. Kim
Barbara Jo Gossett b. 29 Sep. 1966
Russell Scott Gossett b. 6 Aug. 1968
Herbert Nelson Gossett b. 7 Aug. 1910 Vermillion co., In.; m. 16 Oct., 1939 West Ely, Mo. Sadie Frieda Lehenbauer dau. of Wm. F. and Sarah E. (Smith) Lehenbauer. He d. 2 May 1985 Vigo co., In. Their children:
    Melvin Edwards Warner b. 2 Aug. 1979 Weatherby, Mo.
    Gerald Gossett b. 3 Feb. 1980
  Samuel Gossett b. 1986
   Alvin Herbert Gossett b. 11 Nov. 1943 Vigo co., In.; m. 30 Jul. 1970 Lyford, Parke, In. Patricia R. Blackburn b. 12 Apr. 1945. Their children:
    Sherry Lynn Gossett b. 14 Apr. 1971
    Larry Wayne Gossett b. 5 Dec. 1972
    Karen Kay Gossett b. 16 Nov. 1974
    Stephen William Gossett b. 13 Dec. 1978
    Shirley Ann Gossett b. 1 Dec. 1980
   Nancy Elizabeth Gossett b. 4 Sep. 1945; m. Ralph Lee Woods b. 4 Sep. 1945; b. 1 Jan. 1946 Harrisburg, Saline, Il. son of Ralph and Katherine (Kane) Woods; m. 2) Robert Jenkins son of Howard and Mary (Riggens) Jenkins. child 1st marriage:
    Krystal Elizabeth Woods b. 27 Feb. 1965 Clinton, Vermillion, In. adopted by her stepfather); m. 12 Nov. 1983 Michael Calderhead. Their child:
      Michelle Krystine Calderhead b. 12 Jan. 1984
    Charles Thomas Wilson Jr. b. 1 Sep. 1966
    Kimberly Sue Wilson b. 15 Mar. 1968 Vigo co., In.
    Kevin Lee Wilson b. 16 Nov. 1969


Brian Lee Gossett b. Dec. 1976
Donald Nelson Gossett b. 15 Mar. 1980


James Gregory Gossett b. 6 Jan. 1978 Vigo co., In.
Travis David Gossett b. 20 Sep. 1979 Vigo co., In.

Gladys Josephine Gossett b. 18 May 1913 Clinton, Vermillion, In.; m. 5 May 1934 Clinton, Vermillion, In. Richard Francis Jones b. 3 Aug. 1907 Clay co., In. son of David F. and Elizabeth B. (Morris) Jones, div. Their children:


Craig Allen Jones b. 22 Mar. 1962
Beth Ann Jones b. 25 Aug. 1963
Vera Jean Jones b. 23 May 1966


Holly Susanne Jones b. 28 Jan. 1961; m. 16 Jul. 1983 Kent Mishler s/o James Mishler. Their Child:

Matthew Mishler b. Dec. 1985

Amy Ellen Jones b. 24 Jun. 1963
Scott Robert Jones b. 27 Apr. 1967

David Franklin/Frank Gossett b. 7 Apr. 1915 Vermillion co., In.; m. Alma Brigg b. 27 Oct. 1896 d. 1954/8; m 2) Virginia Patrick. He d. 22 Jun. 1971 Indianapolis, Marion, In. buried there Floral Lawn Cemetery; s.p.; WWII dau. b. [H-12 pg. 139] and d. 13 May 1918 Vermillion co., In.

Sherman Otho/Lee McKee b. 14 May 1888 Hendricks co., In. [Bk. A-4 pg. 14]; m. 31 Aug. 1916 Marion co., In. [Bk.
Frances Mildred McKee b. 8 Aug. 1918 Hendricks co., In. [Bk. A-13 pg. 195]; m. 23 Jul. 1939 Robert C. Bridges, Div.; m 2) Harry Harmon, div.; m. John Hampton. Their children:
Karen Bridges
2nd marriage:
Michael Harmon
Edward Harmon Vietnam Veteran
third marriage:
Pamela Hampton b. c. 1954/5
Sherman Lee McKee II b. 30 Dec. 1921 Hendricks co., In.; m. 20 Aug. 1959 Helen Smith dau. of Mart Smith. Their children:
Marie McKee b. 1950
John Everett McKee b. 30 Dec. 1926 Hendricks co., In.; m. 9 Oct. 1949 Betty Helton b. 13 Aug. 1929 dau. of Clarence and Ethel (Richardson) Helton. Their children:
Mark Everett McKee b. 3 Jan. 1952; m. 1977 Carolyn Walton
Maurice Lynn McKee b. 7 Jul. 1955
Doris McKee d. inf.
Ina Bell McKee b. 11 Apr. 1931 Hendricks co., In.
Robert Funk. Their children:
Andrea Funk
Stephanie Funk
Lynda Alice McKee b. 16 Jul. 1932 Hendricks co., In.; m. 27 Apr. 1953 Hendricks co., In. Howard Prichett Jr. Their children:
Larry Gene Prichett
Lonnie Jo Prichett
Everett Franklin McKee b. 15 Aug. 1890 Hendricks co., In. m. 3 Jan. 1912 Hendricks co., In. [Bk. 14 pg. 22] Grace Gibbs. He d. 7 Jun. 1954 Hendricks co., In. Their children:
Ellen Portia McKee b. 1913 Hendricks co., In.; m. 18 Jun. 1933 "Hendricks co., In. Alva Marshall Scott s/o James and Nannie (Barker) Scott. Their children:
Marilyn McKee b. May 1940; m. John E. Corbin
Marvin McKee b. Sep. 1942
John W. McKee b. 24 Mar. 1914 Hendricks co., In. [Bk. A-13 pg. 5]; m. Emma Mary Hammock dau. of Tilford and Kate (Nicholson) Hammock. Their children:
Beverly Yohanne McKee b. 23 Jan. 1940; m. Paul Ruthenerberger
Danny Gene McKee b. 25 Oct. 1941; m. Juliene Jarvis
Cecil M. McKee b. 19 Jan. 1916 Hendricks co., In. [Bk. A-13 pg. 43]; m. ___; d. 24 Feb. 1940; also said to
have been unm.

Doris Juanita McKee b. 17 Sep. 1920 Hendricks co., In.
[Bk. A-14 pg. 36]; m. 23 Dec. 1938 Buford Newton Land

Phillip Gibbs McKee b. Hendricks co., In.; m. 22 Feb. 1942 Hendricks co., In. Maxcine Coy

Rebecca Ann McKee / Giles Emanuel Hull b. 13 Oct. 1854 d. 18 Nov. 1909 Hendricks/Marion co., In. son of Jesse and Sarah A. (Biser) Hull. Their children:


Ellajean Lillian Richey b. 27 Jun. 1920; m. Paul Pruitt Forrest Oliver Richey b. 3 Jul. 1928; m. 7 Sep. 1946 Mary Jane Stout dau. of Larue and Esther Stout. Their Children:
Steven Richey b. 7 Jan.. 1951; m. 1971 Jean Their children:
Erin Richey b. 17 Feb. 1973
Amy Elaine Richey b. 11 Feb. 1981
Stacia Richey b. 20 May 1983
Laura Richey b. 10 May 1982
George Emanuel Hull b. 22 Mar. 1877 Brownsburg, Hendricks, Ind.; m. 19 Aug. 1912 Oneonta, Otsego, NY. Shirley Flossie Wright b. 1 Apr. 1894 Exeter, Otsego, NY. d. 10 May 1950 Binghampton, Broome, NY. dau. of Darius H. and Jennie (Marble) Wright. He d. 6 Mar. 1948 Binghampton, Broome, NY. Both buried Chenango Valley Cemetery Hillcrest, Broome, NY. Their Children:
Gordon Sanford Hull b. 6 Jul. 1913; m. 30 Jul. 1946 Montrose, Susquehanna, Pa. Helen Buchanan; m 2) Elizabeth Emily Almstead/Olmstead she d. 22 Mar. 1982 Johnson City, Broome, NY.
Namah Lena Hull b. 31 Mar. 1915 Oneonta, Otsego, NY.; m. 11 Sep. 1931 Oneonta, Otsego, NY. Frank Allen b. 18 Apr. 1903 Pont, Madison, Mt. d. 3 Feb. 1957 Douglas, Cochise, Az. son of Squire T. and Ella Allen. Their children:
Ella Shirley Allen b. 17 Jul. 1932 Binghampton, Broome, NY.; m. 25 Dec. 1949 David Coombs b. 23 Dec. 1930 Prairie City, Grant, Or. son of Henry J. and Marie E. (Bradley) Coombs. Their children:
Lillian Emma Hull b. 22 Nov. 1916 Oneonta, Otsego, NY.; m. 28 Sep. 1947 Sussex, Essex, NJ. Theodate Vitolo b. 1 Apr. 1914 Bronx, NY. City, NY. s/o Buono V. and Carmela (Antonacchio) Vitolo. Their Child:
Roberta Vivian Vitolo b. 28 May 1948 Bay Shore, Long Island, NY.; m. 21 Jun. 1969 Oakdale,
Suffolk, NY. Kenneth Scardino b. 7 Feb. 1941
Brooklyn, NY. s/o Hugo W. and Violet Y. C. (Mobile) Scardino, div. Their children:
Kyle Scott Scardino b. 5 Apr. 1971 Bay Shore, Suffolk, NY.
Lena Helen Scardino (adopted b. 15 Sep. 1975 South Korea

Darryl Waterman b. 1940? Binghampton, Broome, NY.

Marjorie Ethelyn Hull b. 10 Nov. 1920 Oneonta, Otsego, NY.; m. David Henry Osterhout b. 26 May 1906 he d. 21 Apr. 1975 Cobleskill, Schoharie, NY. buried State Hill, Sharon, Springs, Schoharie, NY. Their child:
Deborah Osterhout b. 11 Oct. 1948 Binghampton, Broome, NY.; m. 13 Apr. 1968 David Richard Cross b. 21 Apr. 1945 Cobleskill, Schoharie, NY. son of Richard H. and Catherine (Heiser). Their children:
David Andrew Cross b. 8 Nov. 19__ Cobleskill, Schoharie, NY.
Rebecca Ann Cross b. 26 Aug. 1975

Teresa Lynn Sanders b. 7 Jun. 1969 (Jan.?)
Shannon Geraldine Sanders b. 7 Jun. 1969
Wm. Forrest Sanders Jr. b. 16 Aug. 1971

Erica Maria Delanoy b. 24 May 1980

Binghampton, Broome, NH.

Michael Alan Delanoy b. 25 Nov. 1951; m. 20 Jan. 1979 Judy Vandenburg dau. James J. and Frances (DePew) Vandenburg. Their child:
Christine Michelle Delanoy b. 8 Mar. 1978

James Emanuel Delanoy b. 2 Dec. 1953 Binghampton, Broome, NY.; m. 27 Sep. 1975 Kathleen L. Stoeckel b. 11 Feb. 1954 dau. David and Rachel (Turner) Stoeckel. Their children:
Rachel Marie Delanoy b. 9 May 1979
Marie Lynn Delanoy b. 2 Mar. 1971
George Emanuel Hull III b. 4 Feb. 19__
Jennie Hull b. Jun. 1880; m. 15 Nov. 1899 Ira Payne; she d. 17 Dec. 1902

Will of William McKee

In the name of the Benevolent Father of all I William McKee of Hendricks county State of Indiana, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and I being of sound mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and Testament in the manner and form towit:

First I want my beloved wife Jane McKee, I do give and bequeath unto her all my Real Estate together with all my personal property to be hers and to do as she think best with I have prior to this date given and devised equally between my five heirs namely Jemima Melvina Lenzy, Sarah Jane Wheatly, Emerine I. Catterson, John W. McKee and Rebecca A. McKee that portion of my Estate equally divided as I have thought proper and just.

In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 11 day of February 1867.

William McKee (seal)

Signed and Acknowledge by said William McKee as his last Will and Testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence.

Robert C. Walker
James Ballard

State of Indiana |
| ss
Hendricks county |

Be it remembered that on the 2nd day of November 1867 Robert C. Walker and James Ballard, the subscribing witnesses to the within and foregoing last will and testament of William McKee, the late of said county deceased personally appeared before me Levi Ritter, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of Hendricks county, in the State of Indiana and being duly sworn by the Clerk of said court upon his oath declared and testified as follows, that is to say: that on the 11th day of February 1867 he saw said William McKee sign his name to said instrument in writing as and for his last will and testament, and that these deponents at the same time heard the said William McKee declare the said instrument in writing was at the same time, at the request of the said William McKee, and with his consent, attested and subscribed by the said Robert C. Walker and James Ballard, in the presence of said testator and in the presence of each other as subscribed in witness thereto, and that the said William McKee was at the time of the signing and subscribing of the said instrument in
writing as afore said, of full age, that is more than twenty-one and not under any coercion or restraint, as the said deponent verily Believes, and further deponent says not.

Robert C. Walker
James Ballard

Sworn to and subscribed by the said affiants before me Levi Ritter, clerk of said court, at Danville, the 2nd Day of November 1867.

In attestation whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said court.

(Revenue Stamp)
The State of Indiana |
| ss
Hendricks county |
I Levi Ritter, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of Hendricks county, Indiana do hereby certify, that the within annexed last will and testament of William McKee has been duly admitted to Probate and duly proved by the testimony of Robert C. Walker and James Ballard the subscribing witness thereto. that a complete record of said Will and the testimony of the said witness in proof thereof has been by me duly made and recorded Book 3 at page 92 of the Record of Wills of said county.

In attestation whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said court of Danville this 2nd day of November 1867.

(Revenue Stamp)
Levi Ritter, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas Hendricks County

I certify that the instrument of which the above is a true copy was recorded Nov. at 3 O'clock P.M.

John L. Brown

Pension Papers James P. Catterson

Declaration for Invalid Army Pension

State o Indiana |
| ss
County of Marion |
On this 17" day of March, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and sixty-nine, personally appeared before me, Wm. C. Smack, clerk of the Circuit Court within and for the county and state aforesaid, James P. Catterson aged 42 years, a resident of--, in the county of Hendricks, in the state of Indiana, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares he is the identical James P. Catterson, who enlisted in the service of the United State at Indianapolis, county of Marion, state of Indiana, on the 23" day of August, in the year 1862 as a 2" Lieut. in Company "F" commanded by Captain Fugua, in the 79" Regiment of Ind. Vols., in the war of 1861 promoted Capt. and was honorably discharged on the 22" day of March, in the year 1864; that while in the service aforesaid, and in the line of his duty, at a place called Stoney River, in the state if Tenn. on the 2" day of January, 1863 rec'd a wound from
a musket ball which entered his right foot at the fourth toe and
came out below the last joint of big toe (middle foot of ) Said
wound incapacitates him for labor a portion of his time that he
is unable to perform farm labor that requires walking, such as
plowing, harvesting, &c., &c., that he was discharged by reason
of said wound -

He has not been employed in any civil branch of the
Government since March 3d, 1865.

Since leaving the service he has resided -- in the county of
Hendricks, in the state of Indiana, and his occupation has been
shingle-cutting and farming when enrolled he was a farmer.. And
for purpose of prosecuting his claim he hereby appoints T. E.
Johnson, of Indianapolis, State of Indiana, his attorney in fact,
with power of substitution, and with authority to receive his
pension certificate. He requests that his pension be paid at
Indianapolis, state of Indiana. His post office address is
Brownsburg county of Hendricks, and state of Indiana
James P. Catterson

No. 253920
Original
United States America
Department of the Interior
Pension Bureau

It is hereby certified that in conformity with the laws of
the United States James P. Catterson who was a Captain, Co. F 79”
Regiment Indiana Volunteers is entitled to a pension at the rate
of two and one half dollars a month to commence on the
twenty second day of March one thousand eight hundred and sixty-
four. This pension being for, gunshot wound of right foot.

Given at the Department of the interior this
first day of December one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three and of the
Independence of the United States of America
the one hundred and eighth.

W. L. Joslyn
Acting Secretary of the Interior

Countersigned
W. W. Dudley
Commissioner of Pensions

Mexican War,
Claim of Soldier for service Pension

State of Indiana County of Marion, SS:

On this 7th day of February A. D. one thousand eight hundred
and eighty seven personally appeared before me, clerk of the
Circuit court a court of record within and for the county and
state aforesaid James P. Catterson aged 59 years, who, being duly
sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical James
P. Catterson who served under the names of James P. Catterson as
a Private in the Company commanded by Captain Edward Landis Co.,
D in the 4th Regiment of Indiana Foot VOLS., commanded by Col.
Willis A. Gorman in the Mexican War; that he enlisted at
Indianapolis Ind., on or about the 28th day of May 1847 for the term of during the war with Mexico, and continued in actual service for the term of --, and was honorably discharged at Madison Ind. on the 16th day of July 1848; that since his discharge from said service he has resided as follows, viz: Franklin tp Martin co. Ind. until March 1854 the Pike tp same co until 1856 then Indianapolis Ind. to March 1865 241 Ind. Ave since then Brown tp Hendricks co In. P. O. Brownsburg In.

The following was his description at the time of his enlistment: age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches; color of hair, light; color of eyes, blue; occupation farmer

Furthermore, he alleges that he was born in the county of Owen, in the state of Kentucky, on or about the 20th day of March 1827, and that he is at this time 59 years of age, [and that being under 62 years of age he is at this time subject to some disability or dependency equivalent to some cause prescribed or recognized by the pension laws of the United States as a sufficient cause for the allowance of a pension, to-wit: that he now suffers from gunshot wound right foot received at Battle Stone River Tenn. July 2, 1863 col. Capt. Co. F. 79 Ind. Vols., and that said disability was not incurred while in any manner voluntarily engaged in, or aiding or abetting the late rebellion against the authority of the United States.]

He further declares that he is not now under the political disabilities imposed by the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States. That place of birth was stated through mistake as Marion co., Ind. when it should have been Owen co. Kentucky.

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the pension to which he may be entitled, and hereby appoints with full power of substitution and revocation, Benjamin C. Wright & Co., of Indianapolis, Indiana, his lawful attorneys to prosecute his claim.

He also declares he has heretofore made -- application for Land Warrant Case No. 62409 for 160 acres act of 1847 that he is a pensioner of late War. Ctf. 253920 at $2.50 per mo. and that his residence is No. -- street, city (or town) of near Brownburg county of Hendricks state of Indiana and that his post-office address is Brownsburg, Hendricks co. Ind.

Abel Catterson
W. R. Clinton

Declaration for an original Disability Pension
Under Act of Congress approved June 1890

State of Indiana, County of Hendricks, SS:

On this 8th day of Jul. A. D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety, personally appeared before me Joseph M. Tolle, a notary public within and for the county and state aforesaid James P. Catterson aged 63 years, who being duly sworn according to law declares that he is the identical James P. Catterson who was enrolled as a 2 Lieut. on the 1st day of September 1862, in Company F of the 79 Regiment of Indiana Vol. commanded by Andrew W. Fugua and he was honorably discharged (resigned) at Chattanooga.
Tenn. on the 22 day of March 1864 that he is suffering from the following disabilit-- which -- of a permanent character, viz: Disease of testicles, strained back be fall of house, spinal disease, rheumatism, hart disease, kidney & liver disease, and gunshot wound of right foot. That the disabilities are not the result of any vicious habits of the claimant, and they incapacitates him from the performance of manual labor in such a degree as to render him unable to earn a support.

That he is -- receiving an service pension of $8" per month under certificate No. 7574, for serving in Mexican War and that he hereby renounces said pension to date from the allowance of a higher rate if granted under this application. The he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than stated above except mustered as 1s Lieut. Co. F 79 Reg. Ind. Vol. Nov. 17" 1862 & Capt. of Co. F 79 Reg. Ind. Vol. on Dec. 22" 1862

That he has not been in the military or naval service of the United States since the 22" day of March 1854 and that his occupation has been that of a farmer. That he is now totally disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of the disabilities above described, and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining a disability invalid pension under the act of Congress of June 27, 1890. He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation J. H. Johnson of Brownsburg Ind., his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That he has heretofore applied for a pension, but his claim has not been allowed, the No. of the claim being No. I have not recieved number of last claim for invalid pension; that his residence is Hendricks county Ind. and that his post office address is Brownsburg, Hendricks county, Ind.,

James P. Catterson

Horace Cook
Benjamin F. Tolle

Military Service
Name of Soldier
James P. Catterson
H Wst div
SBW Ex'r
No. 810321
F 79 Ill Inf.

Sir:

It is alleged that the above named man enlisted Sep. 10, 1862 and served as a Pvt. in co. F 79 Regt. Ind. Inf. also as a -- in Co. --, -- Regt., and was discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn. on Mar 22, 1864. No. of prior claim --

The War Department will please furnish an official statement in this case, showing date of enrollment and date and mode of termination of service.

Very respectfully,

Greer B. Raum
Commissioner

The officer in Charge of the
Record and Pension Division
Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions

The rolls show that James P. Catterson mentioned in the preceding endorsement, was enrolled Aug. 12, 1862 and resigned as Capt. Mar 2, 1864 81 Dept. Oh #Gun shot?

By authority of the secretary of War:

F. A. Ainsworth
Captain and ass't Surgeon, U. S. Army

Certificate No. 253920
Department of the Interior,
Name, James Catterson
Bureau of Pensions
Washington D C, January 15, 1898

Sir:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,
M. Clay Evans
Commissioner

J. D. Leighty
Indianapolis, Ind.

James P. Catterson
Brownsburg, Hendricks co., In.

First. Are you married? If so, please state four wife's full name and her maiden name.
answer, Emerine T. (Catterson) McKee

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married?
answer. Nov. 11",52 Marion co., In. John Ransdall

Third. What record of marriage exists?
answer. County record and a Bible record

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce
answer. Only one married wife is living

fifth. Have you any living children? If so please state their names and the dates of their birth

Date of Reply, August 11th, 1898

Act of February 5, 1907
Declaration for Pension
State of Indiana

County of Hendricks

On this 28th day of February, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and seven personally appeared before me, a notary public within and for the county and state aforesaid, James P. Catterson, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 79 years of age, and a resident of Brownsburg county of Hendricks, state of Indiana; and that he is the identical person who was enrolled at Indianapolis Ind. under the name of James P. Catterson on the 28 day of May 1847 as a private in Capt. Edward Sander's co. D 4th Regiment, in Indiana volunteers in the service of the United States, in the Mexican war, and was honorably discharged at Madison, Ind., on the 16 day of July 1848. That he also served from Aug. 25, 1862 in 79th Reg. Indiana Vol. and served until Apr. 10 '64, at which time I was mustered out of service. That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above. That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height, 5 feet, 8 inches; complexion fair; color of eyes, blue; color of hair, light; that his occupation was farmer; that he was born March 20th, 1827 in Marion co., Indiana.

That his several places of residence since leaving the service have been as follows; moved from Indianapolis in spring of '65 to present residence in Hendricks co., Indiana.

The he is a pensioner. The he has heretofore applied for pension certificate # 253920

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of February 6, 1907.

That his post-office is Brownsburg, county of Hendricks, state of Indiana.

James P. Catterson

Attest:
H. A. Smith
H. C. Cook

Also personally appeared H. A. Smith residing in Brownsburg, Ind. and H. C. Cook, residing in Brownsburg, Ind., persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say that they were present and saw James P. Catterson, the claimant, sign his name (or make his mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of the claimant and their acquaintance with him of 20 years and 25 years, respectively, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be, and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

H. A. Smith
H. C. Cook

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of February, A. D. 1907 and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, etc., were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing including the words --, erased and the words ---, added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

George A. Johnson
The Commissioner of Pensions:

Sir: I have the honor to report that the above-named pensioner who was last paid at $20 to 4 Aug., 1909 has been dropped because of death Died 25 Sept. 1909

Very Respectfully,
A. O. Marsh
United States Pension Agent

Act of April 19, 1908

State of Indiana, county of Hendricks ss:

On this 1st day of April, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and ten personally appeared before me a notary public within and for the county and state aforesaid Emerine T. Catterson, aged 75 years a resident of Brown township county of Hendricks state of Indiana who being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is widow of James P. Catterson who enlisted under the name of James P. Catterson at Indianapolis, Ind. on the 7th day of August A. D. 1862 in Co. F 79th Regt. I. V. I and served at least ninety days in the late Civil War, who was honorably discharged May 4th 1864, and died September 25, 1909.

That she married under the name of Emerine T. McKee to said James P. Catterson on the 11th day of November 1852 by Rev. Ransdall at Franklin Tp., Marion co., In. there being no legal barrier to said marriage; that she had not been previously married; that soldier had not been previously married.

That she was not divorced from said James P. Catterson.

That she has not remarried since the death of said James P. Catterson.

That the soldier left the following named children who are living and under sixteen years of age, to wit: ---

That she has not heretofore applied for pension and the number of her application is --

That she makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 19, 1908

She hereby appoints -- of -- state of -- her true and lawful attorneys, with power of substitution, to prosecute her claim.

That her post-office address is Brownsburg county of Hendricks state of Indiana.
Emerine T. Catterson

Also personally appeared Edmond O'Toole residing at Brownsburg, Ind. and Daniel D. Ennis residing at Brownsburg, Ind., persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say they were present and saw Emerine E. Catterson the claimant, sign her name (or make her mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe from the appearance of said claimant and an acquaintance with her of 40 years and 45 years respectively, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be; and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Edmond O'Toole
Daniel D. Ennis

General Affidavit

State of Indiana, County of Hendricks, ss:

In the matter of Pension Claim No. 939283, of Emerine T. Catterson, widow of James P. Catterson, late of Co. F, 79 Regt. I. V. I. vols.

On this 21st day of May A.D. 1910, personally appeared before me, a notary public, in and for the county and state aforesaid, duly authorized to administer oaths John M. Ennis aged 78 years, whose residence is Brownsburg county of Hendricks, and state of Indiana. well known to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case, as follows: I have known James P. Catterson from boyhood. I know he was a soldier in the war with Mexico and that he was captain of Co. F 79 Regt. I. V. I. in the war of 1851. I know that he was never married but once and that was to his widow the claimant here in. and that she was never married except to the soldier James P. Catterson, and has not remarried since. and further affiant sayeth not.

General Affidavit

State of Indiana, County of Hendricks, ss:

In the matter of Pension claim No. 939283, of Ermine T. Catterson widow of Capt. James P. Catterson, late of Co. F. 79 Regt. I. V. I. vols.

On this 8th day of July, A.D. 1910, personally appeared before me, a notary Public, in and for the county and state aforesaid, duly authorized to administer oaths Emerine T. Catterson aged 76 years, whose residence is Brownsburg county of Hendricks, and state of Indiana well known to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case, as follows: That she is the applicant for a pension, as the widow of Cap James P. Catterson, late Captain of Co. F. 79 Regt. I. V. I and that neither she nor the said James P. Catterson were ever married to any one either before or after their marriage to each other, and that they lived together as husband and wife until the death of said James P. Catterson which occurred on the 25th day of September 1909

General Affidavit

173
State of Indiana, County of Hendricks, ss:

In the matter of Pension Claim No. 933233, of Emerine T. Catterson widow of James P. Catterson, late of Co. F. 79 Regt. Indiana Inf. Vols.

On this 6th day of August, A. D. 1910, personally appeared before me, a notary public, in and for the county and state aforesaid, duly authorized to administer oaths Wharton R. Clinton aged 84 years, whose residence is Indianapolis (1418 N. New Jersey St.) county of Marion, and state of Indiana well known to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case, as follows: I have known James P. Catterson the soldier mentioned above from his boyhood, served in the same regiment and Company with him in the Mexican war and knew of his wife about the same time and know of my own personal knowledge that neither the soldier or the applicant here in was ever married except to each other, and that they lived together as husband and wife all the time after marriage untill his death.

Wharton R. Clinton

Pensioner Dropped
Department of The Interior
Bureau of Pensions
Mar 7 1914

Certificate No. 709329
Class Act of April 19 1908
Pensioner Emerine T. Catterson
Soldier James P. Catterson

The commissioner of Pensions
Sir:

I have the honor to report that the name of the above described pensioner who was last paid at $12, to Mov. 4 1910 has this day been dropped from the roll because of death November 15, 1913.

Very Respectfully,

----
Chief, Finance division

Pensions Paper of John W. McKee

Certificate No. 493996
Name, John W. McKee

Sir:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very Respectfully,
M. Clay Evans
Commissioner.

J. D. Leighty,
Declaration For Invalid Army Pension

State of Indiana, County of Marion, ss:

On this 22 day of October, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine personally appeared before me, a clerk of a court of record, within and for the county and state aforesaid, John W. McKee, aged -- years, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he the identical John W. McKee, who was enrolled in the service of the United States on the 7 day of August, 1862, as a Corpl in Company F of the 79 Regiment of Indiana Vols., commanded by Capt. Stubbs, and was Honorably discharged at Nashville, State of Tenn., on the 7 day of June, 1865. That his personal description is as follows: Age, -- years; height, -- feet -- inches; -- complexion, -- eyes, -- hair. That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty, at or near a place called Atlanta Campaign state of Georgia, on or about the -- day of Spring of, 1864 Contracted camp or chronic diarrhoea from the use of bad water and food. Hospitals none. That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above. That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above, since the 7 day of June, 1865. Since leaving the service he has resided in Indiana, and his occupation has been that of a farmer. That prior to his entry in the service above named, he was a man of good, sound physical health, being when enrolled a farmer. That he is now, as above, disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of his injuries and disabilities as above described, received in the service of the United States in the line of duty. He therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the
invalid pension roll of the United States.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Knefler & Lopp, of Indianapolis, county of Marion, State of Indiana, his true and lawful attorneys to prosecute his claim. That he has not received nor applied for a pension. That his post office address is Brownsburg county of Hendricks state of Indiana.

John W. McKee

Also personally appeared W. W. Bowe, residing at Indianapolis, Ind., and A. M. Asbaugh, residing at Indianapolis, Ind., persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who being by me duly sworn, say they were present and saw John W. McKee, the claimant, sign his name (or make his mark) to the foregoing declaration and power of attorney; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with him, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be; and that they have known him for several years last past; that his habits have been uniformly good; his occupation a --, and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

W. W. Bowe
A. M. Asbaugh

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of October A. D. 1889 and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, etc.; were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words -- on line -- erased, and the words -- on line added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

John R. Wilson
Clerk of Marion Circuit Court

History of Claimant's Disability and Inability Affidavit
State of Indiana, County of Marion, ss:
In the matter of the original invalid pension claim No. 735728 John W. McKee Company, F 79 Regiment, Ind. Vols.
This 20 day of December A. D. 1889, personally appeared before me, a notary public in and for the aforesaid county, duly authorized to administer oaths, John W. McKee the claimant in the above entitled case, whose Post Office address is Brownsburg, Indiana well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows:
Since my discharge from said service, on the 7 day of June 1865 I have resided in Hendricks co. and that my occupation has been that of a farmer.
I further state that the disability for which a pension is claimed arises from chronic diarrhoea which was contracted on Atlanta Campaign State of Georgia spring of 1864 from use of bad food and water. That he is unable to comply with the requirements of the U. S. Pension Office as to proof of the incurrence of his disability, by commissioned officers of his company, for the reason that I do not know where they are and he respectfully asks that the testimony of comrades and -- may be accepted in lieu of the testimony of commissioned officers. That he is unable to
furnish proof of medical treatment by regimental surgeons while
in the service, for the reason that I had no treatment.

From my said discharge to present time I have received the
following treatment for said disease I have had no treatment
since discharge have used home and patent remedies. He
respectfully requests that the testimony of neighbors be accepted
in lieu of testimony of the physicians whose testimony can not
be furnished for the reason set forth. And during all of the said
time my physical condition and ability to perform manual labor
has been as follows I have only been able to perform about one
half the labor of an able bodied man.

John W. McKee
State of Indiana, county of Marion, SS:

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day by the above
named affiant, and I certify that I read said affidavit to said
affiant, including the words -- on line-- erased, and the words --
on line -- added, and acquainted him with its contents before
he executed the same. I further certify that I am in no wise
interested in said case, nor am I concerned in its prosecution;
and that said affiant is personally known to me and that he is a
credible person.

A. M. Asbaugh
Notary public

6 West Div
P O K Ex'r
No. 735782
Department of the Interior
John W. McKee
Bureau of Pensions
Washington, D. C. Mch, 29, 1890

Sir:

It is alleged that John W. McKee enlisted Aug. 7, 1862 and
served as a Corpl in Co. F, 79th Reg't Ind. Vol. Inf. and was
discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 7, 1865.

It is also alleged that while on duty in the Atlanta, Ga.
campaign on or about spring of, 1864, he was disabled by chronic
diarehaea and was treated in hospitals of which the names,
locations, and dates of treatment are as follows: Regimental
Sergeons.

In case of the above-named soldier the war department is
requested to furnish an official statement of the enrollment,
discharge, and record of service so far as the same maybe
applicable to the foregoing allegation, together with full
medical history. Please give the rank he held at the time he is
claimed to have incurred the disability alleged, and if records
show that he was not in line of duty during that period, let the
fact be stated.

Very Respectfully yours,
Greer B. Raum
Commissioner

The officer in charge of the
Record and Pension Division
War Department
Respectfully returned to the Commissioner if Pensions.

John W. McKee Co. F, Reg't 79" Ind. Vols. was enrolled Aug 7", 1862 and M.O. with Co. June 7', 1865 from Dec. 31, 1863 to Aug. 31, 1864 he held the rank of Sergt & Pvt. and during that period the rolls show him present. Other records show him July 31/64 absent (cause of absence not stated). The medical records show him treated as follows As - McKee -, &c, Aug 16 64 (no diagnosis) nothing additional found.

By authority of the Secretary of War:

F. C. Ainsworth
Captain and Ass't Surgeon, U.S. Army
date Apr. 3, 1890

The State of Indiana| as
County of Parke | as

Before me C. D. Renick, Clerk of the Parke Circuit Court a
court of record in & for said county, on this 7" day of
September 1904 personally came Henry C. Rogers aged 60 years
residence & P.O. at Rockville, Parke county, Indiana who being
duly sworn according to law states as follows relative to the
application for Increase of John W. McKee Co. "F" 79" Regt. Ind.
Infty Vols. CVtf No. 493996

I have been a practicing physician for last 40 years and have
been attending John W. McKee medically for last 9 months and his
condition is such it would be an impossibility for him to appear
before Pension medical Board, as he is confined to his bed with
Rheumatism and general Dropsy, from Heart and Kidney trouble, I
have no interest in prosecution of this claim.

Henry C. Rogers, M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, on this 7' day of
September 1904. I hereby certify that said affiant is
respectable and entitled to full credit, and that the foregoing
statement was written by him and that I have no interest in this
claim.

C. D. Renick
Clerk Parke Cir. Court

State of Indiana| as
County of Parke | as

Before me Clyde Riggs a Notary Public in and for said county
and state on this 21" day of October 1904 personally came Everett
E. M. Evans, M. D. aged 39 years residence and P. O. Mecca,
Parke county, Indiana who being duly sworn according to law
states that he has been a practicing physician for the last 9
years past, and further makes the following affidavit relative to
the claim for Inc. & N.D. of John W. McKee Co. "F" Regt. Ind.
Vol. Infty.
I have been John W. McKees physician for about 3 years. I have this day examined him and found him suffering as follows and find him afflicted with chronic diarrhoea and appears to be near his end with said disease and complications. Has lost control of his sphincter muscle has involuntary discharges which are profuse his bed and coverings on same being saturated with same which is very fowl smelling. The buttocks being almost denuded - being red - raw. Find him suffering with rheumatism and affictions of the heart also Dropsy and Kidney trouble being very sore and soggy over kindenys.

In my opinion he will not be able to leave his bed and therefore could not attend a medical examination away from home. I have no interest whatsoever in the prosecution of this claim and am no relation to applicant.

Everett M. Evans M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of Oct. 1904. I hereby certify that said affiant is personally known to me and is respectable and that the body of said affidavit is in his own handwriting. I have no interest in this claim.

Clyde Riggs
Notary public

The state of Indiana

County of Parke

Before me Clyde Riggs a notary public in for the county of Parke and state of Indiana, personally came Albert H. Bradfield, aged 33 years residence and P.O. address at Mecca, Parke, County, Indiana who being duly sworn according to law makes the following declaration in order to obtain the pension provided by Act of Congress approved June 27, 1890. That he is the legal guardian of Everett F. McKee legitimate child of John W. McKee who enlisted under the name of John W. McKee at Brownsburg state of Indiana on the 7th day of August 1862 in Co. "F" 79th Regt. Ind. Infty and served at least ninety (90) days, in the the War of the rebellion in the service of the United States and who was honorably discharged on the 7th day of June 1865 and died at near Mecca, Parke county, Indiana on the 25th day of October 1904. That he left no widow surviving him said wife having died in Hendricks county Indiana on February 15th 1891. That there is only one child surviving who was under 16 years of age at date of soldiers death, to wit: Everett F. McKee born August 15, 1890. That said father was married under the name of John W. McKee to Malinda J. Ford there being no legal barrier to such marriage that said guardian hereby appoints Frank M. Bryant of Rockville, Parke county, Indiana true and lawfully attorney to prosecute this claim and to receive a fee of $10.00. That his P.O. address is Mecca, Parke county, Indiana

Alberth H. Bradfield
Guardian

Attest

Bert Dixon
Samuel R. Andrew

179
Also personally came appeared Bert Dixon and Samuel R. Andrew, both residing at and receiving mail at Mecca, Park county, Indiana persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to full credit and whom being by me first duly sworn say they were present and saw Albert H. Bradfield the Guardian herein sign his name to the foregoing declaration. That they have every reason to believe from his appearance of and their acquaintance with him that he is the identical person he represents himself to be. That they have no interest in this claim whatsoever.

Bert Dixon
Samuel R. Andrew

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 5th day of January 1905 I hereby certify that the facts of the foregoing were fully made known to said guardian and witnesses before their swearing hereto and that I have no interest in this claim.

Clyde Riggs
Notary public

My Commission
expires Nov. 18 1906

Pensioner Dropped
United States Pension Agency
Indianapolis Ind.
Feb. 23, 1905
Certificate No. 493996
Class Invalids Civil War
Pensioner John W. McKee
Soldier
Service Sgt. F 79 Ind.

The commissioner of Pensions:
Sir I have the honor to report that the above-named pensioner who was last paid at $8, to 4 Aug. 1904 has been dropped because of Death died 25 Oct. 1904

Very Respectfully,
A. O. Marsh
United States Pension Agent

The State of Indiana:

| ss |
| ss |

Before me Ewing Chapman Clerk of the Parke Circuit Court a court of record in for said county, on this 19th day of April 1905 personally came Ethel Hooker aged 23 years residence near & P.O. address Waterman, Parke county, Indiana who being duly sworn, according to law states as follows — to the claim No. 820214 of Albert H. Bradfield Gdn of Everett F. McKee minor child of John W. McKee late Sgt. Co "F" 79" Regt. Ind. Vols.

That this affiant has been acquainted with said Everett F. McKee The ward herein for the last 3 years and has lived a neighbor to said ward and his father (decd) on up until February 1905 That affiant — said Ward frequently, during their
residence, as aforesaid and this affiant would say that said child is still living and is under the care of his sister, namely Mrs. Isom Gossett. That affiant has no interest in this claim.

Ethel Hooker

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 19th day of April 1905 I hereby certify that said affiant knew the facts of the foregoing before her swearing hereto I have no interest in this claim

Ewing Chapman
Clerk Parke Circuit Court

The State of Indiana

| ss |

county of Parke

Before me Ewing Chapman, Clerk of the Parke Circuit Court a court of record in fore said county on this 11th day of May 1905 personally came Bert Hooker aged 27 years residence near & P.O. Waterman, Parke, county, Indian who being duly sworn according to law states as follows relation to claim No. 820214 of Albert H. Brasfield, Gdn of Everett minor of John W. McKee Co. "F" 79th Ind. Vols.

That this affiant had known said soldier John W. McKee about three years prior to his death, and attended funeral of said McKee who died on or about the 25th day of October 1904. That affiant has been acquainted with said ward Everett McKee for the same length of time and know that said ward was the only child under 16 years of age at date of said soldiers death and that said child is now living and under the care of his sister, Mrs. Haalie (or Isom) Gossett, who lives about four miles from this affiant and have so lived since February 1905. That affiant has no interest whatsoever in this claim and not related to said ward.

Bert Hooker

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 11th day of May 1905 I hereby certify that said affiant knew the facts before his swearing hereto and I have no interest in this claim.

Ewing Chapman
Clerk Parke Cir. Court

Act of June 27 1890
Pensioner Dropped
United States Pension Agency
Indianapolis, Ind.
Sept. 19, 1906
Certificate No. 592578
Class Minor
Pensioner Everett F. McKee
Soldier John W. McKee
Service Sgt. F 79 Ind.

The commissioner of Pensions: ---
Sir: I have the honor to report that the above named
pensioner who was last paid $8 + 2, to 14 Aug. 1906 has been dropped of legal limitation.

Very respectfully
A. O. Marsh
United States Pension Agent
AUTHENTICATED COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORD.

BE IT KNOWN, That on the 14th day of June, 1862, a Marriage License was duly issued by the then Clerk of the Circuit Court of Marion County, in the State of Indiana, and the same afterwards, in due form of law, returned to the office of said Clerk, which license and the return and certificate thereto, read in the words and figures following, to-wit:

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Indiana. Marion County, ss:

To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages in the County of Marion. Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, William Wallace, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said Court, at Indianapolis, this 14th day of June, A.D. 1862.

Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

State of Indiana, Marion County:

I, the undersigned, Justice of the Peace, do hereby certify that John W. Keen and Malinda Ford were legally joined together as Husband and Wife, on the 14th day of June, 1862, by me.

Joseph Patton J.P.

State of Indiana, Marion County, ss:

I, Wm. B. Davis, Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for said County and State, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true, correct and complete transcript of the Marriage License issued, and the return and certificate of marriage made thereto, in the matter of the marriage of John W. Keen and Malinda Ford as appears of record in my office.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Indianapolis, Indiana, this 27th day of January, 1905.

Wm. B. Davis
**Certificate of Death**

**Indiana State Board of Health.**

**Record Number**

**Place of Death.**

County of (Ct 7)

Township of (or)

City of

No. , St.

Ward

Full Name

**Personal and Statistical Particulars.**

- **Sex:** Male
- **Color:** White
- **Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced:** Widowed
- **Name of Husband or Wife:**
- **Date of Birth:**
- **Age:** 64 years - months, - days
- **Occupation:** Farmer
- **Birthplace:** Kentucky
- **Place of Death:** Parke County
- **Name of Father:**
- **Birthplace of Father:**
- **Maiden Name of Mother:**
- **Birthplace of Mother:**

**Medical Certificate of Death.**

**Date of Death:** 10 - 25 - 1904

**I HEREBY CERTIFY,** That I attended deceased from to 1900, that I last saw him alive on 190, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at .

To the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of death was as follows:

- **Chief Cause:**
- **Duration:**
- **Immediate Cause:**
- **Duration:**

**Signed:** M. D., 1900 (Address)

**Special Information Only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents.**

- **Former or usual Residence:**
- **How long at Place of Death:** days
- **Place of Burial or Removal:**
- **Where was disease contracted if not at place of death:**

**Place of Burial or Removal:**

- **Proposed date of Burial:**
- **Underwriter:**
- **Address:**

**Filed:** 1900 (Address)

**Health Officer in Duty.**

(If unable to answer any of the above questions, write "unknown.")
Authenticated Copy of Marriage Record

BE IT KNOWN, That on the 10th day of November 1852

A Marriage License was duly issued by the then Clerk of the Circuit Court of Marion County, in the State of Indiana, and the same afterwards, in due form of law, returned to the office of said Clerk, which License and the return and Certificate thereto, read in the words and figures following, to-wit:

Marriage License

State of Indiana, Marion County, ss:

To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages in the County of Marion, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE

James P. Catterson and Emerine T. McKee

according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, William Stewart, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Indianapolis, this 10th day of November, A.D. 1852.

William Stewart

Certificate of Marriage

State of Indiana, Marion County:

I, the undersigned, Minister of the Gospel, do hereby certify that James P. Catterson and Emerine T. McKee were legally joined together as Husband and Wife, on the 10th day of November, 1852, by me.

L. H. Campbell

State of Indiana, Marion County, ss:

I, Leonard M. Quill, Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for said County and State, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true, correct and complete transcript of the Marriage License issued, and the return and Certificate of Marriage made thereto, in the matter of the marriage of James P. Catterson and Emerine T. McKee as appears of record in my office.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Indianapolis, Indiana, this 10th day of May, 1852.

Leonard M. Quill

U.S. Pension Office

185
John Wm. McKee and Melinda Jane Ford
( Brother of Emerine (McKee) Cattanach and
Melinda Jane (Ford) McKee

Jane (Tuppin) McKee
(Wife of William McKee)
Emeline Turnin McKee was born July 3, 1824, in Owen County, Kentucky, died November 15, 1915, making her age at the time of her death 91 years, 4 months and 7 days. She was one of five children being next to the eldest daughter of William and Jane McKee, early settlers of Trimble Co. Ky. Her father's and mother's first move from Kentucky in 1816, brought them to Madison, Jefferson Co. Indiana, and from there they moved to the old Bethel neighborhood southeast of Indianapolis in 1828. Just previous to this time, she united with the M. E. Church and was, over a faithful member of that church attending to the last the services held at the M. E. Church at Traders Point where she and her husband membership had been transferred but which of late years has had no

MRS. EMERINE CATTERSON

regular appointed services. She married James P. Catterson Nov. 11, 1852, to this union were born eleven children, nine daughters and two sons, six daughters and one son are living, their being Mrs. Minnie Ballard, James S. Mr. Martin Clinton, Mrs. Sanford Ennis, Mrs. Grant Arbuckle, Mrs. Peril Laycock and Mrs. Harry Hocking, all residing in the immediate neighborhood except one sister Mrs. Ennis, who is at Austin, Ind., and who was prevented from attending the funeral on account of serious illness in her own home, and the brother James who resides at Sutton, N. Y.

Four children Alva Robert, Harold Robert, Eliza Frances, Elizabeth preceded the parents in death. Of these three died in childhood but Minnie lived to womanhood and was united in marriage to Dr. Simeon Martin in 1877, removing to Kansas, as their

chosen home, where she died March 18, 1911.

Mrs. Catterson's marriage occurred to James P. Catterson shortly after the Mexican War and they lived one year in the old home neighborhood south-east of Indianapolis. They then moved to Pike Township, Marion County, near New Augusta. From there they moved to Indianapolis where they lived seven years, the husband being on the police force during this period of time, leaving the wife and mother practically in entire care of the home during these years and following this came his enlistment in the Civil War in 1861, which again took him from his home for three years as he served until forced to leave the command of his company on account of a gun shot wound, serving thus near the close of the War.

They came to the old homestead five miles north-east of Brownstown when the farm was first being cleared from thicket and drained from a swamp, where they resided until death superseded them after a married life of 57 years.

The husband's death occurred Sept. 25, 1909. A strange coincidence in their deaths was that each death occurred on Saturday and they were joined in life on Nov. 11, 1852 and were again joined in the Eternal world only four days after this date—Nov. 15, 1915.

One of the characteristic of her life was her great love for home and loved ones. No where was she known as well as here, and her busy, useful and loving life of devotion and sacrifice to this cause has built a monument unto her memory such as no earthly hand can mar or destroy and here as no where else will her life be remembered, revered and reverenced.

Mrs. Charles Day visited relatives at Jamestown last Thursday.

Mrs. Anna Davis visited J. M. Craig and wife Saturday.

Samuel Smith, wife and son spent Sunday with Mrs. Stanhope's parents Alvino Warren and wife.

Miss Mary Langdale spent Thanksgiving with friends in Indianapolis.

Miss Elfio Patterson was home from Terre Haute, where she is attending College, to take Thanksgiving dinner with home folks.
Standing: (left to right)
Louetta Catterson  
b. 6-14-1866  
m. Martin Clinton: 10-15-1913  
d. 4-14-1937
Cora May Catterson  
b. 9-30-1867  
m. Sanford Ennis: 10-11-1891  
d. 12-1-1945
Sallie Moy Catterson  
b. 7-1-1870  
m. Grant Arbuckle: 9-7-1891  
d. 2-20-1924
Buena Zerella Catterson  
b. 9-4-1893  
m. Marion Ballard: 2-3-1871  
d. 1-11-1941
Emma Florence Catterson  
b. 6-6-1872  
m. Pearl Laycock: 5-27-1896  
d. 12-17-1936

Seated:  
James Patrick Catterson  
b. 3-20-1828  
m. Emerine Turpin McKee: 11-11-18;  
d. 9-25-1909
James Siegel Catterson  
b. 9-6-1861  
m. Rosa Jane Clark: 2-26-1884  
d. 8-15-1913
Emerine (McKee) Catterson  
b. 7-8-1834  
m. James Patrick Catterson: 11-11-18  
d. 11-15-1913

Seated on floor:  
Indiana "India" McKee Catterson  
b. 8-29-1877  
m. Harry Hopkins: 1-23-1910  
d. 11-10-1924

(Note: My father told me years ago,  
my mother was about ten years old  
when this picture was taken.)

-- Mrs. Eloise (Hopkins) Castetter
JAMES PATRICK CATTERSON:

Born: 3-20-1827
Where: Owen County, Kentucky
Married: 11-11-1852 to Emerine McKee
Died: 9-25-1909 near Brownsburg
Cem.: Greenlawn, Brownsburg

He was the son of James (b. 10-26-1793 d. 4-5-1841) and Sarah (Wyant) Catterson (b. 8-14-1803 d. 1-5-1873).

James Patrick Catterson was the fourth of ten children born to James and Sarah (Wyant) Catterson; the others' names were:
- Cyrus Wingate
- Zerelda
- Emerine
- Sarah "Sallie"
- George William
- Elizabeth "Becky"
- Robert Francis
- Mary Ann
- Margaret Jane

EMERINE TURPIN (McKEE) CATTERSON:

She was the daughter of William McKee (b. 7-7-1804 d. 7-) and Emerine Jane (Turpin or McDowell) Catterson (b. 7-7 d. 9-20-1867, age 63 years).

Born: 7-4-1853
Where: Trimble Co., Ky.
Died: 11-15-1913
Cem.: Greenlawn, Brownsburg

Her brother and sisters were:
- Sarah (married -7- Wheatley)
- John W. McKee (lived near Mecca, Ind.)
- Jenina Helvina (married John Lindsey in 1850's in Henry Co., Ky.)
- Rebecca "Becky" (married -7- Hull) (Rebecca still is buried at Southport, Ind.)

JAMES PATRICK AND EMERINE (McKEE) CATTERSON'S CHILDREN WERE:

- Buena Zerelda b. 9-4-1853 d. 1-10-1941
- Alva Robert b. 7-26-1855 d. 8-9-1856
- Minnie Rosena b. 6-14-1857 d. 3-18-1881
- Elzina Frances b. 7-23-1859 d. 10-9-1860
- James Siegel b. 9-8-1861 d. 4-15-1933
- Louetta b. 6-14-1866 d. 4-14-1947
- Cora May b. 9-30-1867 d. 12-1-1945
- Sallie Wyant b. 7-1-1870 d. 2-20-1954
- Emma Florence b. 8-6-1872 d. 12-17-1936
- Elizabeth "Libby" Jane b. 8-2-1874 d. 2-17-1880
- Indiana "India" McKee b. 8-28-1877 d. 11-29-1924

INDIANA "INDIA" (CATTERTON) HOPKINS:

She was the youngest daughter of James Patrick and Emerine (McKee) Catterson.

Born: 8-28-1877
Where: Brown Twp., Brownsburg
Married: 1-23-1910 to Harry Hopkins
Died: 11-13-1926
Cemetery: Greenlawn, Brownsburg, Indiana

HARRY AND INDIA (CATTERSON) HOPKINS' CHILDREN'S NAMES ARE:

- Howard Hopkins b. 12-12-1910
- William Hopkins b. 4-10-1912
- Frances (Hopkins) English b. 1-6-1914
- Eloise (Hopkins) Castetter b. 10-16-1915

Compiled by: Mrs. Robert (Eloise) Castetter
312 Raines Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
Catterson family reunites

PLAINFIELD -- The 18th annual Catterson Reunion was held Sept. 18 at Plainfield Odd Fellow Building with 65 family members attending. Attendees were honoring James Patrick and Emerine (McKee) Catterson, a prominent pioneer farm family of Brown Township, Hendricks County. Thirty-five direct line descendants were present. Of these, seven were third generation, 14 were fourth, 12 were fifth and two belonged to the sixth generation.

A bountiful noon dinner was enjoyed by all. A business meeting followed, being conducted by Robert Laycock of Indianapolis and Sue Burnell of Danville. The descendants and spouses elected Lester English of Brownsburg as president, Bill Arbuckle of Brownsburg as vice president and Ms. Burnell of Danville as secretary-treasurer for the 1984 Catterson Reunion. This reunion is held on the third Sunday of September.

Out-of-state families present were Mr. and Mrs. James Catterson, Boise, Idaho; Mr. and Mrs. Wally Curtis, Ainsworth, Neb.; Mrs. Arnie Tiathammer, Clayton, Mo.; Mrs. Joseph Daniels, Manchester, Wash.; Mrs. Robert Schultz, Champaign, Ill.; and Mr. Howard Hopkins, Lexington, Ky.

Also in attendance was Mrs. Joseph Hagner of Houston, Texas, a granddaughter of Robert F. Catterson, younger brother of James P. Catterson.

In the Civil War, James P. Catterson served the Union as Captian and Robert F. Catterson as a Brigadier General. These brothers had distinguished service records.

Other family members present were Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Arbuckle and children Brad and Amy, Bill Arbuckle, Rosemary Boughion, Mr. and Mrs. Lester English, all of Brownburg; Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Burnell and grandsons Douglas and David, and Mr. and Mrs. Joe Trent, of Danville; Mrs. Harold Arbuckle, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Laycock, Norma Wilhlem, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gladden and son Dale and daughters Marilyn and Julie, Deanne McCarter, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Bain, of Indianapolis; Mr. and Mrs. George Gladden and son John, Clayton; Mr. and Mrs. Morey Gladden and son Tim, of Mooresville; Mr. and Mrs. Larry Howe of Lebanon; Mr. and Mrs. Steve Pichon and sons Steve, Jr. and James, Mr. and Mrs. William Hopkins, Anna Hopkins, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Copeland and daughter Sandi and Mr. and Mrs. Bob Castetter, all of Plainfield.

Other guests of the reunion were Alex Chandler, Plainfield; Brenda Carr, Danville; Wayne Spurlock, Rusty Shields and Michael Knight of Brownsburg.
John Wm. McKean and Melinda Jane Fand
(son of Emerine (Mckee) Catlett and
Eunice Jane (Smith) McKee)

Jane (Darvin) McKee
(wife of William McKee)
Reunion Honors Pioneer Family

PLAINFIELD — The 18th annual Catterson Reunion held Sunday, Sept. 18 at Plainfield Odd Fellow building with 65 family members attending. Attendees were honoring James Patrick and Emerine (McKee) Catterson, a prominent pioneer farm family from Brown Township, Hendricks County. Thirty-five direct line descendants were present. Of these, seven were third generation, four were fourth, twelve fifth and two were to the sixth generation.

The descendants and spouses elected Lester English of Brownsburg as president, Bill Arbuckle of Brownsburg as vice-president and Sue Burnell of Danville as secretary-treasurer for the 1984 Catterson Reunion. This reunion is held on the third Sunday each September.

In the Civil War, James P. Catterson served the Union as captain and his younger brother Robert F. Catterson as a brigadier general. Both brothers had distinguished service records.
During this month of September, 1976, as many of the descendants of James Patrick and Emerine Turpin (McKee) Catterson gather in our yearly reunion to honor their memory, I believe you would be interested in learning many fascinating facts about the earliest settlement of the land which later the Catterson acreage became a portion thereof. This is documented through the abstract.

Originally, the land was entered as a land grant on 5-16-1836 by Thomas Eaglesfield. He entered 328.41 acres that included some of the 100 acres James Patrick and Emerine (McKee) Catterson later owned. In 1852, Mr. and Mrs. Eaglesfield sold all their land (328.41 acres) to the Peru and Indianapolis Railroad Company for $3,940.72 (about $12.00 an acre). In 1855, Peru and Indianapolis Railroad Company sold this total acreage to David Macy for $2,000.00. Mr. Macy and his wife, in 1859, sold 248.41 acres to William McKee for $3,726.00 (about $15.00 an acre).

On 7-12-1860, William McKee sold two tracts of 20 acres (making a total of 40 acres) of his 248.41 acres to his daughter, Sarah (McKee) Wheatley, for $600.00. On 8-14-1860, William McKee deeded Emerine (McKee) Catterson, another daughter, 20 acres lying to the east of Sarah's 40 acres. Emerine (McKee) Catterson paid $500.00 in cash and $600.00 as a gift for and in consideration of the love and good feelings which he entertained for her. In 1872, James P. Catterson bought 20 acres on the west side of his and his wife's 80 acres from Sarah (McKee) Wheatley and her husband, Silas N. Wheatley, for $1,225.00.

(This above information was given in the abstract now held by Frances (Hopkins) English (granddaughter of James P. and Emerine (McKee) Catterson) and her husband, Lester English.)

Sometime about 1865, James Patrick and Emerine (McKee) Catterson built a log cabin upon a bit of the 80 acres of ground. The log cabin was built in the southeast corner of their acreage, moving into it from Old Bethel community located in the southeast part of Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. (This is now Wanaaker. Also, James Patrick Catterson's parents (James and Sarah (Wyant) Catterson) and some of their relatives are buried in the Old Bethel cemetery at Wanaaker.) (Note: Their oldest child, Rhona (Catterson) Ballard was born there; however, they also lived at an Indianapolis address at one time. (James P. Catterson, at one time, was a policeman in Indianapolis.)

193
In 1866, their sixth child, Lou Etta (Catterson) Clinton, was their first child born in this log cabin. Later, a summer kitchen and a small room were built to the north of the log cabin. Lou (Catterson) Clinton related years ago how she recalled playing, as a child, in a passageway between the log cabin and the summer kitchen building. Five of their younger children were born during the duration of the log cabin. This log cabin was torn down sometime between 1874 (Elizabeth Jane Catterson's birth year) and 1877 (the birth year of Indiana (Catterson) Hopkins), as my mother was the only child born in the new two-story home built by James and Emerine (McKee) Catterson upon the site of where the log cabin had stood. The summer kitchen and small room remained attached to the two-story structure. This new structure contained four rooms - a sitting room and the parlor downstairs and two bedrooms were upstairs. A fireplace was located in the sitting room; however, this was closed up and plastered over (leaving only the mantel standing) before 1910, the year Barry and Indiana (Catterson) Hopkins, my parents, were married. After their marriage, Barry Hopkins built on the covered backporch, the cellar, cellar house, attic and cistern. Probably, any of the Catterson cousins over 20 or 25 years of age would remember these areas!!

As an added bit of information, may I state that five generations of our Catterson clan had, at one time or another, made their home in the Catterson homestead as follows:

- James Patrick and Emerine (McKee) Catterson
- Harry H. and Indiana (Catterson) Hopkins
- Lester and Frances (Hopkins) English
- Joe and Mildred (English) Trent
- Amy Jo Trent

This two-story home remained standing until May or June of 1976. At that time, by Lester and Frances (Hopkins) English's request, the Brownsburg Fire Department destroyed this time-honored house by fire as a learning project for new volunteer firefighters.

This large square nail, given to you during this day of our 1976 Catterson reunion, is one of many which Robert and Eloise (Hopkins) Castetter picked out of the ashes within the area of where that early summer kitchen structure was built by James and Emerine (McKee) Catterson a bit more than a century ago.

We sincerely hope you will keep and cherish this treasured memento as much as Bob and I do.

DON'T YOU JUST WISH IT COULD TALK!! WHAT STORIES IT COULD TELL!!

Eloise (Hopkins) Castetter (Mrs. Robert)
312 Raines Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168

9-25-76

194
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FAMILY GROUP RECORD-0217</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>HUSBAND David Todd Mc Kee-0436</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 12 OCT 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chr.:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr: 9 APR 1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 26 JUN 1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bur.:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father: Robert Mc Kee-0431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother: Mary Todd-0432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Wives: Hannah Stanton</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WIFE Mary Ann Caldwell-0460</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born: 22 DEC 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chr.:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 11 MAY 1847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bur.:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Husbands:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>CHILDREN</th>
<th>LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W/F</td>
<td>IN ORDER OF BIRTH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Name: Sarah Ann Mc Kee-0451</td>
<td>Spouse: Stephen Russell Eads-0461</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 23 MAY 1829</td>
<td>Place: Trumbull, Kentucky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F Marr: 26 SEP 1847</td>
<td>Place: Madison, Jefferson, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 14 JUN 1907</td>
<td>Place: Howard, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 2. Name: Nancy Jane Mc Kee-0452 | Spouse: Strother Holmes-0462 |
| Born: | Place: Kentucky |
| F Marr: 22 FEB 1843 | Place: Madison, Jefferson, Indiana |
| Died: | Place: |

| 3. Name: Mary Elizabeth Mc Kee-0453 | Spouse: David A. Mc Allister-0463 |
| Born: 30 APR 1831 | Place: Kentucky |
| F Marr: 8 SEP 1853 | Place: Madison, Jefferson, Indiana |
| Died: | Place: |

| 4. Name: Martha Ellen Mc Kee-0454 | Spouse: William Payne-0465 |
| Born: 30 SEP 1834 | Place: Kentucky |
| F Marr: 4 NOV 1852 | Place: Madison, Jefferson, Indiana |
| Died: | Place: |

| 5. Name: William Samuel Mc Kee-0455 | Spouse: |
| Born: 30 SEP 1834 | Place: Kentucky |
| M Marr: | Place: |
| Died: | Place: |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Address:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Judith E. Burns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>419 S. Main</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver, Indiana 46511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phone: 219-842-2051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mc Kee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda Kate Mc Kee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia Mc Kee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. Mc Kee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Alveria/Lou Mc Kee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mary E. m. 2) Robert Nicholson

Sarah Ann McKee m. Stephen Russell Eads [Listed as Eador in Jefferson co., In. Marriages 1811-73 by Slevin]. Their children:
- Mary Eads
- Charles Eads
- Sal Eads
- Jennie Eads
- Will Eads
- Sarah Ann Eads
- Russell Eads

Nancy Jane McKee m. Strather Holmes. Their children:
- Sam Holmes
- Emma Holmes
- Floridia Holmes m. 4 Jan. 1899 Jefferson co., In. [Bk. 13 pg. 205] David R. Larue
  - Samuel Holmes
  - Will Holmes
  - Mollie Holmes
  - Charles Holmes
  - David Holmes
  - Kate Holmes

Martha Ellen McKee m. William H. Payne. Their children:
- Susie Payne
- Allison Payne
- Grant Payne
- Ollie Payne

James McKee m. Sarah Miller. Their child:
- James McKee

Matilda Kate McKee m. Alex Waddell; m 2) Abner Maddox. Their child:
- Jennie Waddell

Louisa Alveria McKee m. Benjamin Marby [Listed as Mayberry in Jefferson co., In. marriages 1811-73 by Slevin]. Their children:
- Mary Alice Marby
- Kate L. Marby
- Elizabeth Ellen Marby b. 1870 m. ----- Known child:
  - Verle P. ----- b. Dearborn co., In. m. Ralph E. Sutton

- Emma Marby
- Hattie Marby
- Charles Marby
Know All men by these that we David McKee and William Chadwell are held and firmly bound unto the commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of fifty pounds the payment where of will and truly to be made good we bind ourselves, our heirs, Exer's and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents signed and dated this 9th day of April 1827.

The condition of this obligation is such that where as a marriage is about to be solemnized between the above bound David McKee and Mary Ann Chadwell, daughter of Sarah Chadwell of this County, each being of age, proven by the oath as to Mary Ann by said William and by the oath of said McKee as to himself.

Now if it shall always appear that there is no just cause to obstruct said marriage, then this obligation to be void, then this obligation to be void else remain in full force and

Signed
David McKee (Seal)
William Chadwell (seal)

Carroll County, Ky. Carrolton County Court House Records
Marriage Record of David T. McKee

By virtue of a License to me directed by the Clerk of said county I did this day join together in Marriage David T. McKee and Hannah Staton as the Lord directs, give under my hand and seal this 28th November 1847.

S. Wyatt

[Page 199 is missing in the book's numbering sequence]
HUSBAND: Joseph Howe Mc Kee-0341

Born: 29 SEP 1805 Place: Kentucky
Chr.: 
Marr: 16 FEB 1822 Place: Frankfort, Franklin, Indiana
Died: 18 MAR 1875 Place: Owen, Indiana, 69y6m1d
Bur.: MAR 1875 Place: Franklin Twp., Owen, Indiana, Farmers Station
Father: Robert Mc Kee-0431
Mother: Mary Todd-0432

WIFE: Lucinda Bartlett-0342

Birth: 1811 Place: Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky
Chr.: 
Died: 26 MAR 1876 Place: Owen, Indiana
Bur.: MAR 1876 Place: Owen, Indiana, Farmers Station
Father: Thomas Bartlett-0430
Mother: 

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: Eliza Ann Mc Kee-0343
   Born: 22 DEC 1832 Place: Kentucky
   M Marr: 28 APR 1855 Place: Owen, Indiana, Bk. 27 Pg. 337
   Died: 7 NOV 1898 Place: Brownwood, —, Missouri
   Spouse: Orren Irwess Tally-0351

2. Name: Robert Thomas Mc Kee-0020
   Born: 30 AUG 1834 Place: Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky
   M Marr: 29 JUL 1875 Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. J Pg. 400
   Died: 5 OCT 1913 Place: Lyons, Greene, Indiana, Bk. R-16 Pg. 20
   Spouse: Martha Ann Dye-0021

3. Name: James William Mc Kee-0344
   Born: 14 FEB 1837 Place: Kentucky
   M Marr: Place:
   Died: 18 APR 1854 Place:
   Spouse:

4. Name: John Todd Mc Kee-0345
   Born: 12 FEB 1839 Place: Near, Frankfort, Franklin, Kentucky
   M Marr: 18 MAR 1850 Place: Owen, Indiana, Bk. 28 Pg. 427
   Died: 19 APR 1921 Place: Edwardsport, Knox, Indiana
   Spouse: Louisa Jane Putnam-0363

5. Name: Albert Branham Mc Kee-0346
   Born: 21 JUN 1841 Place: Owen, Indiana
   M Marr: 21 JUN 1867 Place: Illini Twp., Macon, Illinois
   Died: 18 SEP 1918 Place: Decatur, Macon, Illinois, Bk. 10 Pg. 128
   Spouse: Edith J. Majors-0388

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone:219-842-2051
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HUSBAND</th>
<th>Joseph Howe Mc Kee-0341</th>
<th>WIFE</th>
<th>Lucinda Bartlett-0342</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SEX</td>
<td>CHILDREN (CONT.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Name: Alexander Campbell/Eck Mc Kee-0347</td>
<td>Spouse: Mary E./Mollie Mc Laughlin-038</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 18 FEB 1844</td>
<td>Place: Freedom, Owen, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Marr: 29 DEC 1858</td>
<td>Place: Monroe, Indiana, Bk. 5 Pg. 104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 14 APR 1923</td>
<td>Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Name: Joseph Bartlett Mc Kee-0348</td>
<td>Spouse: Margaret /Maggie E. Raper-049</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 19 SEP 1846</td>
<td>Place: Freedom, Owen, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Marr: 11 MAY 1872</td>
<td>Place: Marion, Indiana, Bk. 11 Pg. 552</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 19 JUN 1914</td>
<td>Place: Searcy, White, Arkansas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Name: David Henry/Doc Mc Kee-0349</td>
<td>Spouse: Elizabeth Clawson-0402</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 23 APR 1849</td>
<td>Place: Johnstown, Greene, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Marr: 28 MAR 1869</td>
<td>Place: Owen, Indiana, Bk. 28 Pg. 514</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 28 SEP 1930</td>
<td>Place: Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Name: Jacob Leffler Mc Kee-0350</td>
<td>Spouse: Mary Esther/Maude Allen-041</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 30 JUN 1852</td>
<td>Place: Owen, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Marr: 3 FEB 1876</td>
<td>Place: Owen, Indiana, Bk. 30 Pg. 495</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 27 MAR 1942</td>
<td>Place: Spencer, Owen, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
They came to Indiana in 1839 and settled near Freedom, Owen, In. He was a millwright having spent seven years as an apprentice and following this trade all his life being considered one of the best mechanic in the state. He worked of 75 cents a day and furnished his own tools. He was an active member in the Church of Christ, as was his wife. Joseph was an Elder at the time of his death. He has been Justice of Peace for twenty years and was regarded as a man without blemish on his character. His wife was a woman of the best type and possessed rare than ordinary industry having manufactured the cloth from wool and flax for clothing of her entire family for many years.

Deed Rec. 7 Pg. 371-2 Owen co., In.
John Bechtel
to
Joseph H. McKee
Rec'd. for Record July 16th 1842

This Indenture made this sixth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty two between John Betchel and Eve Bechtel, the wife of said John of the county of Owen & state of Indiana of the one part and Joseph H. McKee, of the county of Owen & state afore said of the other part Witnesses that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of forty dollars lawful money of the United States to them in hand paid, by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said party of the first part hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth want bargain and sell unto the said party of the second part and his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land to wit: sixteen acres and two thirds on an acre off of the east side of the North West quarter of the North West quarter of Section number twenty in township nine north of Range four west by running a line paralleled with the section line through said quarter, s as to include the above quantity of acres & parts of an acre, the above land is situated in Owen county Indiana To have and to hold the above described premises hereby sold & conveyed unto the said Joseph H. McKee his heirs and assigns forever together with all & singular the appertenances there to belonging or in any wise appertaining to his own proper use & behoof. And the said John Bechtel for himself his heirs executors & administrators, the aforesaid lot or tract of land and appurtenances to the said Joseph McKee his heirs executors and administrators against the claim or claims of all and every person whatever will warrant & forever Defend. In testimony where of the said John Bechtel & Eve, his wife have here unto set their hand & affixed their seal the day & year first above written.

John Bechtel
his
Eve X Bechtel
mark

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of
Samuel Folsom
James McKee
State of Indiana |
Before me Samuel Folsom, a Justice of Peace within aforesaid county personally came John Bechtel & Eve, his wife the above named grantors & acknowledge the above deed of conveyance to be act and deed for the purpose therein mentioned And also Eve Bechtel the wife of the said John Bechtel & being separately by me examined apart from her said husband and the full contents and purport of the above deed being made known to her she did acknowledge that she signed sealed and delivered the same described premises of her own free will and accord and as her act and deed seal & deliver the said deed of conveyance without any coercion or compulsion from her husband, Given under my hand and seal this sixth day of May 1842

Samuel Folsom (seal) Justice of Peace

Deed Bk. 22 pg. 523-4 Owen co. In.
Samuel Norris & wife

to

J. H. McKee

Received for record March 12th 1865 at 4 o'clock p.m.

We Samuel Norris and Kiziah Norris his wife of Owen county in the state of Indiana convey and Warrant to Joseph H. McKee in Owen county in the state of Indiana for the sum of Seventy five dollars the following Real Estate in Owen county in the state of Indian to wit Lots one hundred and seventy three (173) and one hundred and seventy four (174) and one hundred and seventy five (175) and one hundred and seventy six (176) in the town of Freedom Owen county Indiana In witness whereof the said Samuel Norris and Kiziah Norris his wife have hereunto set their hands and seal this 26th day of December 1865

Samuel Norris

Kiziah X Norris mark

Deed Bk. 23 pg. 406-7 Owen county Indiana
Joseph H. McKee, guard

to

Mary E. Dyer

Rec'd. for Record Nov. 28th 1866 at 3 O'clock P.M.

This Indenture witnesses that Joseph H. McKee, as guardian of David Henry McKee minor of Joseph Howe McKee, by order of the Court of Common Pleas of Owen county Entered in -- On page -- Convey to Mary E. Dyer, the following lands in said county to wit:
Beginning three rods west of the South East corner of the NW qr.
of the South West quarter of section Thirteen Town nine Range five west in Owen county Ind. thence North forty three Rods thence West Seventeen Rods forty three Rods thence West Seventeen Rods thence North thirty-seven Rods thence West sixty Rods thence South eight rods thence East to the place of beginning 77 rods

For the sum of Five hundred dollars

203
In witness whereof of the said Joseph H. McKee, as guardian aforesaid has hereunto set his hand and seal this 8th day of Sept. 1866.

Joseph H. McKee (seal)

State of Indiana Owen county ss:

Before me Inman H. Fowler clerk of Owen com. P.C. in and for said county, this 8th day of Sept. 1866 Joseph h. McKee aforesaid and acknowledged the Execution of the annexed deed

Witness my hand and official seal

I. H. Fowler

Deed Rec. 26 pg. 36 Owen county In.

This Indenture witnesseth that we Joseph H. McKee and Lucinda McKee his wife Owen county in the State of Indiana Convey and Warrant to Corsham Vlict of Owen County in the State of Indiana for the sum of four hundred dollars the receipt whereof hereby acknowledge the following real Estate in Owen county in the state of Indiana to-wit: The South West quarter of the South West quarter of section 18 (18) in Township number nine (9) north of range No. four (4) West containing forty acres more or less with all the privileges thereunto belonging.

In witness whereof The said Joseph H. McKee and Lucinda McKee his wife have hereunto set their hand and seal this 24th day of September 1868

Joseph H. McKee

Lucinda McKee

State of Indiana

ss

Owen county

Before me William H. Carter a justice of the peace in and for said county this 24th day of September 1868 personally appeared Joseph H. McKee and Lucinda McKee, his wife acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed Witness my hand and seal.

Wm. H. Carter, J. P.

I certify, that the deed of which above and foregoing is a true copy, was duly stamped, as provided by Act of Congress and Recorded on the 8 day of May 1869 at One o’clock P.M.

David N. Horne

Recorder of Owen county Indiana

Bk. 29 pg. 169 Owen county Ind.

This Indenture Witnesseth, That We Joseph H. McKee and Lucinda McKee his wife of Owen County, in the State of Indiana Convey and Warrant to Anderson J. Minck of Owen county, in the State of Indiana for the sum of Thirty dollars, the following Real Estate, in Owen county, in the state of Indiana, to-wit: Commencing at the north East corner of the North East quarter of the Nor west quarter of Section Twenty in Township No. nine North of Range Number four west thence running South sixteen rods thence west ten rods thence North Sixteen rods thence East Ten rods to the place of beginning with all the privileges thereunto belonging.

In Witness Whereof, The said Joseph H. McKee and Lucinda
McKeel his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals, this 21
day of October, 1871.

J. H. McKee
Lucinda McKee

The State of Indiana, Owen County ss:

Before Me Harland Richard, a Notary Public in and for said
County, this Twenty first day of October, 1871 Joseph H. McKee
and Lucinda McKee his wife acknowledged the execution of the
annexed Deed.

Witnes my hand and Notarial seal.

Harland Richards
Notary Public

I certify, that the Deed of Which the above and foregoing is
a true copy was Received for record on the first day of November
1871 at 8 o'clock A. M., was duly stamped, as provided by act of
Congress, and recorded on the Second day of November 1871 at 2
o'clock, P.M.

Emanuel Fulk Recorder of Owen County

Deed Bk. 31 pg. 83 Owen county Ind.

This Indenture Witnesseth, That Joseph H. McKee and Lucinda
McKee his wife of Owen County in the State of Indiana Convey and
Warrant to Joseph B. McKee of Monroe county, in the State of
Indiana, for the sum of four hundred and fifty dollars the
following Real Estate in Freedom, Owen county, in the State of
Indiana, to-wit: Lot one hundred and seventy three (173), and one
fourth of lot No. one hundred and seventy four (174) off of South
side of last mentioned lot with all the privilege thereunto
belonging.

In witness whereof, The said Joseph H. McKee & Lucinda his
wife have hereunto set their hands and seals, this 20 day of
December A. D. 1872.

Joseph H. McKee
Lucinda McKee

State of Indiana, Owen county ss:

Before me Albert W. Dyar, a Justice of the peace in and for
said county, this 20 day of December, A. D. 1812, personally came
J. H. McKee and Lucinda McKee his wife & acknowledged the
execution of the annexed deed.

Witnes my hand and seal this 20" day of December 1872.

A. W. Dyar

Received for Record, June 29, 1872, at 12 o'clock

I certify, that the deed, of which the above and foregoing
is a true copy, was duly recorded on the 29 day of January, 1873
at 12 o' clock

Emanuel Fulk
Recorder of Owen county

Deed Rec. 31 pg. 171 Owen county Ind.

This indenture witnesseth That we Joseph H. McKee and
Lucinda McKee his wife of Owen county, in the state of Indiana
Convey and Warrant to Sarah J. Minich of Owen county, in the
state of Indiana, for the sum of sixteen hundred & seventy
dollars, the following Real Estate, in Owen county, in the State of Indiana, to-wit: Sixteen and two thirds (16 2/3) acres off of the East end of the North West quarter of the North West quarter of Section twenty (20) Township nine (9) north of Range four (4) West.

Also the North East quarter of the North West quarter except Sixteen (16) Rods North & South and ten (10) Rods East & West off of the North East corner of the North East quarter of the north west quarter in Section twenty (20) township nine (9) Range four (4) West all containing fifty five & two thirds (55 2/3) acres more or less with all the privileges thereunto belonging.

In witness whereof, The said Joseph H. McKee and Lucinda McKee his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals, this 1 day of March A. D. 1873

Joseph H. McKee
Lucinda McKee

State of Indiana, Owen county, SS:

Before me, Harlan Richards, a Notary Public in and for said county, this fourth day of March, A. D. 1873, Joseph H. McKee and Lucinda McKee, his wife acknowledge the execution of the annexed Deed.

Witness, my hand and Notarial seal this 4th day of March 1873.

Harlan Richards
Notary Public

Received for Record, March 17, 1873, at 1 o'clock, P. M.

I Certify, that the Deed, of which the above and foregoing is a true copy, was duly recorded on the 18 day of March, 1873, at 10 o'clock A. M.

Emanuel Fulk

Deed Rec. 31 pg. 303 Owen co., In.

This Indenture Witenesseth, That We James McBride and Malinda McBride his wife of Owen county, in the state of Indiana Convey, and Warrant to Joseph H. McKee of Owen county, in the State of Indiana, for the sum of fifty dollars the following Real Estate in Freedom, Owen county, Indiana, in the State of Indiana, to-wit: that part of Lots numbers forty three (43) forty four (44) forty nine (49) and fifty (50) laying between the Indianapolis and Vincennes Railroad and Water Street in the town of Freedom Owen county and State of Indiana with all the privileges thereunto belonging.

In witness whereof, The said James McBride and Malinda McBride his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals, this 22 Day of March A. D. 1873

James McBride
her
Malinda X McBride
mark

State of Indiana, Owen county, ss:

Before me, Albert W. Dyar, a Justice of the peace in and for said county, this 22 day of March, A. D. 1873, personally appeared James McBride and Malinda McBride his wife & acknowledged the execution of the annexed deed.

206
Witness my hand and Justice seal.

Albert W. Dyar

Received for Record, Jun. 10, 1873, at 1 o'clock p.m.
I certify that the deed, of which the foregoing is a true copy, was duly recorded on the 19 day of Jun. 1873, at 11 o'clock A.M.

Emanuel Fulk
Recorder of Owen county

Deed Rec. 32 pg. 19 Owen county Ind.

Deed Bk. 32 pg. 147 Owen county, Indiana
Joseph H. McKee to P. S. Buchanan
Received for Record May 18th 1874 at 1 p.m.
This indenture witnesseth That Joseph H. McKee and Lucinda McKee his wife of Owen County in the State of Indiana. Convey and Warrant to P. S. Buchanan of Owen county in the State of Indiana for the Sum of Fifty ($50.00) dollars the following Real Estate in Freedom Owen county, in the State of Indiana, to-wit: commencing one (1) rod North of the South West corner of Lot number one hundred and seventy four (174), thence running East eight (8) rods, thence North thirty (30) feet, thence running West eight (8) rods, thence South thirty (30) feet to the place of beginning this being part of Lot numbers one hundred seventy four (174), in the Town of Freedom Owen county Indiana with all the privileges thereunto belonging.
In witness whereof. The said Joseph H. McKee and Lucinda McKee his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this 15th day of April A.D. 1874

Joseph H. McKee
Lucinda McKee

State of Indiana

Owen county

Before me James H. Throop, a Justice of the Peace in and for said county, this 15th day of April 1874 personally came Joseph H. McKee and Lucinda McKee his wife and acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed.
Witness my hand and official seal, this 15th day of April 1874

James H. Throop
Justice of Peace

I hereby certify that the deed of which the above is a true copy was duly recorded on the 19th day of May 1874

Emanuel Fulk
Recorder O. C.
In the name of the benevolent father: I, Lucinda McKee, do make and publish this my last will and testament. Item No. 1st I give and bequeath to my son Jacob L. McKee Lots No. one hundred and seventy-five (175) and one hundred and seventy-six (176) in the town of Freedom, Owen county, Indiana, together with the house situated on said lots now owned and occupied by me. Item 2nd I devise and bequeath my son Jacob L. McKee one bed and bedding. The remainder of my property monies, rights, credits, effects, choses in action to be equally divided among my other children. I hereby nominate and appoint James M. McIndoo, executor of my last will and testament, hereby authorizing him to compromise, adjust, release, and discharge in such manner as he may deem proper the debts and claims due me. I hereby revoke all former wills made by me. In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2nd of March 1876.

Lucinda X McKee
Signed and acknowledged by Lucinda McKee as her last will and testament in our presence and signed by us in her presence.
R. B. Landrum
Sally A. Johnson

State of Indiana
Owen county
I, James S. Meek, clerk of the Circuit Court in and for the county and state aforesaid, hereby certify that the foregoing is a full true and complete copy of the last will and testament of Lucinda McKee together with the probating of the same.
In witness of which I hereunto set my hand and seal of said court this 13th day of September 1876.
James S. Meek, Clerk

State of Indiana
Owen county
Be it remembered that on the 3rd day of April 1876 R. B. Landrum, Sally Johnson, the subscribing witnesses to the within and foregoing last will and testament of Lucinda McKee, late of said county, deceased, personally appeared before James S. Meek, clerk of the court of Common Pleas of Owen county, in the state of Indiana and being duly sworn by the clerk of said court upon his oath declared and testified as follows: That on the 2nd day of March 1876 they saw Lucinda McKee sign her name to said instrument in writing as and for her last will and testament and that the said instrument in writing to be her last will and testament and that the said instrument in writing was at the same time at the request of said Lucinda McKee and with her consent attested and subscribed by the said R. B. Landrum, Sally A. Johnson in the presence of said testator, and in the presence of each other as subscribing witnesses there and that the said Lucinda McKee was at the time of the signing and subscribing of the said instrument in writing as aforesaid of full age that is
more than twenty one years of age and of sound mind and disposing mind and memory and not under any coercion or restraint as the said deponent verily believes and further deponent says not.

R. B. Landrum

Sworn to and subscribed by the said R. B. Landrum, Sally A. Johnson before me J. S. Meek clerk of said court at Spencer the 3rd day of April 1876.

In attestation where I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said court.

J. S. Meek, Clerk

State of Indiana  
Owen county

I J. S. Meek, clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of Owen county Indiana do hereby certify that the within annexed last will and testament of Lucinda McKee was been duly admitted to probate and duly proved by the testimony of R. B. Landrum, Sally A. Johnson one of her subscribing witnesses thereto: that a complete record of said will and the testimony of the said R. B. Landrum and Sally A Johnson in proof thereof has been by me duly made and recorded in book No. 3 at page 51 of the record of will of said county.

In attestation whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said court at Spencer this 3rd day of April 1876.

J. S. Meek  
of the Court of Common Pleas  
of Owen County
Dear Arthur,

Some time ago we received a letter from you. Rhoda wrote us that she and her two children were coming up for the fair the first week in Sept. So don't know whether we can come be there or not. Katie Lucas also wanted her husband and oldest daughter to come and stay with us for the fair. Have you written the folks at Lyons Jim, Rhoda, Mag, and Rus? Katie Lucas said Will Talley Aunt Eliza's son was lying at the point of death. He may be dead by this time.

Hope you are well. Mollie isn't very well. Hasn't been all summer. Let us hear from you. I always get Flo to write and she has been very busy. Love to all the folks.

Uncle Eck
per Flo -
Military record for James W. McKee

James W. McKee Co. I 19 Reg't Indiana Inf. Appears on regimental Descriptive book of the regiment named above.

Description: age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches complexion fair eyes blue hair light Where born Ky. Occupation farmer.

Age 22 years appears on Company muster in roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Indianapolis Jul. 29 1861. Muster in date Jul. 29 1861. Joined for duty and enrolled when Jul. 29 1861 where Indianapolis Period 3 years

Enlistment when July 29 1861 where Indianapolis by whom Cap Johnson term 3 yrs. Remarks promoted to corp'l.

July 29 Aug. 31 1861 Co. muster Roll. Joined for duty and enrolled Jul. 3 1861 where Indianapolis period 3 years. Present or absent not stated.


Jan Feb. 1862 & Mar Apr. 1862 & May June 1862 present.

July Aug. 1862 dated Sep 1862 Absent at Hosp'l.

Sept. Oct. 1862 Present (listed as corp.).

Nov. Dec 1862 Present.

Jan Feb. 1863 Present was corp., promoted to Sgt., Vice Gabriel Cherryholmes, discharged Nov. 14 1862.

Apr. 10 1863 present was corp'l. Promoted to Sergt. Vice Gabriel Cherryholmes discharged entitled to back pay difference between corp'l and Sergts from Nov. 14th 1862 to Dec. 14, 1862 (31 days).


July Aug. 1863 Absent missing in action since Jul. 1st 63.


Sep 1863 dated Sept. 19 1863 absent


Nov. Dec 1863 Present

James McKee Co A 20 Reg't Indiana Infantry appears on Company Descriptive book of the organization named above

Description Age 22 years height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches eyes blue hair light where born Owen co. Indiana Occupation farmer


Dec 31 1863 age 22 appears on detachment muster out roll muster out date Dec 31 1863 last paid to Oct. 31 1863 Clothing accounts due U.S. $5.23 Bounty act of July 22 1861 $100 Due State of Indiana for clothing $78.12 Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Vet. Vol. made provisions of G. O. No. 191_

Appears on muster and Descriptive Roll of Veteran Volunteers Culpepper C. H. Va. Jan 1 1864 Where born Ky. age 24 occupation Farmer when enlisted Dec 31 1863 where enlisted Culpepper Va. for what period enlisted 3 years complexion fair height 5 feet 1/2 inches when mustered in Jan 1 1864 where mustered in Culpepper Bounty due $400 reenlistment pursuant to G. O. No. 191 service of 1863 from W. D.

Jan Feb. 1864 present vet vol. entitled to 2nd installment of bounty $501 rec'd. one months advance pay ($13) reinstated Sergt Jan 1st 1864

Mar Apr. 1864 present on haversack charged.....(roll torn) 9/

May June 1864 Vet Vol. due him 3rd installment bounty $50 stoppage for loss of 1 canteen 49 

Jul. Aug. 1864 Vet Vol. entitled to 3rd installment of bounty $50 charged for loss of 1 canteen 49 c/missing in action May 9 1864 No. C muster out roll

Sgt. (New) Co A 20 Reg't Indiana Inf. Age 22 years appears on Company Muster roll near Petersburg, Va Oct. 19 1864 When Dec 31 1863 where Culpepper Va period 3 years Mustered in Jan 1 1864 where Culpepper Va Last paid Feb. 29 1864 Transferred from Co. I 19th Reg't Ind. Inf. veteran prisoner

Sep Oct. 1864 absent prisoner of war since May 9 1864

Nov. Dec 1864 absent prisoner of war since May 9 1864 entitled to
4th inst't of vet bounty $50 Co. I 19th

Jan Feb. 1865 absent prisoner of war since May 17th 1864 entitled to 3rd and 4th installments of vet bounty $100 due him on clothing account $30.41

Mar Apr. 1865 absent prisoner of war since May 19 1864 entitled to 3rd and 4th installments of vet bounty $100

May Jun. 1865 absent prisoner of war since May 15 1864 entitled to 3rd 4th and 5th installments of Vet bounty $150

Appears of Co. Muster Out Roll Near Jeffersonville Ind. Jul. 12 1865 last paid Feb. 29 1864 Recruit prisoner of war since May 15 1864 not been heard from since captured wilderness

Appears on returns as follows:
- Jul. 1863 Loss Jul. 1 63 Gettysburg Pa missing in action
- Sep 1863 Gain Sep 15 63 Rap'nook Sta From missing in action
- Jan 1864 Absent with leave
- May 1864 Loss May 5 64 Wilderness missing in action

Casualty Sheet

Name, James W. McKee
Rank, Pvt., Company I, Regiment, 19.
Arm, Inf., State, Ind.
Place of casualty, not stated
nature of casualty, wounded
date of casualty, 17 Sept. 1862

From what source this information was obtained
___ 19 Rgt Ind. Vol. Index 11 E No. 25 p. 22 ___ S. Jones, Clerk
12 Jany __

Volunteer Enlistment

State of Virginia
Town of Culpepper

I, James W. McKee born in -- in the state of Kentucky aged twenty-four years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this thirty first day of December 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of three years unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I James W. McKee, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp 19th Ind. this 31st day of December 1863. Before Geo. E. Finney adjt 19th Ind.

James W. McKee
I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the general Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Caines
assist Surgeon 19th Ind. Vol.

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the volunteer, Jas. W. McKee previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations, which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet nine 1/4 inches high.

Joseph L. Hartley
Capt. 19 Regiment of Indiana Volunteers

Recruiting Officers

Mustered into the service of the United States, In Company I 19th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Culpepper ______

Declaration of Recruit

I James W. McKee desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of three years, Do declare, that I am twenty-four years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given as Kelly’s Ford, Va. this the 31st day of December 1863

Jas. W. McKee

Clinton Johnson 1st Lieut.
19th Indiana Vols.

Discharged 31, 1863.
HONORABLE CAREERS OF SEVEN BROTHERS

Eight brothers, seven of whom fought with the Union Army in the Civil war, is the record of the McKee family of which Albert B. McKee is the Decatur representative. Out of the entire eight only one is dead. He died as a direct result of bad treatment while confined in the Andersonville Prison for one year during the War.

Recently, the brothers held a reunion at which the accompanying picture was taken. The names of the brothers from left to right, follows: R. T. McKee, Lyons, Ind.; J. T. McKee, Edwardsport, Ind.; A. B. McKee Decatur, Ill.; A. C. McKee, Indianapolis, Ind.; J. B. McKee Indianapolis, Ind.; D. H. McKee, Marko, Ind.; and J. L. McKee Spencer, Ind. Their ages respectively from left to right are 73, 71, 68, 64, 52, 60, and 56.

NINE IN FAMILY

There were nine in the McKee family. Eight were boys, while one was a girl. The girl the oldest child. She married a soldier who died of the measles while serving Uncle Sam in 1862. J. L. McKee is the only boy who did not enter the army. His chief reason for his remaining in private life was that the was only nine years of age when the war broke out.

R. T. McKee, the eldest brother, was the only one of the seven warriors who rose above the rank of private. He was promoted to the position of orderly sergeant for valiant work on the battlefield. J. W. McKee, the brother who died as result of confinement in Andersonville Prison, had been slated for a position as captain when he was captured.

TUNNELED FROM PRISON

Several of the brothers were captured by the rebel troops during the war, and A. C. McKee was one of several men who tunneled out of Andersonville Prison. On the pleas of digging a well inside the prison, then men burrowed to one side, came out under the wall, and one dark night pushed up through the hole and escaped. The alarm was immediately given and the country scored fro the fugitives. McKee was recaptured three days after his escape. J. T. McKee was captured and confined in Libby Prison for a time, but he was exchanged.

WOUNDS

All the brothers were more or less wounded during the war. A. B. McKee, the Decatur, man escaped the dangers of shot and shell and one day while guarding prisoners slipped and fell. He landed heavily on some crushed stone. In the fall he smashed his elbow badly. His arm is still stiff as a result of the fall.

R. T. McKee, the eldest, was shot in the heel while lying in the trenches at Chickmauga. He was lying on his stomach when a stray bullet came up behind him and went through his heel. The bullet was extracted and McKee kept it as a souvenir.
AN HONORABLE RECORD

OWEN COUNTY FAMILY HAS SEVEN SONS IN THE CIVIL WAR

Twenty three years of service in actual warfare from the members of one family. Can Uncle Sam in all his records of patriotism find one to exceed this? This record, unequalled in Indiana, and probably unexcelled in the history of the country, was made by seven brothers who donned the blue in defense of the Union. It is a remarkable fact that all of the brother are living but one, who died in prison before the war closed.

When the greatest apprehension to Mrs. and Mrs. Joseph McKee who were residents of Owen County near a little town of Freedom. They were the parents of eight sons and one daughter, and of the sons seven were old enough to enlist.

"Will they go to war?" was the question the anxious father and mother asked, when the news of the firing on Fort Sumter was received. They were willing to make the sacrifice, for there was not a home in the land in which the fire of patriotism burned brighter, but each dreaded the coming of the day when they must see their sons leave for the battlefield.

The McKee family really offered eight to their country's cause, for the daughter's husband also enlisted and died while in the service in 1861.

Robert T. McKee, the oldest of the brothers, enlisted in 1861 in the 31st Indiana Volunteers, and rendered valiant service during the entire four years of the war. He is now a prosperous farmer and lives at Lyons, Indiana. Despite his 73 years.

James W., the next oldest, joined the 19th Indiana Volunteers early in 1861. At the Battle of the Wilderness, in 1863, he was taken prisoner and sent to Andersonville. He died in Goldsboro, N. C. while yet a prisoner of war.

Four years of valiant service is the record of John T. McKee, the next of the brothers in point of age, who is now a respected citizen of Edwardsport, Knox county, this state.

Albert B. McKee was a member of the thirty-first Indiana Volunteers, serving from Aug. 1861, until the surrender of Lee in 1865. He now lives in Decatur, Ill. A severe injury to his right arm has rendered him permanently crippled.

Alexander C. McKee, now a resident of Indianapolis, enlisted in the fifty ninth Indiana Volunteers in 1861 and served with that regiment until the close of the war. He was taken prisoner and confined in Andersonville Prison for several months.

Joseph B. McKee was a volunteer in the one hundred and sixteenth Indiana Infantry. He did not enlist until 1863. But served during the remainder of the war.

The seventh and youngest of the brothers who entered the
service was David H. When but fifteen years old he volunteered as a recruit in the thirty-third Indiana Infantry in January 1865. After marching with Sherman to the sea and taking part in the grand review in Washington he was discharged in July of the same year. His home is at marco, Greene county.

The youngest of the eight brothers, who was too young to enlist, is Jacob L. McKee, who now lives at Spencer, which is but a few miles from the old family home in Owen county. Jacob was of great assistance to his father, who was active throughout the war looking after the welfare of the families of the soldiers who were fighting for their country. Hardly a day passed that "Uncle Joe" McKee was not seen with his yoke of oxen hauling wood, going to the mill or performing some other act of kindness for his neighbors, and his young son was always with him.

The combined service of the brothers, including that of James W. who died in prison exceed a period of twenty-three years. The seven brother participated in nearly every one of the principal engagements of the war.

Many old comrades of the McKees assert that the record is not paralleled in the history of the nation.

At least, no other family in Indiana has presented such a claim to practical patriotism.
Sunday Morning, September 8, 1907.

HONORABLE CAREER OF SEVEN BROTHERS

Eight brothers, seven of whom fought with the Union army in the war, the record of the McKee family, of Prince A. R. McKee, is unsung.

J. T. McKee was recaptured three days after his escape. He landed heavily on some crushed stones. In the fall he mashed his elbow badly. His arm is still stiff from the blow beyo

Seven McKee Brothers.

H. McKee, the eldest, was 55 years old, and had been married 35 years. He has 12 children. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and was captured and confined in Libby prison. He was paroled in 1865, and was sent to the military prison in Washington, D.C., where he remained until the close of the war. He then went to the Pacific coast, and was employed in the fishing industry. He was a member of the Masonic order, and was a prominent citizen of the town.

H. McKee, the second brother, was 50 years old, and had been married 25 years. He has 10 children. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and was captured and confined in Libby prison. He was paroled in 1865, and was sent to the military prison in Washington, D.C., where he remained until the close of the war. He then went to the Pacific coast, and was employed in the fishing industry. He was a member of the Masonic order, and was a prominent citizen of the town.

H. McKee, the third brother, was 45 years old, and had been married 20 years. He has 8 children. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and was captured and confined in Libby prison. He was paroled in 1865, and was sent to the military prison in Washington, D.C., where he remained until the close of the war. He then went to the Pacific coast, and was employed in the fishing industry. He was a member of the Masonic order, and was a prominent citizen of the town.

H. McKee, the fourth brother, was 40 years old, and had been married 15 years. He has 6 children. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and was captured and confined in Libby prison. He was paroled in 1865, and was sent to the military prison in Washington, D.C., where he remained until the close of the war. He then went to the Pacific coast, and was employed in the fishing industry. He was a member of the Masonic order, and was a prominent citizen of the town.

H. McKee, the fifth brother, was 35 years old, and had been married 10 years. He has 4 children. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and was captured and confined in Libby prison. He was paroled in 1865, and was sent to the military prison in Washington, D.C., where he remained until the close of the war. He then went to the Pacific coast, and was employed in the fishing industry. He was a member of the Masonic order, and was a prominent citizen of the town.

H. McKee, the sixth brother, was 30 years old, and had been married 5 years. He has 2 children. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and was captured and confined in Libby prison. He was paroled in 1865, and was sent to the military prison in Washington, D.C., where he remained until the close of the war. He then went to the Pacific coast, and was employed in the fishing industry. He was a member of the Masonic order, and was a prominent citizen of the town.

H. McKee, the seventh brother, was 25 years old, and had been married 4 years. He has 1 child. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and was captured and confined in Libby prison. He was paroled in 1865, and was sent to the military prison in Washington, D.C., where he remained until the close of the war. He then went to the Pacific coast, and was employed in the fishing industry. He was a member of the Masonic order, and was a prominent citizen of the town.

H. McKee, the eighth brother, was 20 years old, and had been married 3 years. He has 1 child. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and was captured and confined in Libby prison. He was paroled in 1865, and was sent to the military prison in Washington, D.C., where he remained until the close of the war. He then went to the Pacific coast, and was employed in the fishing industry. He was a member of the Masonic order, and was a prominent citizen of the town.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family household census</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>Joseph H. Mace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>MARRI-B</td>
<td>census year</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| County | Key | State | County | Queen | State | 1830 | County | Queen | State | 1835 | County | Queen | State | 1840 | County | Queen | State | 1845 | County | Queen | State | 1850 | County | Queen | State | 1855 | County | Queen | State | 1860 | County | Queen | State | 1865 | County | Queen | State | 1870 | County | Queen | State | 1875 | County | Queen | State | 1880 | County | Queen | State | 1885 | County | Queen | State | 1890 | County | Queen | State | 1895 | County | Queen | State | 1900 | County | Queen | State | 1905 | County | Queen | State | 1910 | County | Queen | State | 1915 | County | Queen | State | 1920 | County | Queen | State | 1925 | County | Queen | State | 1930 | County | Queen | State | 1935 | County | Queen | State | 1940 | County | Queen | State | 1945 | County | Queen | State | 1950 | County | Queen | State | 1955 | County | Queen | State | 1960 | County | Queen | State | 1965 | County | Queen | State | 1970 | County | Queen | State | 1975 | County | Queen | State | 1980 | County | Queen | State | 1985 | County | Queen | State | 1990 | County | Queen | State | 1995 | County | Queen | State | 2000 | County | Queen | State | 2005 | County | Queen | State | 2010 | County | Queen | State | 2015 | County | Queen | State | 2020 | County | Queen | State | 2025 | County | Queen | State | 2030 | County | Queen | State | 2035 | County | Queen | State | 2040 | County | Queen | State | 2045 | County | Queen | State | 2050 | County | Queen | State | 2055 | County | Queen | State | 2060 | County | Queen | State | 2065 | County | Queen | State | 2070 | County | Queen | State | 2075 | County | Queen | State | 2080 | County | Queen | State | 2085 | County | Queen | State | 2090 | County | Queen | State | 2095 | County | Queen | State | 2000 | County | Queen | State | 2005 | County | Queen | State | 2010 | County | Queen | State | 2015 | County | Queen | State | 2020 | County | Queen | State | 2025 | County | Queen | State | 2030 | County | Queen | State | 2035 | County | Queen | State | 2040 | County | Queen | State | 2045 | County | Queen | State | 2050 | County | Queen | State | 2055 | County | Queen | State | 2060 | County | Queen | State | 2065 | County | Queen | State | 2070 | County | Queen | State | 2075 | County | Queen | State | 2080 | County | Queen | State | 2085 | County | Queen | State | 2090 | County | Queen | State | 2095 | County | Queen | State | 2000 | County | Queen | State | 2005 | County | Queen | State | 2010 | County | Queen | State | 2020 | County | Queen | State | 2025 | County | Queen | State | 2030 | County | Queen | State | 2035 | County | Queen | State | 2040 | County | Queen | State | 2045 | County | Queen | State | 2050 | County | Queen | State | 2055 | County | Queen | State | 2060 | County | Queen | State | 2065 | County | Queen | State | 2070 | County | Queen | State | 2075 | County | Queen | State | 2080 | County | Queen | State | 2085 | County | Queen | State | 2090 | County | Queen | State | 2095 | County | Queen | State | 2000 | County | Queen | State | 2005 | County | Queen | State | 2010 | Count...
AFAMILY REUNION AT THE
OLD HOMEPLACE LOCATION
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names of the Family</th>
<th>When and Where Born</th>
<th>When and Where Married</th>
<th>When and Where Died</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H McKee,</td>
<td>September 17th 1805</td>
<td>February 16th 1832</td>
<td>March 18th 1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa McKee</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>16th 1832</td>
<td>March 24th 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Asin</td>
<td>December 22nd 1832</td>
<td>April 28th 1853</td>
<td>November 7th 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Thomas</td>
<td>August 30th 1834</td>
<td>October 1st 1854</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James William</td>
<td>February 14th 1837</td>
<td>March 18th 1860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Joel</td>
<td>February 12th 1839</td>
<td>November 14th 1867</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Brancham</td>
<td>June 21st 1841</td>
<td>December 29th 1868</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Cumberland</td>
<td>February 18th 1844</td>
<td>May 11th 1872</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Bartlett</td>
<td>September 19th 1846</td>
<td>March 25th 1879</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Henry</td>
<td>April 23rd 1848</td>
<td>February 3rd 1876</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob S Leffler</td>
<td>January 30th 1852</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
On the soil of south central Georgia the state of Indiana has erected a tall granite shaft to mark the burial place of 702 Hoosiers who died with suffering and horror. The location is Andersonville National Historic Site, where stood the largest and most infamous Confederate Civil War prison.

The neat green, grassy site today belies the suffering of 45,000 men who were herded into a 10½-acre enclosure without adequate food, water, or medical care or permanent shelter. More than 12,000 died during the 14 months the prison existed.

Officially known as Camp Sumter, Andersonville was established in February, 1864, when the Confederacy, seeking new prison sites out of reach of marauding Union cavalry, chose Anderson's Station, nine miles northeast of Americus. During the previous summer, the prisoner exchange system had broken down and, as the war raged on, the torrent of captured Union soldiers had overtaxed the Confederacy's ability to care for them.

The tiny site was ill suited for what followed. Scrub pines dotted the enclosure and a small stream, Sweetwater Creek, cut across it. Swamps extended on both sides.

The Confederates threw up a stockade to discourage escape. Twenty-foot pine logs, upended and driven five feet into the ground, surrounded the camp. For greater security a second palisade was built inside the first and the 17-foot space between was designated the "deadline." Anyone attempting to cross it could expect to be shot.

Armed guards, housed in 5-foot boxes elevated above the inner stockade, watched 24 hours a day for escape attempts. Seven forts, equipped with field artillery, were just beyond the perimeter, prepared to repel invasion from without or rebellion within.

The first several thousand prisoners arrived Feb. 15, 1864. Then they began pouring into the littl
railroad station, whose presence had influenced the camp's location, at a rate which reached 400 a day. In another 60 days, 15,000 prisoners crowded the camp which had been designed for 10,000. Four thousand were Hoosiers.

In April, 1864, a new commandant arrived, but if the prisoners expected relief from their suffering, they were mistaken. Capt. Henry Wirz, who had been severely wounded at the battle of Seven Pines, later was hanged for his part in the operation of Andersonville.

Although the Confederates enlarged the prison by adding 10 acres during the summer of 1864, this did not keep pace with the needs of the Union soldiers who poured in. By September, more than 30,000 men were jammed into the camp where they had no permanent shelter or sanitary facilities. The death rate reached 100 daily, most the victims of intestinal disorders and scurvy.

Food was scarce. A 3-inch square of cornbread was the daily ration. Although intended to provide three meals, it usually disappeared into a prisoner's shrunken stomach at one sitting. A tablespoon of raw beans, given about once a week, supplemented the basic fare. Since cooking equipment was lacking, most prisoners ate their food raw or attempted to prepare it as best they could over brush fires.

Sweetwater Creek supplied water for the entire camp and served also as a drain, which quickly spread disease.

"Exposure and long confinement is doing its work among us," wrote Pvt. Michael Dougherty in his diary. "One hundred thirty died yesterday."

Of the 127 from his regiment who were imprisoned, 81 survived in mid-July. "The rest are more dead than alive," Dougherty wrote.

"Since the day I was born," one prisoner later recalled, "I never saw such misery." Another prisoner confided to his diary, "There is so much filth about the camp that it is terrible trying to live here. With sunken eyes, blackened countenances from pitch pine smoke, rags and disease, the men look sickening. The air reeks with nastiness."

Some prisoners turned thieves and murderers, preying on their fellow men. Six ringleaders, known as the "Andersonville Raiders," were arrested and executed.

But the escape rate was low. The Confederates appointed a sergeant for every 100 men and, if a man escaped, the sergeant was punished.

Some tried to flee, however, digging tunnels since escape across the deadline was nearly impossible. Tunnel entrances still pockmarked the camp site, along with similar holes the thirst-driven men dug in hopes of finding water.

During one particularly trying period, the prisoners mounted a continuous prayer vigil, asking God's help to save them from an agonizing death. As if in answer, heavy clouds gathered and a violent thunderstorm shook the camp. A spring broke forth, supplying a dependable source of fresh water. The prisoners named it Providence Spring and it still flows. In later years a well house was built over the opening.

In March, 1865, the Confederate government began to transfer the men to other camps and within a month the camp was empty and its horrors began to fade into memory.

But Indiana's involvement with Andersonville was not over. Public indignation, fired by a flood of pictures, articles and stories, demanded that someone pay. The logical person was commandant Wirz.

Wirz appeared before a commission headed by Gen. Law Wallace of Crawfordsville, later to become famous as the author of Ben Hur.

After some legal maneuvering, the indictment charging him with conspiracy to maltreat and murder Union prisoners was changed to accuse him of, first, conspiring with President Jefferson Davis "to injure the health and to destroy the lives of soldiers in the military service of the United States" with the result that 11,700 died and, second, with "murder in violation of the rules of war," as the result of 13 prisoners being killed personally by Wirz or on his direct order.

His attorneys, one of whom was Judge James Hughes of Indiana, resigned, contending that they could be of no service to the defendant because of the rules under which the trial was being conducted. Wallace responded that the judge advocate was, by law, defense counsel, so that the prisoner was represented. However, this was true only technically and Wallace later approved appointment of a new defense counsel.

For two months a parade of more than 300 witnesses filed through the court. The defense attempted to show that Wirz was not responsible for the inadequate food, medical care and shelter.

But public demands and mood didn't escape Wallace or the commission. Wirz was convicted and hanged.

But the agony of Andersonville would not disappear. When the Grand Army of the Republic, an organization of Union veterans, met at Richmond, Ind., nearly 40 years after the war, it started a campaign for a suitable monument to commemorate the Indiana men who died there. By a 1907 legislative act, a $7,000 monument of Wisconsin granite was placed among those of other states which lost men at Andersonville. Amid a flurry of oratory, it was dedicated the following year.

"Indiana mourns for her fallen heroes," the inscription reads, "the 762 brave sons, who, for the cause they loved, gave up their lives at Andersonville Prison from February, 1864, to April, 1865. Death did not frighten them. Nor fear subdue them. Nor could famine break their incorruptible spirit."
The Stockade
The outer row of concrete posts marks the location of the stockade fence. It was built of 20-foot pine logs sunk 5 feet into the ground.

The Deadline
About 18 feet inside the stockade fence, the Confederates built a low wall called the "deadline." This was established to keep the prisoners away from the walls. Anyone crossing this line was shot.

Providence Spring
Initially, the prison's only water supply came from the small stream that flowed through the stockade enclosure. Because the stream also served as the sewer, it was quickly polluted. When a spring of good water appeared at this point after a rainstorm, Union prisoners considered it an act of providence, hence the name Providence Spring.

The Dead House
Men who died in the stockade were removed to a small house built of tree branches outside the South Gate. From there, they were carried by wagons to the cemetery for burial.

The Star Fort
This earthwork, along with several others around the perimeter of the stockade, was constructed to guard against Union cavalry attacks.

Hospital Site
The prison hospital was a small, stockaded structure located outside the South Gate. Because of the Union stockade, all Southern ports were closed, and supplies and medicines were unavailable. As a result, Confederate doctors could do little to alleviate patients' suffering.
HUSBAND Orren Irvess Tally-0351

Born: 11 MAY 1831  Place: Pulaski, Kentucky
Chr.:  
Marr: 28 APR 1855  Place: Owen, Indiana, Bk. C Pg. 337
Died: 30 OCT 1851  Place: Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky
Bur.:  
Father: Orren Tally
Mother:  
Other Wives: Eliza Ann Mc Kee-0343

WIFE Eliza Ann Mc Kee-0343

Born: 22 DEC 1832  Place: Kentucky
Chr.:  
Died: 7 MAY 1898  Place: Brownwood, , Missouri
Bur.:  
Father: Joseph Howe Mc Kee-0341
Mother: Lucinda Bartlett-0342
Other Husbands: —, Missouri

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: Joseph Frank Tally-0352  Spouse: Cynthia E. Waggoner-0356
   Born: 19 MAY 1856  Place: Freedom, Owen, Indiana
   M Marr: MAY 1878  Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. K Pg. 304
   Died:  

   Born: 18 APR 1854  Place: Freedom, Owen, Indiana
   F Marr: 18 JUL 1872  Place: Owen, Indiana, Bk. 30 Pg. 202
   Died:  

3. Name: William Henry Tally-0354  Spouse: Dora A. Gade-0358
   Born: 22 MAY 1858  Place: Freedom, Owen, Indiana
   M Marr: 5 DEC 1880  Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. L Pg. 122
   Died:  

4. Name: Malinda J. Ella Tally-0355  Spouse: George Carpenter-0359
   Born: 28 NOV 1860  Place: Freedom, Owen, Indiana
   F Marr: 9 AUG 1877  Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. K Pg. 204
   Died: 5 MAR 1882  Place: Lyons, Greene, Indiana

5. Name:  
   Born:  
   Marr:  
   Died:  

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone: 219-842-2051

[Page 231 is missing in the book's numbering sequence]
Orren served Co. B, 31st Reg. Ind. Vol. Inf. He was first man lost in the Co. at Henderson, Ky., the cause was measles.

Military Records of Orin/Owen I. Tally
Orren I. Talley Pvt., Capt. Winan's Co., 31 Reg. Ind. Inf. Age 28 years. Appears on Company Muster in Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Terre Haute, Ind. Sept. 20 1851 Muster in date Sep. 20 1861 joined for duty and enrolled When Sep. 5 1861 where Terre Haute period during the war

Owen I. Talley.....for Sep. 5 to Oct. 31 1861 died in hosp. at Henderson Ky. Oct. 29/61 due the ___ on his affidavit 3.00


Orien I. Talley.....age 30 years... Appears Co. muster Out Roll, dated Victoria, Tex Dec 8 1865 Pay due from enrollment enlisted as set for_died Oct. 30th 51 od disease.

Orin I. Tally..... Company Descriptive Book of the organization named above Description Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches, complexion dark, eyes blue, hair dark, where born Ky., Occupation Farmer. Enlistment When Sept. 5 1851 where Terre Haute, Ind. By whom Lt. Col. Wood; term 3 y'rs Remarks Died at Henderson, Ky. Oct. 30, 1861

Pension Papers of Mrs. Orren I. (Eliza Ann McKee) Tally
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, STATE OF Indiana COUNTY OF Owen SCT:
BE IT KNOWN, That on this day, before me the undersigned, Judge of Common Pleas Eliza Ann Tally aged 29 years, a resident of Owen county, State of Indiana to me well known, and being first duly sworn, does on her oath make the following statement, viz:

"I, the undersigned above named and described, state that I am widow of Orren I. Tally now deceased, and who in his lifetime was engaged in military service of the United States in the war against the so-called Confederate States, in the years 1851-'52, &c.; and was a Private in Captain Hinan's (B) company, Colonel Chift (31st) Regiment of Volunteers of the troops of the State of Indiana in the service aforesaid.

My said husband died on the 30th day of October in the year 1861 at (or near) a place called Henderson, Kentucky by reason of disease of Measles received or contracted by him in the line of his duty in the service aforesaid.

Refer to Rolls of said company.
Refer also to such other evidence (if any) as my attorney herein below named may file in support hereof.

I was married to said Orren I. Tally on the 28 day of April 1853 in Owen county, in the State of Indiana by one Joseph Landrum Justice of the Peace and my name before I was so married was Eliza Ann McKee.

I have never married again since the death of my husband, the said Orren I. Tally but remain his widow.

I make this declaration for he purpose of applying for the
benefit any act or acts or laws of the United States granting
Pensions of any description which may apply to the facts of my
case, and I hereby with full power of substitution, irrevocable
by me appoint Basil Meek of Spencer, Ind. my attorney in this
behalf.

My Post-office address is Freedom, Indiana
This 22 day of August 1862

Eliza Ann Tally

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, STATE OF Indiana COUNTY of Owen SCT:
We the undersigned, of said county resident, and of lawful
age, do on our oaths, say that the above named applicant did, on
this day, in our presence sign and acknowledge the foregoing
declaration, and we have every reason to believe, from her
appearance and statements, that she is the identical person who
she therein represents herself to be, and she is now a widow.
And we are disinterested.
This 22 day of August 1862

Wesley F. Landrum
Elvira C. Landrum

.......... NOTE there is more to this affidavit but it was
not sent.

INDIANA, TO WIT Owen COUNTY:
TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING
Know Ye, That any person empowered by law to solemnize
Marriage is hereby authorized to Join together as HUSBAND and
WIFE, Orren J. Tally And Eliza Ann McKee.
And for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.
IN TESTIMONY, WHEREOF, I, Isaac E.
Johnson Clerk of the Owen Circuit Court,
hereunto subscribe my name, and affix
the Seal of said Court, this 25 day of
April 1853

J. E. Johnson Clk.

TO THE CLERK OF Owen CIRCUIT COURT: This certifies that I joined
in Marriage as husband and, wife, Orren I. Talley and Eliza Ann
McKee on the 28 day of April 1853

Joseph Landrum J.P.

State of Indiana Owen County ss:
I Inman H. Fowler Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for
said County do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a
true full and complete copy from the record of Orren I. Talley to
Eliza Ann McKee.

Witness my hand and the seal of said
Court at Spencer this 15th day of Sept.
1862

I. H. Fowler Clk.

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D. C.,
March 23, 1863

Sir:
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office
of application for Pension No. 3046, and to return it herewith, with such information as is furnished by the files of this Office.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Orren I. Tully was enrolled on the fifth day of September, 1851, at Terre Haute in Co. "B", thirty first Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the twentieth day of September 1851, at Terre Haute, in Co. "B" thirty first Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the Monthly Return of that Regiment, for the months of October 1851, he is reported Died in Hospital at Henderson Ky. Oct. 29/51"

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Sam. reck
Assistant Adjutant General.

The commission of Pensions,
Washington, D. C.

Memoranda.

Name of applicant, Eliza A Tully
Address, Freedom, In.

State of Illinois, Edgar County) ss
Before me O H P. Forker Clerk of a Court of record in and for the county and state aforesaid, personally appeared Dr. J. A. Miller a Physician and surgeon in good standing, well known to me, and whom I certify to be respectable and his words entitled to credit, and __ being duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following affidavit that he is a resident of Paris Edgar county, Illinois that he is personally acquainted with Eliza A. Tally of Owen County Indiana, who is the widow of Oren I. Tally deceased, who was a private in Company "B" of the 31st Regt of Ind. Volunteers, that he was called in as physician at their residence in Greene county Ind. where the said Eliza A Tally was confined to wit on the 17th day of May 1855 and then and there delivered the said Eliza A Tally of a male child, which was named by its parents Joseph F. Tally, that at the date of birth of said child, the said Oren I. Tally and Eliza A Tally were living together as husband and wife and were so reputed, and testify further that said Oren I. and Eliza A. Tally, were living as above stated and that I have no interest in the claim of Eliza A Tally for Pension.

A. J. Miller M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me and I certify that I have no interest in the claim of Eliza A. Tally for a pension nor am I interested in its prosecution - Witness my hand and seal of said court the day and year above written and I certify the words that he is a resident of Paris Edgar County Illinois were interlined on 8" line of affidavit before signing.

O H P Forker, Co Clerk

State of Indiana Owen County
Before me Joseph H. McKee a Justice of the peace in and for the county and state aforesaid, on this 31st day of October
1866, personally appeared Mary A. McKee and Lucinda McKee, person
well known to me, and whom I certify to be respectable and their
words entitled to credit, and who being duly by me sworn
according to law, doth on their oath make the following
affidavit. That by special invitation, they were present at the
resident of Oren I Tally, and Eliza A Tally in Owen County, Ind.
to wit on the 28th day of November 1860, while aforesaid Eliza A.
Tally was confined in child bed labor, and then and there they
witnessed the delivery of the said Eliza A. Tally of a female
cold which was afterwards, by its parents called by the name of
"Malinda E. Tally" - That at the time of birth of said child
the said Oren I Tally and Eliza A Tally, were living together as
husband and wife and were so reputed. They further swear that the
said Oren I Tally is the identical Oren I Tally, who was a
Private in Co "B" of the 31st Regt. Ind. Vols. who died in
the service of the United States as they have been informed
and believe. They further swear that said Eliza A Tally is the
widow of the aforesaid Oren I Tally deceased they further swear
that they reside in Owen County Ind. and have no interest
whatever in the claim of Eliza A Tally for increase of pension.

Mary Ann McKee
Lucinda McKee

Subscribed and sworn to before me, and I certify that the
contents of the above affidavit, was read and explained to the
affiants before autthication and signing to wit Mary A McKee and
Lucinda McKee and I certify that I have no interest direct or
indirect in the prosecution of this claim of Eliza A. Tally for
increase of pension Witness my hand and seal this 31st day of
Oct. 1866 and I further certify that the figure 22 & the word day
was erased in the affidavit before signing.

Joseph H. McKee J. P.

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, SS.
I, INMAN H. FOWLER, Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for said
county and State, do hereby certify that Joseph H. McKee Esq.,
before whom the within instrument was acknowledged, and whose
certificate of acknowledgement appears thereto, signed in his own
proper handwriting, was at the date thereof a Justice of the
Peace in and for said county, duly commissioned and qualified, and
as such full faith and credit are due all his acts.

Witness, INMAN H. FOWLER Clerk, and
the seal of said Court at Spencer,
this 8 day of Jan. 1867
I. H. Fowler, Clerk.
Tally is the widow of Oren I Tally deceased who was a private in Company "3" of the 31st Regiment Ind. Vols. that at the time of the birth said child the said Oren I Tally and Eliza A. Tally were living together as husband and wife in Greene county Indiana and were so reputed, that I reside in Greene county, Ind., and have no interest directly or indirectly in the claim of Eliza A. Tally for a pension

Subscribed and sworn to before me and I certify that I have no interest directly or indirectly in the prosecution of the claim of Eliza A. Tally for a pension.

Geo. B Denton J P

State of Indiana Greene county ss

I John T. Smith Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for said county and state do hereby certify that George B. Denton Esq. before whom this foregoing affidavit was made was at the time of making the same a Justice of the Peace duly elected commissioned and sworn and that the signature thereto purporting to be his is genuine.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Circuit court this 27th day of April 1868

Jno. t. Smith Clerk
Greene Circuit Court

February 12th 1879

To the Commissioners of Pensions

I, Eliza A. Tally a Pensioner under Pension Certificate No. 9.251 hereby apply for the arrears due me (On account of My Children) under the act granting arrears of Pensions approved January 25th 1879 My Post Office address is Lyons Greene County Indiana

Pensioner
Eliza A. Tally

Witnessess
R. T. McKee
Winfield Wagoner
State of Indiana ss
Greene county ss

Signed in my Presence by Eliza A Tally who is known to me to be the Person She represents her self to be and at the Same time She exhibited to me her Certificate No. 9.251

David H. McKee
A Justice of the Peace in and for said County

UNITED STATES PENSION AGENCY
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Certificate No. 9.251
Class widow

Dec. 10't, 1902

236
Pensioner Eliza A. Tally
Soldier Orren J. Tally
Service T. C. B 31" Ind. 

The Commissioner of Pensions.

SIR: I have the honor to report that the above-named pensioner who was last paid at $12.00, to 4 Nov., 1898 has been dropped because of failure to claim for 3 years.

Very respectfully,
A. O. Marsh
United States Pension Agent

Record of Known Descendants

Lucinda m. William Lucas. They had children:
??Son m. Katie _____. They had dau.???

Joseph F. Tally m. Cynthia E. Waggoner b. 19 Apr. 1863 [c. 1856 In.1880 census] d. 27 Sep., 1918 buried Waggoner Cemetery He deed land to his uncle Robert Thomas McKee as et al 19 Nov. 1879 recorded 30 Jan. 1880. He is also listed on 1880 census but died before 12 May 1883 when she remarried to John Anderson. Stewart (b. 19 May 1860 d. 28 Nov. 1904 buried Waggoner Cemetery) Greene co., In. [Bk. L pg. 408]. Their child: George Tally b. c. 1879 In.

William Henry Talley moved to Mo. and lost his wife at her death he had young children and his mother went there to help him.

Malinda J. Ellen/Ella Tally m. George Washington Carpenter. She d. 5 Mar. 1883 buried Waggoner Cemetery Grant Twp., Greene co., In. Their Children:


Albert Sinclair Hunter, m. 5 Sep. 1947 Washington D.C. Mildred Pixton Bowers b. 2 Feb. 1913 Salt Lake City, Ut. d/o John D. and Jane (Pixton) Bowers. Their child:


Olive Mae Hunter b. 28 Jul. 1915 Stockton twp., Greene co., In.


George Washington Carpenter b. 1849 d. 1927 m. 2) Mary J./Alice Brewer b. 1856 d. 1916. Both are buried Dog Island Cemetery by this marriage he had:


Nellie Jeffers b. 17 Mar. 1909 Greene co., In. [Bk. R-3 pg. 59]

Pearl P. Jeffers b. 2 Apr. 1920 Greene co., In. [Bk. R-

R-12 pg. 35]


Robert A. Sherrard b. 9 Mar. 1924 In. s/o Henry W. and Olive L. (Workman)

Charles W. Carpenter b. 30 Dec. 1917 Greene co., In. [Bk.-4 pg. 22]

Voris Carpenter b. 12 Jul. 1890; m. 8 Jun. 1919 Greene co., In. [B. 13 pg. 201] Mary Hazel Burcham dau. of Walter and Alice M. (Baker) Burcham; d. 23 Jun. 1981 Indianapolis, Marion, In. buried Prairie Chapel Cemetery. See Walter and Rhoda (McKee) Burcham section for children.

Edith B. Carpenter b. 10 Jul. 1891; d. 2 Jul. 1978 buried Dog Island Cemetery


Robert L. Carpenter b. 23 Mar. 1919 Greene co., In. [Bk. H-4 pg. 24]

Of this family I remember well Voris and Loomis. They were both quit prominent if the local Church of Christ. Many times when we were to Lyons on visits Voris was the one who delivered the Sunday morning sermon. Loomis was pallbearer at both my grandparents James and Lillie (Vandeventer) McKee's funeral. Voris served as pallbearer as well as officiated at grandfathers, James McKee's funeral. And how well I remember him officiating at grandmother's Lillie (Vandeventer) McKee's funeral being assisted by our own pastor Harley Walker, not probably even half way through it Voris broke down in an uncontrollable shaky voice into crying and could not finish. At that time I remember it being explained to Harley as "being as almost a family member" I had not given it much thought until I got into this family history, and found out that he and his wife are both step-brothers/sisters to McKee descendents.

Deed Bk. 27 pg. 358 Owen county Indiana
Joseph H. McKee, Guard.
Robert T. McKee
Received for Record March, Mar. 10, 1871
Guardian Deed

Joseph H. McKee guardian of Lucinda B. Tally, Joseph F. Tally and Malinda J. E. Tally minor heirs of Orrin I. Tally deceased as such Guardian by order of Common Pleas Court of Owen County, in the State of Indiana entered in Order Book No. -- of said Court, on Page -- Convey to Robert T. McKee of Owen County, in the state of Indiana for the sum of Five hundred & thirty-five dollars the following real estate, in Owen county in the state of Indiana to wit: The undivided Two South East quarter of Section Nineteen (19) in Township Nine (9) North of Range four West

In witness whereof the said Joseph H. McKee as Guardian aforesaid, has hereunto set his hand and seal the 2nd day of January A. D. 1871.

J. H. McKee (seal)

State of Indiana

Owen county

Before me Isaac E. Johnson A Notary Public in and for said county this 2nd day of January A. D. 1871 Joseph H. McKee guardian of Lucinda B. Joseph F William M. & Malinda J. E. Tally & as such Guardian, acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed

Witness my hand and Notarial seal

Isaac E. Johnson

Examined and approved Jan. 5, 1871

M. Barnes, Judge
Owen C. P C

I certify that the deed of which above and foregoing is a true copy was duly stamped and recorded Mar. the 31 1871

David N. Horne
R. O. C.
Indiana, to wit: Kern County:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know Ye, That any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriage is hereby authorized to Join together as HUSBAND and WIFE.

Amos J. Fally
And Eliza Ann McKeen.

And for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Isaac E. Johnson,
Clerk of the Kern Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and
affix the Seal of said Court, this 21 day of April, 1853.

J. E. Johnson, Clerk.

TO THE CLERK OF Kern Circuit Court:

This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband and wife, Amos J. Fally and Eliza Ann McKeen on the 21st day of April, 1853.

Joseph Sandman, J.P.

P.S. The above certificate must be returned to the Clerk’s office within 90 days, with the blanks filled, with the names and dates, and signed by the person solemnizing the marriage.
### Family Household Census: Owen & Sally

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Date of Census</th>
<th>Census Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Date of Census</td>
<td>Census Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Date of Census</td>
<td>Census Year</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Family Household Census: Linge & Carpenter

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Date of Census</th>
<th>Census Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Date of Census</td>
<td>Census Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Date of Census</td>
<td>Census Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Census year</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Census year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Census year</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.O.</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Family household census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family members</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>Census year</th>
<th>Wife</th>
<th>Census year</th>
<th>Husband</th>
<th>Census year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Census year</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.O.</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. born &amp; married</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUSBAND John Todd Mc Kee-0345

Born: 12 FEB 1839 Place: Near, Frankfort, Franklin, Kentucky
Chr.: Place:
Mar: 18 MAR 1860 Place: Owen, Indiana, Bk. 28 Pg. 427
Died: 19 APR 1921 Place: Edwardsport, Knox, Indiana
Bur.: APR 1921 Place: Edwardsport, Knox, Indiana, Edwardsport
Father: Joseph Howe Mc Kee-0341
Mother: Lucinda Bartlett-0342
Other Wives: Nancy Gilmore

WIFE Louisa Jane Putnam-0363

Born: ABR 1837 Place: Freedom, Owen, Indiana
Chr.: Place:
Died: 21 JUL 1881 Place: Freedom, Owen, Indiana
Bur.: Place:
Father: Place:
Mother: Place:
Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: Mary Etta Mc Kee-0364 Spouse: George Morton Burdsall-0373
   Born: 27 FEB 1851 Place: Owen, Indiana
   F Mar: 22 FEB 1883 Place: Owen, Indiana, Bk. L Pg. 377
   Died: 14 FEB 1931 Place: Freedom, Owen, Indiana

2. Name: William Thomas Mc Kee-0365 Spouse: Sarah E. Fry-0374
   Born: 8 JUL 1854 Place: Owen, Indiana
   M Mar: 2 MAR 1887 Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. M Pg. 233
   Died: 3 NOV 1942 Place: Freedom, Owen, Indiana

3. Name: Albert H./Harry Mc Kee-0366 Spouse:
   Born: 20 AUG 1866/julie Place: Owen, Indiana
   M Mar: Place: Vincennes, Knox, Indiana
   Died: Place: Vincennes, Knox, Indiana

4. Name: Joseph H. Mc Kee-0367 Spouse: Clara Gilmore-0355
   Born: 27 OCT 1868 Place: Owen, Indiana
   M Mar: 11 AUG 1895 Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. O Pg. 217, Bk. O Pg. 217
   Died: 24 OCT 1899 Place: Stafford Twp., Greene, Indiana, Bk. R-S Pg. 56

5. Name: Rufus W. Mc Kee-0368 Spouse: Zora Duffey-0375
   Born: 15 SEP 1870 Place: Freedom, Owen, Indiana
   M Mar: 18 NOV 1899 Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. R Pg. 235, Bk. R Pg. 235
   Died: 1938 Place: Freedom, Owen, Indiana

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone: 219-842-2051
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Yr of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
<th>Place of Marriage</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Charles E. Mc Kee</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>22 MAR</td>
<td>Hunter, Woodruff, Arkansas</td>
<td>20 JAN 1907</td>
<td>Camden, Ouachita, Arkansas</td>
<td>15 DEC 1952</td>
<td>Camden, Ouachita, Arkansas</td>
<td>Lillian G. Freeman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>John Morton Mc Kee</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1874</td>
<td>24 APR</td>
<td>Knox, Indiana, Bk. G-18 Pg. 496</td>
<td>4 JUL 1905</td>
<td>Knox, Indiana, Bk. G-18 Pg. 496</td>
<td>27 OCT 1932</td>
<td>Vincennes, Knox, Indiana</td>
<td>L. E. Melody</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Edward E. Mc Kee</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>APR 1880</td>
<td>Greene, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Gran F. Mc Kee</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUSBAND John Todd Mc Kee-0345

Born: 12 FEB 1839 Place: Near, Frankfort, Franklin, Kentucky
Chr.: 
Marr: 3 SEP 1862 Place: Knox, Indiana, Bk. C-10 Pg. 512
Died: 19 APR 1921 Place: Edwardsport, Knox, Indiana
Bur.: APR 1921 Place: Edwardsport, Knox, Indiana, Edwardsport

Father: Joseph Howe Mc Kee-0341
Mother: Lucinda Bartlett-0342
Other Wives: Louisa Putnam

WIFE Nancy Ann Gilmore-0379

Born: Sep 12 1844 Place: Knox, Knox, Indiana
Chr.: 
Died: 5 OCT 1904 Place: Edwardsport, Knox, Indiana, Bk. H-31 Pg. 29
Bur.: 
Father: Robert Gilmore
Mother: Mary T. mmens
Other Husbands: John Crooks

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: Maude Mae Mc Kee-0380 Spouse:
   Born: 13 MAY 1883 Place: Freedom, Owen, Indiana, Bk. H-1 Pg. 54
   F Marr: Place:
   Died: 15 JAN 1898 Place: Edwardsport, Knox, Indiana, Bk. H-27 Pg. 12

2. Name: Ida Bell Mc Kee-0381 Spouse:
   Born: 16 MAY 1896 Place: Freedom, Owen, Indiana
   F Marr: Place:
   Died: 15 JAN 1898 Place: Edwardsport, Knox, Indiana, Bk. H-27 Pg. 12

3. Name: Mollie Allers/Madge Mc Kee-0382 Spouse:
   Born: 6 DEC 1886 Place: Edwardsport, Knox, Indiana, [Owen], Bk. H-1 Pg. 232
   F Marr: Place:
   Died: 7 MAR 1963 Place: Vincennes, Knox, Indiana

4. Name: 
   Born: Place:
   Marr: Place:
   Died: Place:

5. Name: 
   Born: Place:
   Marr: Place:
   Died: Place:

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone:219-842-2051
John Todd McKee m. Louisa Jane Putnam; m. 2) Nancy Ann Gilmore


Laverna/Louverne Burdsall b. May 1885 [5 Feb. 1873]; m. 29 Apr. 1917 Daviess co., In. [Bk. 15 pg. 484] Thomas Willard Ketchum. Their children:

Oval Burdsall b. c. 1908; m. Norman Mize, div. 1935. She d. 1941 and buried Fairview Cemetery El Nora, Daviess, In. Their child:

Retta Jean Mize b. Jun. 1934; m. Leon Ellis b. 1927, div. She resides El Nora, Daviess, In. Their children:

Sherry Ellis b. 1954; m. Jerry Beck b. 1957. Their children:

Stacy Beck b. 1973
Jada Beck b. 1979
Rhonda Ellis b. 1955; m. Mike Frauke b. 1953. Their children:

Ryan Frauke b. 1979
Matt Frauke b. 1985
Wayne Ellis b. 1959; m. Martha Knight b. 1960

Doris Burdsall b. 2nd Aug. 1910; d. 29 Apr. 1913 Daviess co., In. [Bk. H-10 pg. 17]; he was recently named Sagamore of Wabash (1985); m. 3 Feb. 1941 Anna Mae (Melishelmer) Hedden. Their children:

Ronald Wayne Ketchum m. Phyliss Gaither. Their child:

Ronald Graut Ketchum

Larry Willard Ketchum b. 17 May 1949; m. Julie Dyal; m. 2) 1986 Carol Wieset. Their children:

Michael Wayne Ketchum b. 12 Jul. 1969
Jason Bradley Ketchum b. 1 Oct. 1972
Bryan Wesley Ketchum b. 15 Jan. 1974
2nd marriage:

Louis Jeffery Ketchum b. Aug. 1966

Roscoe Burdsall b. 25 Nov. 1890 Lyons, Greene, In.; m. 30 Jan. 1928 Bloomfield, Greene, In. [Bk. 18 pg. 46] Eva B. Wymer b. 9 Dec. 1900 Bloomfield, Greene, In. d. 1946 d/o John W. and Nannie (Haywood) Wymer; he d. 1949 Indianapolis, Marion, In. Their children:

Ralph Burdsall b. 29 Nov. 1887; m. 7 May 1933 Daviess co., In. Clarey May White b. 27 Sep. 1891 in. d. 30 see 1976 dau of George and Katherine (Malone) White;
Murlen Asa Burdsall b. 13 Nov. 1892; m. Mary Blevins; d. 6 Mar. 1944 Elnora, Daviess, In. buried there Fairview Cemetery. Their children:

Robert/Bob Burdsall b. 9 May 1932; m. 13 Mar. 1954 Wildene. Their children:

Doris Burdsall (adopted 9 Jun. 1950)
Tim Burdsall b. 24 Oct. 1960

Beverly Burdsall b. 5 Jan. 1941 Daviess co., In.; m. 29 Jun. 1957 Daviess co., In. Walter H. Killion b. 22 Dec. 1938 Knox co., In. son John and Mary (Clements) Killion. Their children:

Rickie Killion b. 7 Feb. 1958
Lisa Killion b. 5 Aug. 1962

James/Jim Burdsall b. 23 Dec. 1937; m. Imogene "". Their children:

Sandra Burdsall b. 26 Jul. 1962
Mary Burdsall b. 11 Mar. 1965
Michelle Burdsall b. 10 Dec. 1968

Bonnie Ruth Burdsall b. 17 Jan. 1934 Daviess co., In.; m. 8 May 1954 Daviess co., In. Karl Leroy Meek b. 18 Jun. 1930 Daviess co., In. s/o Ollie R. and Mary (Vietiemer) Meek. Their children:

Sherry Lynn Meek b. 10 Dec. 1955
Kerry Brene Meek b. 8 Jun. 1959

Carolyn Joyce Burdsall b. 1 Aug. 1935; d. 5 Oct. 1936 buried Fairview Cem Elnora, Daviess co.

Jerry Burdsall b. 13 Nov. 1939; m. Joan __. Their children:

Julie Burdsall b. 17 Apr. 1963
Greg Burdsall b. 12 May 1954


male b. 12 Jan. 1893 Greene co., In. [Bk. R-2 pg. 16]


William Schmidt
Katherine Schmidt (adopted); d. 1987
Linda Schmidt

Rosemary Burdsall b. 11 Sep. 1940; m. Donald Evans. Their children:

Tom Evans
Carolyn Evans
Janice Burdsall b. 6 Mar. 1948; m. John Brewer.
Their child:

Megan Brewer

William Thomas McKee b. 2 Mar. 1864 Freedom, Owen, In.; m. 2 Mar. 1887 Greene co., In. [Bk. 23 pg. 233; Mar. L. Bk. La. Pg. 170] Sarah Elizabeth Fry b. 8 Oct. 1869 d. 19 Jan. 1936 dau. of Jacob and M. C. (Webb) [Mary C. Wells] Fry. He d. 3 Nov. 1942. Both are buried Bethel Cemetery Stafford Twp., Greene co., In. Their children:


Virgil McKee m. Jackie ___

Barbara McKee m. ___


John Allen McKee (??Adopted)


Dollie M. McKee b. 1917; d. 1938

Viola McKee b. 6 Nov. 1912; m. ____ Newkirk; d. 11 Apr. 1968; buried Sandborn Cemetery

Willa McKee m. Ralph Slade. Their child:

S. Ralph Slade

Alvin Estell McKee b. 26 Feb. 1921 Wayne co., Mo.; m. 18 Oct. 1946 Bloomfield, Greene, In. Clara Belle Williams b. 17 Nov. 1924 Greene co., In. d/o Coy and Frances (Spencer) Williams; WWII

Claude Raymond McKee b. 2 Jan. 1891; m. Mary Ellen Cantrell. He d. 8 Jan. 1956. Their children:

Fred McKee

Lorriane McKee m. ____ Knodell

Alfred Franklin McKee b. 11 Jun. 1894; d. 28 Dec. 1895

Eliza Clayton McKee b. 30 Mar. 1896 Mo.; m. Alpha Smith. Their Child:

Dorothy Smith m. Ralph Hunter

Ralph Judson McKee b. 20 Nov. 1898 Wayne co., Mo. m.
Mabel Brookwalter; m. 2) Adel (Harris) Stamper. He d. 24 Apr. 1982 Richmond, Wayne, In. buried there 27 Apr. 1982 Glenhaven Memorial. Children 1st marriage:
Thomas Judson McKee
Ross Eugene McKee

??Donald M. Brookwalter
HeLEN m. ___ Shute

Leo Edmundson McKee b. 1 Jan. 1900 Wayne co., Mo.; m. 25 Feb. 1922 Knox co., In. Olive May Spoonman b. 1906 Martin co., In. d. 1943 buried Bethel Cemetery Stafford Twp., Greene co., In. dau. of Charles E. and Mabel (Sipes) Spoonman; m 2) Gladys Rose. He d. 13 Mar. 1978 Terre Haute, Vigo, In. Children 1st marriage:
Ella Louise McKee b. 28 Nov. 1925; d. 29 Mar. 1926; buried Bethel Cemetery Stafford twp. Greene co., In.

Richard Vernon McKee m. Lois Miller. Their children:
Avery Kirk McKee b. 2 Nov. 1946; m. ___ div.; their child:

Kimberly Ann McKee b. 27 Oct. 1947; m. ___ Jones. Their children:
Kelly David Jones b. 26 Apr. 1971 Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tn.


Patricia Ruth McKee b. 17 Aug. 1936; d. 17 Sep. 1936; buried Sandborn Cemetery

Howard Ralph McKee b. 14 Jul. 1924; m. 1 Mar. 1946 Mary Jane Pittinger b. 20 Feb. 1925. Their children:
Debra Sue McKee
Janet Lee McKee

Michael Ervin McKee b. 21 Mar. 1947; m. Lucy Yount
Robert David McKee b. 3 Sep. 1949; m. Evelyn Henniger. Their child:
Christine McKee
Mary Elizabeth McKee b. 24 Sep. 1950; m. Arthur/Bud Everman
Eugenia Susanna McKee b. 31 Aug. 1961
Julie Rae McKee b. 22 Jul. 1961

250
Clayton Eugene McKee b. 28 Jan. 1928 Sandborn, Knox, In.; m. Ladonna Lindsay b. Paris, Edgar, Il. d.; m 2___. Children 1st marriage:


Sherman Ireland McKee b. 5 Nov. 1908 Mo.; d. 31 Jul. 1931 buried Bethel Cemetery Stafford Twp. Greene co., In.

Rose Marie McKee b. 7 Aug. 1910; m. Ray Gee. She d. 31 Jan. 1977. Their Child:
David Gee (?Adopted)

Marie Etta McKee b. 18 Nov. 190 Mo.; m. Jesse Richard Elgan b. Apr. 1899 d. 6 Dec. 1984 son of William O. and Evangeline M. (Hardesty) Elgan. Their Children:

Dorothy Lorriane Elgan b. 19 Mar. 1928; m. 28 Jul. 1951 William D. Rose b. 16 Apr. 1924 d. 7 Feb. 1984 buried Fairview Cemetery Stockton twp. Greene co., In. son of Obie and Dora (Sanders) Rose. 3 ch.

Etta Louise Elgan b. 10 Oct. 1931; m. 1 Jun. 1952 Herman Carl Snyder; 3 ch.

Betty Lois Elgan b.; 30 May 1923; d. 27 Oct. 1984

Joseph H./Dode McKee b. 27 Oct. 1868 Freedom, Owen, In.; m. 11 Aug. 1895 Greene co., In. [Bk. O pg. 217] Clara E. Gilmore b. Nov. 1877 In.; s.p. she was in 1900 census Stafford twp. with her sister & her husband Frank Sharp

Rufus M. McKee b. 15 Sep. 1870; m. 18 Nov. 1898 Greene co., In. [Bk. R pg. 235] Zora Duffy b. 1880 d. 1935; he d. 1938; s.p. both buried Sandborn Cemetery Knox, co., In. He was a watchmaker at Lyons, Greene, In.


Jerald W. and Wantia A. (Keever) Walker; d. 11 Dec. 1984 Martinsville, In. Their children:
Becky McKee b. c. 1972
James Christopher McKee b. 8 Nov. 1968 Bloomington, Monroe, In.
Marion Sue McKee b. 6 Sep. 1940 Vincennes, Knox, In.; m. James Clevey
Frances Earlene McKee b. 18 Feb. 1958 Vincennes, Knox, In.; m. Ronald Bowers
Patricia Jean McKee b. 18 Feb. 1958 Vincennes, Knox, In.; m. 19 Jul. 1978 Wisson Lugo
Earl Franklin McKee b. 5 Apr. 1915 Knox co., In. [Bk. Ch. 24 pg. 21]
Dora Herschel McKee b. 29 Dec. 1916 Edwardsport, Knox, In. [Bk. H-15 Pg. 21]
Mary Etta McKee b. 4 Feb. 1919 Lyons, Greene, In.
Helen Ruth McKee b. 4 Feb. 1921 Bruceville, Knox, In.
Bessie Mae McKee b. 23 Dec. 1922 Bruceville, Knox, In.
Aline Marie McKee b. Bruceville, Knox, In.
Charles E. McKee b. 22 Mar. 1973; m. 109 Woodruff co., Ar.
Lillian Garbella Freeman b. 11 May 1888 Wheatly, St. Francis, Ar. d. 15 Jun. 1962 Camden, Ouatchita, Ar. dau. of Robert S. and Alice (Cook) Freeman d. 15 Dec. 1952 Camden, Ouatchita, Ar. Both are buried there Camden Cemetery. Their children:
Lillian Minnie Lee McKee b. 7 Feb. 1933 Bald Knob, White, Ar.; m. Bob G. Franklin b. 5 Jul. 1954 Park, Ar. Their children:
Keith Raed Franklin b. 1 Jan. 1955 Ft. Rucher, Al.
Velba Sue Bales b. 3 Sep. 1934; m. Joseph Jere Bankston b. 5 Apr. 1931. Their children:
Larry Joe Bankston
Rickey Dean Bankston
Carol Suzanne Bankston
Rhew Bordon Bales b. 20 Dec. 1938; m. Martha Ann McCorkle b. 27 Sep. 1943. Their children:
Karen Suzette Bales m. Cubit

252
John Preston Bales
Carol Diane Bales b. 17 Apr. 1944; m. John Maxie
Warren b. mar. 1943. Their children:
Sandra Diane Warren m. ___ jones
Darren Scott Warren

Ethel Lorene McKee b. 4 Oct. 1912 Judsonia, White, Ar.;
m. 24 May 1947 Eugene Hart b. White co., Ar. d.
1965/6; d. May 1963; buried Camden Cemetery; s.p.
Edward S. McKee b. Apr. 1880 Greene co., In.; d. infancy
Oran F. McKee d. infancy

2nd marriage:
Maude Mae McKee b. 13 May 1883 Freedom, Owen, In.; d. 15
Ida Bell McKee b. 15 May 1885 Freedom, Owen, In.; d. 15 Jan.
1898 Edwardsport, Knox, In. [Bk. H-27 pg. 12]
Mollie Allers/Madge McKee b. 6 Dec. 1886 Edwardsport, Knox,
In.; d. unm. 7 Mar. 1963 Vincennes, Knox, In.; buried
Edwardsport, Knox, In. Edwardsport IOOF Cemetery
War of 186__

Declaration for Invalid Pension

State of Indiana |
| ss

County of Owen |

On this 25 day of November, One Thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, personally appeared before me, James King, clerk of the circuit court within and for the county and state aforesaid, John T. McKee aged 43 years, and a resident of Freedom, county of Owen and State of Indiana, who being duly sworn according to law declares that he is the identical John T. McKee who enlisted in the service of the United States at Freedom, county of Owen and State of Indiana, on the 12 day of December 1861, as a private in company "B", commanded by Captain D. A. Holland in the 51st regiment of Indiana Volunteers in the War of 1861, and honorably discharged at Nashville, state of Tennesse on the 16 day of December 1864. That while in the service aforesaid and in the line of duty as a soldier at or near a place called Day's gap, state of Alabama, on the 30th day of April 1863 he was struck in the left ear by a splinter causing deafness which greatly hinders him in the performance of manual labor, and for which disability he prays a pension. received hospital treatment as follows: 1st ___ Since leaving the service he resided mostly at or near Greene co., Ind. His occupation has been farming. When enrolled he was a farmer. And for the purpose of prosecuting his claim he hereby appoints P. H. Fitzgerald & co. of Indianapolis, Indiana, his attorneys in fact, with full power of substitution. His post office address is Freedom, county of Owen, State of Indiana.

John T. McKee

War Department

Adjutant General's Office

Washington, Nov. 15, 1883

Respectfully return to the commission of pensions. John T. McKee, a Pvt. Company B, 51 Regiment Ind. Volunteers, was enrolled on the 12 day of Dec., 1861 at Freedom, Ind. for 3 years and is reported on rolls to Oct. 31/62, present. Nov. and Dec./62 absent detailed Pioneer corps, same to Feb'y 28/63. Jun 30/63 (4 mo. must) present. Return for Mrch/63 reports him as above. Returns for April & May/63 not on file. Subsequent rolls to Oct 31/63 present. Nov & Dec/63 absent sick at Tullahoma, Tenn since Dec 4/63. Jany & Feb'y/64 absent in detached service at Louden, Tenn since Jany 29/64. Mch & Apr'l/64 present. Same to Oct 31/64. Mustered out with Detachment Dec 15/64 at Nashville, Tenn. Not borne on rolls Pisioneer corps on file records are incomplete. No evidence of alleged injury or disability. Nature of sickness not stated Regt Hospital records not on file.

M. Bailey

Assistant Adjutant general

State of Indiana |
| ss

County of Owen |

254
In matter of the pension claim of no 494923 John T. McKee
Company B 51 Regt. Ind. Vol. Inft. personally appeared before me
a Justice of the Peace in and for aforesaid county and state
John T. McKee age 46 of Post Office Freedom, Owen co., Indiana who
being duly sworn declares in relation to the aforesaid case as
follows that he is the identical person who applied for a pension
under application No. 494923 and that it is impossible for him to
furnish the testimony of any doctor who treated him at the time
he received said injury he was at Day's Gap in state of Ala and
that from the time he received said wound or injury the enemy
persued day and night till the entire command was taken prisoner
A. D. Straight was in command so those who could stayed with the
command and those who could not went in to rebel hospital for
treatment and he stayed with the command a prisoner of war till
exchanged and then his ear as he thought could not be helped when
he got where he could have medical treatment knowing that the ear
to be a very delicate organ and one that might be destroyed
entirely by treatment and hearing that he might not only have his
ear destroyed by treatment but that he might recieve greater
injuries from attempting to treat his ear so he had no doctor to
treat him believing he could have had treatment and the above is
the reason why he can not furnish the testimony of any doctor in
his case.

John T. McKee
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August
1884 and I certify that the contents of this affidavit was fairly
made known to affavit before swearing there to and that his is to
me well known and is entitled to full credit and belief and I
have no interests in this claim and am not interested in its
prosecution.

P. C. McIntosh,
a justice of the Peace
Stated on file
Applicant is his own attorney all papers sent to him.
on side is written: Applicant is his attorney and he wants all
papers relative to his claim sent to him at Freedom, Owen county,
Indiana

Freedom, Ind.
Aug 22 1885

To the hon. John C. Black in answer to your questions in a
Letter of Aug. 19th 1885. That my residence was at Freedom from
Dec 1864 till 1871 when I moved to Greene co., In. Lyons was my
Post Office and I moved back to Freedom again in 1879 and have
lived at Freedom till now but during the time that I was at Lyons
in Greene county I made frequent visits to Freedom as all my
relations lived at Freedom during the time I was at Lyons and
my occupation was that of a farmer from 1864 till 1881 and
since 1881 I have worked as a bridge carpenter on the railroad my
disability is an injury of the left ear which was caused by a
ball of fire from a rebel gun passing between a tree and my head
and throwing bark in my ear from the tree causing partial
deafness in my ear and said deafness has continued till now and a
dizziness of my head and medical treatment of the same I have
never re'cd any for reasons which I have before stated, I have not been at any time by reasons of said disability entirely disabled but all the time since it was received I have not been able to do more than half the labor I could do before receiving said injury and said def'nt in my labor was caused by said injury. In have not been in either military or naval service since Dec. 1864

John T. McKee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August 1885 and I certify that the foregoing affidavit was written by affiant and is in his own hand and I have no intrest in this claim and am not intrested in its prosecution.

P. C. McIntosh
A justice of the peace

Washington D. C. Sept 16th 1897

Sir Will you kindly answer, at your earliest convience the questions enumerated below? The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your family.

H. Clay Bran__
Commissioner

No. 1 Are you a married man? Yes Nancy Ann McKee - Gillmore
No. 2 When, where and by whom were you married? Sept 3 1832 Edwardsport, Ind. James L. Griffen
No. 3 What record of Marriage exists? I think it is recorded in the records at Vincennes, Ind.
No. 4 Were you previously married? If so please state the name of you former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce? Yes Lousia Jane death July 27 1881 Freedom, Owen co., Ind.
No. 5 Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and dates of their birth. Yes. Mary E. McKee Feb 27 1861 William T. McKee July 8 1864 Albert H. Aug. 20 1866 Joseph H. Oct. 29 1868 Rufus M. Sept 15 1870 Charles E. March 22 1873 John M April 24 1875 Maud May May 13 1883 Ida Bell May 16 1885 Mattie Allers Dec 6 1886

Date of Reply Sept 23 1897

John T. McKee

Declaration for Pension

State of Indiana as

County of Knox

On this 26 day of March A. D. one thousand nine hundred and nine personally appeared before me, a notary public within and for the county and state aforesaid, John T. McKee, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 70 years of age, and
a resident of Edwardsport county of Knox state of Indiana; and that he is the identical person who was enrolled at Freedom, Indiana under the name of John T. McKee, on the 12th day of December 1861 as a private, in Company B 51st Indiana Vol. Inf. in the service of the United States, in the Civil war, and was honorably discharged at Nashville, Tennessee, on the 16th day of December 1864. That he also served not other. That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above. That his personally description at enlistment was as follows: Height 5 feet 7 inches; complexion Darkl color of eyes balck; color of hair fair; that his occupation was farmer. That his several places of residence since leaving service have been as follows: In Owen county Indiana all the time since the war untill 20 years ago I cam to Edwardsport, Indiana. That he is ___ apensioner. That he has ___ heretofore applied for pension certificate number 323373. That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of February 6 1907. That his post office address is Edwardsport, County of Knox, state of Indiana.

John T. McKee

Attest: L. L. Simonson  
J. F. Scudder

Also personally appeared L. L. Simonson residing Edwardsport, Indiana and J. F. Scudder residing in Edwardsport, Indiana persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit and who being by me duly sworn say that they were present and saw John T. McKee, the claimant make his mark to the foregoing declaration; and that they have every reason to believe from the appearance of the claimant and their acquaintance with him of 20 years and 20 years respectively that he is the identical person he represents himself to be and that they have no intrest in the prosecution of the claim.

L. L. Simonson  
J. F. Scudder

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of March A. D. 1909 and I hereby certify that the contents of the abovre declaration act. were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witness before swearing including the weds Robert R. Reeves notary Public erased and the words L. L. Simonson & J. F. Scudder, added; and that I have no intrest, direct or intrest, in the prosecution of this claim.

Robert R. Reeves  
Notary Public

My commission expires  
Feby 19 1913

General Affidavit

State of Indiana  

County of Knox  

In the matter of Pension Claim No. 323373 of John T. McKee late of Company B 51st Regiment Indiana Vols. On this 16th day
of February 1907, before me James L. Cullartrin a notary public within and for the county and state aforesaid, personally appeared John T. McKee aged 62 years, whose Post Office address is Edwardsport county of Knox State of Indiana well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit and who being duly sworn according to law, upon his oath declares that he is the claimant in the above claim that sometime in April 1863 at Days Gap in the state of Alabama I was taken with a fever sickness in my head. I suffered at the time it resulted from a fall fever--- or from a wound I had recently received but afterwards my physician informed me I was mistaken and that the trouble in my head was ___catar___ and ever since that time the _caten f_fer such it was I but continue to afflict me I have never been treated fro the ___catar by any phisian except Dr. Andrew Yettimre whose residence was in Freedom in Owen county Indiana. By said physician Dr. A. Yettimre is now dead. And I cannot furnish the indialul testimony signed meith can I furnish the testimony others reaching back farther than about + fourteen 14 years when I settled at this place Edwardsport, Knox county, Indiana the people were I fomerly lived say it has been so long ago they --- relocated.

John T. McKee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of February 1904 and I certify that the contents of the foregoing affidavit were duly read and fully made known to affiants before making oath to the same and that I have no interest in the matter.

James L. Cullartrin
notary public

my commission expires December 21 1904

Department of the Interior
Bureau of Pensions
Washington D. C. January 2, 1915
Sir please answer at your earliest convience, the questions enumerated below. The information is requested for the future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the enclosed envelope which requires no stamp.

Very Respectfully
G. M. Saltzgaber
commissioner

John T. McKee
Edwardsport, Ind.
323373 Act May
No. 1 Date and place of birth? Feby 12th 1839 near Frankfort, Kentucky
The name of organization in which you served? Company E 51st Ind. Vol. Infty.

No. 2 What was your post office at enlistment? Freedom, Owen county, Indiana
No. 3 State your wifes full name and her maiden name? Nancy A. McKee - Gilmore
No. 4 When, where and by whom were you married? 3rd Sept 1883 Rev. Griffith
No. 5 Is there any official or church record of your marriage? Yes Vincennes, Ind.
No. 6 Were you previously married? If so state the name of your former wife, the date of marriage, and the date and place of death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage let your answer include all former wives. Yes Louisa J. Putnam married 18th day March 1860 died 21st day Jul Freedom, Ind. 1882
No. 7 If your present wife was married before her marriage to you state the name of her former husband, the date of such marriage and the date and place of his death or divorce and state whether he ever rendered any military or naval service and if so give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you let your answer include all former husbands. John A. Crook don't know date of marriage or date of his death.
No. 8 Are you now living with your wife or has there been a separation? She is dead.
No. 9 State names and dates of birth of all children living and dead
Mary E. McKee born 27th Feby 1861
Wm. T. McKee born 8th July 1864
Albert H. McKee born 20th Aug 1866
Joseph B. McKee born 27th Oct. 1868
Rufus M. McKee born 15th Sept 1870
Charles E. McKee born 22 Mch 1872
John M. McKee b. 23rd April 1874
Edward E. McKee died in infancy
Oran F. McKee died in infancy
Maude A. McKee May 13th 1883
Ida B. McKee May 17th 1885
Mattie A. McKee Dec 6th 1886
reply date April 13th 1915

John T. McKee
witness to mark R. R. Reeves

Application for Reimbursement

State of Indiana |
| ss
County of Knox |

On this 2nd day of May, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and twenty one personally appeared before me a Mattie McKee within and for the county and state aforesaid Miss Mattie McKee aged 34 years, a resident of Edwardsport, county of Knox, state of Indiana, who being duly sworn according to law, makes the following declaration in order to obtain reimbursement from the accrued pension for expenses paid (or obligation incurred) in the last sickness and burial of John T. McKee, who was a pensioner of the United States by certificate No. 323373, on account of the service of John T. McKee in the U. S. Army that pension was last paid February 4th 1921. That the answers to the questions propounded below are full, complete, and truthful to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief, and that no evidence
necessary to a proper adjustment of all claims against the
accrued pension is suppressed or withheld.
1 What was the full name of the deceased? John T. McKee
2 In what capacity was decedent pensioned? (as invalid soldier,
or sailor, or as widow, minor child, dependent relative, etc.)
Invalid soldier
3. If decedent was pensioned as an invalid soldier or sailor -
a) was he ever married? Yes
b) how many times? two
c) if married, did his wife survive him? No
d) if so is she still living? No
e) If not living give full names and dates of death of all
wives: First wife Louisa J. McKee died July 21, 1881
second wife Nancy A. McKee died October 5th 1904
f) was he ever divorced? No
g) If so is the divorced wife still living? (if living a
 copy of the decree or divorce must be filed)
h) if not living give her full name and date of her death
4. Did pensioner have a child under 15 years of age? No
5. Is any such child still living?
6. Were any sick or death benfifits paid on pensioners account? If
so, give the name of society and amount paid? No
7 Was there insurance (life, accident, or health) in force on
life of pensioner at time of death? No
8 If so give the name of each company in which a policy was
 carried and the amount in which each policy was written?
9 Who was the beneficiary named in each policy?
10 What was the relation of each beneficiary to the pensioner?
11 Were the premiums paid by the deceased pensioner?
12 If not paid by the deceased pensioner, state the amount of
 premiums paid by each person who made payments on that account
13 Is there an executor or administrator or will application be
 made for appointment of any person as administrator? No
14 Did the deceased pensioner leave any money, real estate or
 personal property? No
15 If so state the character and value of all such property
16 What was the assessed value (last assessment) of the real
 estate?
17 How was the pensioner's property disposed of?
18 Did pensioner leave an unindorsed pension check? No
19 What was your relation the the pensioner? daughter
20 Are you married? No
21 What was the cause of pensioner's death? Cardiac dropsey
22 When did the pensioner's last sickness begin? March 7th 1921
23 From what date did the pensioner become so ill as to require
the regular and daily attendance of another person
constantly untill death? He needed regular attendance for
several months
24 Give the name and post office of each physician who attended
the pensioner during the last sickness. Dr. John A. Souder
25 State the name of the person by whom the pensioner was nursed
during the last sickness? William T. McKee, Mattie McKee,
Etta Birdsel
26 Where did the pensioner live during the last sickness?
Edwardsport, Indiana
27 Where did the pensioner die? Edwardsport, Indiana  
28 When did the pensioner die? April 19th 1921  
29 Where was the pensioner buried? Edwardsport, Indiana  
30 Has there been paid or will application be made for payment to you or any other person any part of the expenses of the pensioners last sickness and burial by any state, county, or municipal corporation? Yes  
31 State below the expenses of the pensioners last sickness and burial. Write the word none where no charge is made in case of any item of expense noted. (Each charge entered below should be supported by an itemized bill of person who rendered the service or furnished any supplies for which reimbursement is demanded and should show over his signature by whom paid, or who is held responsible for payment and contain the name of the pensioner for whom the expense was incurred or service rendered)  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Nature of expense</th>
<th>state whether paid or unpaid</th>
<th>amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J. A. Scudder M. D.</td>
<td>physician professional medicine: care and drugs Nursing and care</td>
<td>unpaid</td>
<td>$94.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. F. Lemen</td>
<td>Undertaker: burial Livery cemetery</td>
<td>unpaid</td>
<td>$162.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T. McKee</td>
<td>other expenses and and their nature</td>
<td>unpaid</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(nurse)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>$306.75</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

32 Is the above a complete list of all the expense of the last sickness and burial of the deceased pensioner? Yes  

That my post office address in No., on ___ Street, town or city of Edwardsport, county of Knox, state of Indiana (When the claimant is for reimbursement is a married woman she is required to sign the application with her own full name, not using the Christian name or the initials of her husband, and all bills should be receipted to her in her own name)  

Mattie McKee  

Also appeared W. H. Johnson and C. M. Carroll who, being, duly sworn, say that they saw Miss Mattie McKee, the claimant, sign her name (or make ___ mark) to this application; that they know the claimant herein and that their answers to the following questions are true:  
1 Did pensioner (if a soldier or sailor) leave a widow or minor children under age of sixteen years surviving? No  
2 When did the pensioner die? April 19th 1921  
3 Did the pensioner leave any property? If so state its character and value? None  
4 We knew pensioner 10 years We believe above statements to be true because we have lived near them in Edwardsport for several years and are familiar with the conditions.  

Name W. H. Johnson Name C. M. Carroll
PO address  PO address
Edwardsport, Indiana  Edwardsport, Indiana

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2nd day of May A. D. 1921; and I certify that the contents of the foregoing application were fully made known and explained to the claimant and witnesses before swearing that I have no interest, direct or indirect in the prosecution of this claim and I further certify that the reputation for credibility of the witness whose signatures appear above is excellent.

C. M. Wright
Notary public

commission expires Jul. 26, 1921

13 May 1921
Dropped because of death which occurred on April 19, 1921. Last paid at $72 to Feb. 1921

W. N. Campbell
Chief finance division

Co B 51 Ind Suf May 12, 1921
To Chief finance division you are hereby notified that check # 3619388 for $216 dated May 4, 1921
in favor of John T. McKee
post office Edwardsport, In.
Certificate # 323373 act May
Class May Invalid

section 4 has been returned to me by postmaster with the information that the pensioner died April 1921 and said check this day has been canceled.

Very Respectfully
G. O. Taylor
Distusing clerk
Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday at Elnora Christian Church for Lawrence Burdsall, 80, of Elnora, who died at 4:30 p.m. Wednesday at Washington Nursing Center. Robert Clendenin officiated and burial was at Elnora. Born to George and Mary Etta (McKee) Burdsall. He was retired employees of Milwaukee Railroad and had membership in the Elnora Christian Church and the United Brotherhood of Maintenance and Ways of Milwaukee Railroad, and was 35 year member of the Elnora Masonic Lodge.

Survivors include his wife Georgia (Maryfield) Burdsall; three daughters Joan Schmidt of Gig Harbor, Wash.; Rosemary Evans of Virginia Beach, Va.; and Janice Brewer of Washington; one sister Catherine Burdsall of Elnora; and 6 grandchildren. One grandchild, one sister and four brothers preceded him in death.

Albert H. McKee

Funeral of Albert Harold McKee, 73, of Bald Knob, was held Wednesday afternoon at the First Christian Church of Bald Knob with Rev. Betty Weaver officiating. Burial was at Shady Grove Cemetery under direction of Lowell Funeral Home. Active pallbearers were Wardellas Clark, John Ford, Kenny King and Keith Williams. Honorary pallbearers were Joe Gordon, Bob Heard, Jim Pelly, Vesta Wallace and Lynn Davis.

Mr. McKee was a member of the First Christian Church and a retired farmer well-known through this area.

He was born in Hunter, Ark., the son Charlie and Lillian Freeman McKee, on Oct. 10, 1907. He died Monday, Jul. 6, 1981, at Searcy Hospital.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Amelia Wamsley McKee; a son Albert H. McKee Jr. of Estill Springs, Tenn.; a daughter Mrs. Lillian Franklin of Hattiesville, Ark.; a sister Mrs. Bessie Bales of Truman; and three grandchildren.

Southern State Promotes Mrs. Ethel Hart

Mrs. Ethel Hart, assistant professor of business and commerce at Southern State College, has received a promotion to associate professor for 1963-64, according to Dr. Imon E. Bruce, president.

Mrs. Hart came to Southern State in 1956 from Fairview High School at Camden, where she taught business education courses. She is the wife of Eugene Hart, a teacher in the Magnolia Public Schools.

A native of Judsonia, Mrs. Hart received her bachelor's degree from Harding College and her master's from the University of Arkansas. She has also done graduate work at the University of Indiana.

Mrs. Hart is a member of the NEA, AEA and Arkansas Business and Economics Teachers. She served two years as president of the business education section of AEA and has been regional membership chairman for the Southern Business Education
Association.

She also served last year as secretary of the Magnolia AAUW and Delta Kappa Gamma, and was chairman of the commission of education for the Jackson Street Methodist Church in 1961 and 1962.

Palladium Item
Richmond, In.
Sun, 25 Apr. 1982

Ralph J. McKee

Ralph J. McKee, 83, S. W. A St., died Saturday morning shortly after being admitted to Reid Memorial Hospital.

A native of Wayne County, Mo., he lived in Richmond most of his life and was retired from the Pennsylvania Railroad. He was a member of the First Christian Church.

Survivors include his wife Adele H.; one daughter, Helen Shute, R.R. 1 Centerville; 3 sons Thomas J. Centerville, Ross E., Derby, Kansas, and Donald M. Brookwater, Alberquerque, NM.; one brother Ervin, Sandborn, Ind.; two step-sons, Richard Stamper of Dayton, Ohio and James Stamper of Lakeland, Fla.; 15 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; nieces and nephews.

Funeral service for Ralph J. McKee will be 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Doan and Mills Funeral Home, with Dr. Robert L. Bell and the Rev. Richard Blose of First Christian Church Officiating. Burial will be in Glenhaven Gardens.

Friends may call from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Monday at the funeral home.

Memorial contributions can be made to the Wayne County Heart Fund.
### Family Household Census

#### Husband
- Name: Edwin R. Mc Kee
- Born: Jan 31, 1864
- Page: 17/97

#### Wife
- Name: Helen B. Mc Kee
- Born: Dec 16, 1861
- Page: 17/97

#### Children
1. Name: William R. Mc Kee
   - Born: Jan 31, 1882
2. Name: Sarah E. Mc Kee
   - Born: 1885
3. Name: Elmer C. Mc Kee
   - Born: 1890
4. Name: Ralph L. Mc Kee
   - Born: 1893
5. Name: May E. Mc Kee
   - Born: 1895
6. Name: Elmer C. Mc Kee
   - Born: 1897

#### Census Year
- 1880: State: NY, County: Oneida, h/n: 42, p/o: 20
- 1890: State: NY, County: Oneida, h/n: 42, p/o: 20
- 1900: State: NY, County: Oneida, h/n: 42, p/o: 20
- 1910: State: NY, County: Oneida, h/n: 42, p/o: 20
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>census year 1900</th>
<th>census year 1910</th>
<th>census year 1920</th>
<th>census year 1930</th>
<th>census year 1940</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>date</td>
<td>h/h no.</td>
<td>page</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>page</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>book</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband</td>
<td>Rupie</td>
<td>Rupie</td>
<td>Rupie</td>
<td>Rupie</td>
<td>Rupie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vile</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS—OR ETC:

Know Ye, That any person empowered by law to solemnize marriage is hereby authorized to join together as husband and wife...

Be it Further Remembered, That on this 21st day of March, 18__0, the following certificate was filed in my office, to wit:

Indiana, Co-wit, (Coshocton County:)

This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband and wife...

John Mckee and Lucinda Philpot, on the 21st day of M.a.r.ch., 18__0. ____________

[Signature]
Certificate of Death

This is to Certif, That our records show: JOSEPH H. McKEE, Name

Died October 24, 1899, at Stafford Township Greene County

Month Day Year

Age at death 30, Sex Male, Color White, Married

Year Married, Single or Other

Primary cause of death given was: Spinal Meningitis

Certified By E.R. Cravens, M.D.

Physician Address

Place of burial or removal Dog Island Cemetery

Cemetery Address

Date of burial 10-25-1899, I. Davidson

Funeral Director Address

Record was filed October 1899, Page No. 56

Issued March 1, 1988

(Seal) Signed Frederich R. Ridge, M.D.

Local Health Office

Birthplace: Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Fathers name: John McKee

Birthplace: Kentucky

Mothers maiden name: Sowisa Putman

Birthplace: Indiana
STATEMENT

Bicknell, Ind. 5-2 1921

Miss Mathie McKee

Edward's Fork, Ind.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

LEMEN & McCLURE

UNDERTAKERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS

112 South Main St., Phone 113

FOR FUNERAL OF John F. McKee

pail 19 Cassed
Entrance box
Entailing care of body
Neave
Shirt & tie

$ 125.00
$ 10.00
$ 15.00
$ 10.00
$ 2.25

$162.25

LEMEN & McCLURE

By J.F. Lemen
for the payment or when, we and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents. Signed this ________________ day of ____________________________ 190.

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas, the above bound__________________________

has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Woodruff County for a license authorizing the solemnization of the Rites of Matrimony between the said______________________________ and ____________________________

Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

______________________________

STATE OF ARKANSAS, County of Woodruff.

AFFIDAVIT.

In the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County ____________________________ of the County of ____________________________ and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the identical person who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that ____________________________ has arrived at the age of ____________________________ years, and that ____________________________ has arrived at the age of ____________________________ years; that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ________________ day of ____________________________ A. D. 190__________

By ________________ D. C. ____________________________

Clerk of the County Court.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, County of Woodruff.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to celebrate the Rite of, and publish the Banns of Matrimony, between ____________________________ of ____________________________ and State of Arkansas, aged ____________________________ years, and ____________________________ of ____________________________ and State of Arkansas, aged ____________________________ years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this ________________ day of ____________________________ A. D. 190__________

[SEAL]

By ____________________________ D. C. ____________________________

County Clerk.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, County of Woodruff.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

______________ do hereby certify that on the ________________ day of ____________________________ A. D. 190__________, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this ________________ day of ____________________________ A. D. 190__________

[SEAL]

By ____________________________ D. C. ____________________________

County Clerk.

[SEAL]
INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DECLARED NAME: Ralph J. Mckee
SEX: Male
DATE OF DEATH: April 24, 1982

RACE: White
AGE: 83
DATE OF BIRTH: Nov. 20, 1898
COUNTY: Wayne

CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF DEATH: Richmond
HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION: Reid Memorial Hospital
STATE OF BIRTH: Missouri
CITIZENS OF WHAT COUNTRY: U.S.A.
MARRIED: Yes
NUMBER OF SPouses: 1

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 717-03-0408
HEALTH OCCUPATION: Retired
CURRENT OCCUPATION: Penn Railroad
PLACE OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Richmond

ADDRESS: 1801 Southwest A Street
CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF DEATH: Richmond
COUNTY: Wayne

STREET AND NUMBER: 1801 Southwest A Street
CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF DEATH: Richmond
COUNTY: Wayne
RESIDENCE: Yes
MARRIED CITY LIMITS: Yes

MOBILITY NEEDS: No

PARENTS:
FATHER NAME: Thomas Mckee
MOTHER NAME: Ada Frye

CEMETARY MEMORIAL: Glenhaven Memorial Gardens
LOCATION: Richmond, Indiana
BURIAL: Yes
PLACE OF BURIAL: Doan & Hills, 790 National Road West, Richmond, Indiana

DATE OF BURIAL: April 27, 1982

P.M.D. OR D.D.:
M.D. W. ROY
26 April 82
8:10 A.

Burril M. Repsraelarian
April 27, 1982

Ethel Lauree
(mother) Hest
 dau. of
Charles E.
4. 11.21
Marlura
(Heamer)
mckee

273
County home counters image

"Poor Farm" is now thing of the past

WASHINGTON, Ind. (AP) — It's formally called the Daviess County Home, but many people still refer to it as the Poor Farm.

This brick building no longer has a whipping post out front and the jail cells were dismantled decades ago.

Today, like 46 other county homes across the state, it houses indigent people with no place to go.

John Brewer, superintendent of the home, has commanded a staff of two other full-time people since 1983. He and his family live in an apartment on the second floor of the 23-room building.

He enforces a few rules: no drinking on the premises, no smoking in bed, and mandatory baths three times a week.

"We live strongly by the Golden Rule," Brewer said.

The county home is not a nursing home. To gain admission, residents must be able to dress and be in reasonably good health.

Because of the lack of an elevator in the main home, where the women sleep and where meals are served, wheelchair-bound people cannot be admitted.

Only recently were women and men permitted to eat at the same table.

Residents pay $120 a month for room and board. If they cannot afford it, a state-run program will pay.

Brewer said the home's annual budget of $78,400 is partially defrayed by farm income and royalties from four oil wells on the property.

"It can be self-sufficient," he said. Recent renovations have put the home's budget in the red, but Brewer said it has improved the quality of life for the residents. To help defray expenses, residents must assist in chores.

"The law on the books says the superintendent is to assign tasks commensurate with their ability," Brewer said. "People over 70 or handicapped are supposed to be exempt."

Bob Blavins, 73, wheels around the home's spacious yard on a lawnmower. He stops long enough to scare up Tom Cassady, who helps him wrestle several blankets and sheets from a brisk wind to "Big Bob" can mow beneath the clothes line.

A minute later, Cassady, 78, sits on his bed in the "blockhouse" and talks about how he got to the home. He has never married. He has two sisters, one in Colorado and one in Detroit, but he hasn't seen them very much since he moved into the county home 17 years ago.

Cassady takes care of the henhouse, where he gathers about five dozen eggs a day. "I take care of about 100 chickens," he said. "If they don't lay, we threaten them."

Cassady also helps out in the gardens and orchard, where the 12 residents harvest potatoes, green beans, corn, grapes, blackberries, gooseberries, melons and apples.

The original log book for the county home — still used to record in longhand all arrivals — shows that the first six residents came on the back of a wagon in March 1868. In the early days, the home was called the Daviess County Poor Asylum. It shipped out children as bound servants to families in Washington.

The old portion of what is now called the blockhouse — where he gathers about five dozen eggs a day. "I take care of about 100 chickens," he said. "If they don't lay, we threaten them."

Many other county homes in Indiana were abandoned years ago. Some, like the Marion County Home, offer medical care and house hundreds of residents.

Rita Winger, who operates the LaPorte County Home with her husband, Vern, said the stigma attached has prompted some homes to change to names such as Golden Meadow or Shady Rest.

"A lot of people have the wrong idea about a county home," said Winger, whose husband is president of the Indiana Association of County Homes. "They're thinking 50 or 60 years ago. Every home that we've been to is clean and well taken care of."
Plat Books are not thown away. They are kept "forever".

Advertising Space Available
Call 219-362-8508

Town & Country/DataSearch
1012 Monroe St. - P.O. Box 689 - Laporte, IN 46350
**FAMILY GROUP RECORD-0187**

**HUSBAND** Albert Branham Mc Kee-0346

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Born: 21 JUN 1841</th>
<th>Place: Owen, Indiana</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chr.:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 18 SEP 1918</td>
<td>Place: Decatur, Macon, Illinois, Bk. 10 Pg. 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bur.: SEP 1918</td>
<td>Place: Decatur, Macon, Illinois, Boiling Springs</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Father:** Joseph Howe Mc Kee-0341

**Mother:** Lucinda Hartlett-0342

**Other Wives:**

**WIFE** Edith J. Majors-0388

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Born: 21 JAN 1857</th>
<th>Place: Harrison, Ohio</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chr.:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 23 JAN 1926</td>
<td>Place: Decatur, Macon, Illinois, Bk. 10 Pg. 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bur.: JAN 1923</td>
<td>Place: Decatur, Macon, Illinois, Boiling Springs</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Father:** Joseph Majors-0389

**Mother:** Sarah Jane Deal-0387

**Other Husbands:**

**SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)**

**MF IN ORDER OF BIRTH**

1. **Name:** Alice Mc Kee-0390 | **Spouse:** Lewis E. Davis-0398
   - Born: 5 OCT 1868 | Place: Illini Twp., Macon, Illinois
   - Marr: 10 MAR 1887 | Place: Illini Twp., Macon, Illinois, Vol. 5 Pg. 11
   - Died: 14 JUL 1934 | Place: Decatur, Macon, Illinois

2. **Name:** Ethel Sarah Mc Kee-0391 | **Spouse:**
   - Born: 9 JUL 1872 | Place: Illini Twp., Macon, Illinois
   - Marr: | Place: |
   - Died: 14 JUL 1942 | Place: Decatur, Macon, Illinois

3. **Name:** Lulu M. Mc Kee-0392 | **Spouse:** Thomas William Parker-0399
   - Born: 23 MAY 1876 | Place: Illini Twp., Macon, Illinois
   - Died: 24 JUL 1935 | Place: Decatur, Macon, Illinois

4. **Name:** Charles Lynn Mc Kee-0393 | **Spouse:** Abilene Waytts-0400
   - Born: 6 NOV 1878 | Place: Illini Twp., Macon, Illinois, Bk. A Pg. 1
   - Died: 27 FEB 1940 | Place: Decatur, Macon, Illinois

5. **Name:** Infant Mc Kee-0394 | **Spouse:**
   - Born: 6 NOV 1878 | Place: Illini Twp., Macon, Illinois, Bk. A Pg. 1
   - Marr: | Place: |
   - Died: 6 NOV 1878 | Place: Illini Twp., Macon, Illinois

**Name and Address:**
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511

**Phone:** 219-842-2051
6. Name: Ada Mabel Mo Kee-0395  
   Spouse: James Edgar Pieres-0401  
   Born: 31 AUG 1882  
   Place: Illini Twp., Macon, Illinois  
   F Marr: 7 JUL 1903  
   Place: Decature, Macon, Illinois Vol. 5, Bk. D Pg. 261  
   Died: 15 OCT 1950  
   Place: Decature, Macon, Illinois

7. Name: Infant Mo Kee-0396  
   Spouse:  
   Born: 17 JUN 1886  
   Place: Illini Twp., Macon, Illinois  
   M Marr:  
   Place:  
   Died: 17 JUN 1886  
   Place: Illini Twp., Macon, Illinois

8. Name: Edith Jane Mo Kee-0397  
   Spouse:  
   Born: 25 JAN 1887  
   Place: Illini Twp., Macon, Illinois, Bk. B Pg. 173  
   F Marr:  
   Place:  
   Died: 18 OCT 1887  
   Place: Illini Twp., Macon, Illinois, Bk. 1 Pg. 141
Alice McKee m. Lewis C. Davis. Their children:
   Estella Davis m. _____ Lamb. Their children:
      Glen L. Lamb m. ___; dau.
      Harold Lamb m. ___; son & dau.
      Edith Lamb m. _____. Their child:
         Alice
         Cecil Lamb m. _____. Their children:
            John Lamb
            Ruth Lamb
      Robert Lamb
      Dale Duncan Lamb m. _____. Their child:
         Evelyn Lamb
   Chauncy Davis
   Cecil Davis
   Ralph Davis d. 1920
   Ruth Davis d. inf.
   Ethel Davis d. inf.
   Wayne Davis m. _____; res. since 1920's Mt. Their child:
      Robert Davis
   Eula Davis m. Earl Foulton. Their child:
      Marilyn Foulton
   Obed Davis
   Kenneth Davis
   Ada Davis b. Aug. 1913

Lula McKee m. Thomas A. Parker. Their children:
   Elmo Parker
   Edith Parker m. Charles Baker
   Gertrude Parker m. Roy Taylor
   Naomi Parker m. Clifford Koppendoffer; son & dau.
   Raymond Parker
   Mildred Parker

Ada McKee m. James E. Pierce b. 4 Apr. 1878 Hoopeston, Vermillion, Ill. d. 15 Sep. 1947. Their Children:
   Vivian Pierce b. 12 Jul. 1904; m. 16 Aug. 1937 Sylvester Tunteny; d. 29 Jan. 1952; s.p.
   Marion Robert Pierce b. 28 Nov. 1906; m. 20 Jun. 1931 Jessie Blackman. He d. 30 May 1947. Their children:
      Marilyn Pierce b. 5 Feb. 1933; m. Terry Donbush. Their
      Children:
         Laura Donbush
         Kirk Donbush
         Claire Donbush
      Robert Pierce b. 10 Nov. 1936; m. Joyce McIntire. Their child:
         Shelly Pierce
   George McKee Pierce b. 17 Dec. 1911; m. Sarah Cody. He d. 25 Aug. 1950. Their children:
      James Edgar Pierce
      Sara Elizabeth Pierce
   James Donald Pierce b. 17 Aug. 1914; m. Lois Tewell
   Lucy Jane Pierce b. 12 Oct. 1921; m. 5 Dec. 1942 Robert J. Maxwell. Their Children b. Decatur, Macon, Ill.:
      Nancy Jane Maxwell b. 1 Sep. 1944; m. 14 Jun. 1964
Kristin Elizabeth Wing b. 26 Apr. 1972
Richard Pierce Maxwell b. 15 Sep. 1946; m. 7 Sep. 1968 Karen Sue Garner b. Potasie, Mo. Their Children:
    Christopher Douglas Maxwell b. 16 Jan. 1971 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.
    Timothy Wade Maxwell b. 26 Jan. 1973 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.
    Stephanie Susan Maxwell b. 31 May 1976 Boulder, Boulder, Co.
    Marie Elizabeth Fusco b. 12 Mar. 1975 Peoria, Peoria, Il.
Linda Kay Maxwell b. 17 Aug. 1960
Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 1 day of July, 1871, requesting a statement of service of Albert McKee. The following information has been obtained from the files of this office, and is furnished in reply to your inquiry.

In the case of Albert McKee there is no original enlistment or muster-in roll showing him to have been enrolled or mustered into the service of the United States as an enlisted man in Company A of the 116 Regiment of Ills. Volunteers, on file in this office up to date.

The following muster rolls of Company A, of that regiment contain the following evidence of service: It is stated that he was enrolled Oct. 1, 1862 Decature, Ills. for 3 years. Roll for Jan'y & Feb 1864 reports him present. No remark and no information on subsequent rolls. Mustered out with Co. June 7, 1865. No evidence of disability.

I am, sir, very respectfully

Your obedient servant,

J. P. Martin
Assitant Adjutant General

To the Com. of Pensions
Interior Dept.

State of Illinois
|
County of Macon |
ss

On this 21st day of January 1871, before me the clerk of county court in and for the county and state above named and by law duly authorized to administer oaths for general purposes personally appeared Albert McKee who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is aged 28 years, and is a resident of Macon co. in the state of Illinois and that he is the identical Albert McKee who was a private in company A commanded by Captain Grason in the 166th Regiment Ills. Infty Volunteers, commanded by Colonel __ in the war of 1861 and 1862. That he volunteered as above in Macon co., in the state of Illinois on or about the 1st day of October 1862, for the term of three years, and was honorably discharged near Washington D. C. on the 7th day of Jun. 1865. That while in said service and in the line of his duty at Sarksinsville in the state of Alabama on or about the 10th day of February 1864 he received the disability twit: Being on detail duty, guarding prisoners at Sarksinsville, Ala. He slipped fell down striking the weight of the body upon his right elbow joint and was disabled from duty therefore, and excused from duty for about 15 days therefore the elbow joint became very painful & weak there from and he done light duty there after untill after fight at Jonesboro Aug. 31 1864 Georgia after which time the arm was so disabled that he did not carry his weight from that time untill discharged Since leaving the service the arm has been growing worse to such an extent as to render it at this time...
almost entirely useless and the right shoulder has ed away and is partially paralyzed. That since leaving said service this applicant has resided in Macon county, Ills. and his occupation has been light labor on a farm and his Post Office address is Decature, Macon co., Ills. He makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the Invalid Pension Roll of the United States under the act of Congress approved July 14, 1862 and amendments thereto, by reason of the disability above stated; and hereby constitutes and appoints Chas. H. Fuller of Decature, Ills., his attorney to prosecute this claim and procure a pension certificate.

Albert McKee

A. H. Baker
J. W. Boswell

Sworn to and subscribed and acknowledge before me, the day and year first above named, and on the same day personally appeared A. H. Baker and J. W. Boswell residents of Macon co. in the state of Illinois and made oath that they are personally acquainted with Albert McKee who has made and subscribed the foregoing declaration in their presence and that they have every reason to believe from the appearance of the applicant and their acquaintance with him that he is the identical person he represents himself to be that they reside as above stated and are disinterested in this claim for a pension. That since leaving the service of the Untided States as aforesaid his habits have been uniformly good and his occupation has been as stated in his declaration.

A. H. Baker
J. W. Boswell

Sworn to and subscribed before me and I certify that I am not interested in this claim or concerned in this prosecution; that I believe that affiants to be respectable and credible witnesses and that the claimant is the person he represents himself to be. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court this 21st day of January A. D. 1871

H. Waggoner, clerk

State of Illinois    |  ss
Macon County       |

Personally appeared before me clerk of the co. court within and for the county & state aforesaid Joseph L. Hullabarger late 1st Lt. Co. A 166th Ills. Vols. who being duly sworn according to law desposes and says: That he is personally acquainted with Albert McKee late Pvt. Co. A 116th Ills that on or about 10th of February 1864 while said Regt. and co. were at Larkinville, Ala said McKee was detailed to guard prisoners that side of the mountain cutting wood for army purposes the ground being very rough & rocky - that upon return from said detail he was disabled in right arm, alleged to have been caused by falling or slipping down while on duty and which disability became worse and finally resulted said since in his not being able to carry his musket. I was not present at said injury being recieved but from
ly long acquaintance with McKee believe the injury orginated or alleged by him. I further certify that I have no interest in any matters pension contained.

Jos. L. Hullabarger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of April A. D. 1871 further certify that affiant is the individual person he represents himself to be and that I have no interest in any matter herein contained.

H. Waggoner, clk.

State of Illinois |
Macon county |
ss

Personally appeared before me clerk of the co. court within and for the county & state aforesaid Anderson J. McKee resident of Macon co., Ills who being duly sworn according to law who being duly sworn according to law desposes and says that he was a pvt in Co. A. 165th Ills Infty. Cols and is personally acquainted with Albert McKee who was a private in said Co. & Regt. and who is by relation his 2nd cousin. That he was one of a detail of guard for prisoners Larksville, Ala. and said Albert McKee was also one of said guard said prisoners were cutting wood for use of army in side of mountain on or above 10th day of February 1864 when & where Albert McKee slipped and fell down striking the weight of his body on his right arm. He complained of being hurt, and was excused from duty and afterwards because so disabled from said injury received while in line of duty that he was unable to carry his gun and that the disability under which he is now suffering was contracted while in service of U. S. & line of his duty and not by any ailment or anything on the part of said Albert McKee but accidental. Affiant further states he was near him when the accident occurred and saw him fall at the time, place, and under the circumstances as herein related. Affiant further states that he has no interest in any claim by said Albert McKee in any manner whatsoever.

Anderson J. McKee

M. E. Hutch
F. W. Hardy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April 1871 and I certify that affiant is personally known to me and is the identical person he represents himself to be and who made his mark ___ing affidavit and is a credible person and that I have no interest in any matter herein contained. I further certify that affiant and the aforesaid read over to him and declares the facts as therein stated as true.

H. Waggoner, co. clk.
The relationship in the above affidavit as I have figured is miss quoted:

Robert McKee and Mary Todd

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert------------</td>
<td>1st cousins------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thence they would be 1st cousins once removed.

State Of Illinois |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macon Co.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Personally appeared before me clerk of the Co. Court and for the County State aforesaid Albert McKee who being duly sworn according to Law desposes and says that at the date of his injury there was himself, A. J. McKee, and Thomas Morris as a squad together that the evidence of A. J. McKee to said injury is herewith submitted and that Thomas Morris is dead having died in field hospital near Atlanta Ga. from a gun shot wound in leg by which amputation was and he died therefrom in a few days thereafter and by reason thereof he is unable to furnish the evidence of two soldiers who had personal knowledge of the time, place where and circumstances under which the disability was contracted.

That no other comrades were immediately present at the time of said injury except above named A. J. McKee & Thomas Morris.

Albert X McKee

mark

H. H. Brown
C. H. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of May A. D. 1871 and I certify that affiant is the identical person who signed his name to foregoing affidavit and that I have no interest therein

H. Waggoner Clk.

State of Illinois |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macon Co.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Personally appeared before me clerk of the Co. Court within and for the county & state aforesaid Albert McKee who being duly sworn according to Law desposes and says that he has not been employed in the military or Naval service of the U. S. since his discharge there from June 4 1865

his
Albert X McKee
mark
attest to mark
George Levan
M. E. Hutch

Subscribed & sworn to before me this 10th day of July 1871
and I certify that the affiant is the identical person her
represents himself to be and who made his mark to foregoing
affidavit & that I have no intrest in any matters therein
contained

H. Waggoner clk

Declaration for Original Invalid Pension
To be Executed Before a Court of Record or Some Officer Thereof
Having Custody of Its Seal

State of Illinois

Macon County

On this 21st day of August, A. D. one thousand eight
hundred and ninety one personally appeared before me, a clerk of
the county, a court of record within and for the county and state
aforesaid Albert McKee aged 50 years, a resident of the county of
Macon, State of Illinois, who, being duly sworn according to law,
declares that he is the identical Albert McKee who was enrolled
on the first day of October, 1862, in Company A. of the 115
Regiment of Illinois Inf. commanded by Capt. William Brown and
was honorably mustered out at Washington, D.C. on the Seventh
day of June, 1865; that his personal description is as follows: Age,
21 years, height 5 feet 9 inches; complexion, dark; hair, dark;
eyes, Gray. That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in
the service and in the line of his duty at or about the
eighteenth day of July, 1863, he was Prostrated and over come by
Heat or Sunstroke and unable to March and said sunstroke has
resulted in disease of head and imperfect vision and nervous
debility and heart trouble and other results also about the eight
day of June 1865 near Parkersburg, Va. he received an injury to
his nose by being thrown off a coal car in which we were being
sent home Co. A and some of the other companies was crowd in a
coal car I was treated for this was when we were going on our way
to be paid off and discharged Nos by Dr. Hostetler assistant
surgeon. That he has not been employed in the military or naval
service otherwise than as stated above. That since leaving the
service this applicant has resided in the Macon co. in the state
of Illinois, and his occupation has been that of a Farmer. That
prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of
good, sound physical health, being when enrolled a sound man
That he is now physically disabled from obtaining his subsistence
by manual labor by reason of his injuries, above described,
received in the service of the United States; and he therefore
makes this declaration for the purposes of being place on the
invalid pension roll of the United states.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and
revocation, Michael Shea of Decatur, Illinois his true and lawful
attorney to prosecute his claim. That he has received certif. 118361 applied for a pension. That his Post office address is Warrensburg, county of Macon, State of Illinois.

Claimant's Signature /s/ Albert McKee

Attest: D. L. Foster
Jno. R. Williams

The Commissioner of Pensions

Sir:

Albert McKee, claimant herein, enlisted October 1, 1862, in Company A., 116th Illinois Volunteer Cavalry, and served therein as a private until honorably discharged Jun 22 1865. He was pensioned from July 16, 1871 until June 4, 1872 at $17 per month for injury to right arm, and at $18 per month thereafter and arrears allowed at $8 per month from discharge and $15 from June 6, 1866. His pension was afterwards reduced to $17 per month from June 4, 1891, which amount he was receiving when, August 24, 1891; he applied for additional pension, alleging disease of heart, imperfect vision and nervous debility as result of sunstroke, also injury to nose from being thrown from a coal car. October 3, 1890, his claim was legally approved for injury to nose and rejected as to the other alleged disabilities. It was medically approved for no increase and a rating of 4/18 allowed for injury to nose, and this not warranting a pension for $24 per month, which is the next higher rating, the claimant was not benefited by the allowance for injury to nose. His attorney appealed November 7, 1900, contending that the combined allowed disabilities called for a rating equivalent to the loss of a hand or foot.

The medical certificate describes injury to nose as follows "Bridge of nose has been broken, with deflection of septum to right, almost occluding nares, interfering with respiration: rate 4/18:"

This is a fair rating for the injury described, and it is evident that it does not warrant the next higher rating, $24 per month.

The claimant did not ask for increase on account of his pensioned disability, "injury to right arm" and that matter has not been considered.

The action of rejection is affirmed, and the papers are herewith returned.

Very Respectfully,
F. L. Cain_lill
assistant secretary

Western Division
Albert McKee
Co A 116 Ills
Certif # 118361
For increase of Pension
Act Jul 14 1862
Dear Sir:

San Diego, Calif
Sept 18, 1904

Hon. Secretary of the
Interior Washington D. C.
I respectfully appeal from the decision of the Hon. commissioners in the reflection of the above mentioned increase claim he states that the evidence on file do not warrant a higher rate of pension that 17 dollars per month for injury to right arm and nose I beg to state that the affidavit of his physicians states different Dr. William Barnes and Dr. N. D. Myers, Dr. Lynn Barnes and Dr. Bell all of Decature, Ill. they all state that the arm is practically useless for all purposes & I pray claim be properly adjudicated

I remain ______ respectfully
Michael Shea, Claimant atty.

General Affidavit

State of Illinois |
| ss
County of Macon |

In the matter of pension for Albert McKee Co. A. 116 Illinois Infantry. Personally came before me, a county clerk in and for aforesaid county and state, Frederick T. Scheer, aged 48 years citizen of the town of Bethany, county of Moultrie state of Illinois, well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who being duly sworn, declare in relation to aforesaid case as follows: I was a member of Company A. 166th Illinois Inf. and was well acquainted with claimant McKee as him and I was a messmate with him and I remember him being over come with heat about the 18th of Jul 1863 this was near Jackson Miss on the march between Brandon and he was not fit for duty for some time I also remember when we were on our way home he recieved an injury to his nose the was near Parkersburg Virginia about the eight day of June 1865 and he was still complaining of said sunstroke and injury to nose when we recieved our final discharge I have seen him this day and he tells me he is sufferin from said disabilities yet I know this from personal acquaintance. I futher declare that I have no intrest in said case and am not concerned in its prosecution.

Fredrick T. Scheer

General Affidavit

Stamped by pension office Apr. 17, 190

In the matter of N. D. of pension Albert McKee Co. A. 116th Illinois Inf. Personally came before me a county clerk in and for the aforesaid county and state Albert McKee aged 58 years citizen of the town of 1388 North Church Street Decature, county of Macon, state of Illinois well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit and who being duly sworn declare in relation to aforesaid case as follows: That he is the alone mentioned applicant for the New disability of Pension and in reply to department call he have to state that he cannot get medical testimony in the service as to treatment for his nose for the reason Dr. Hostetler who attended him will not answer his letters he has written him twice at Napa, California and received no
reply his son Virgil resides here in Decatur and he said it was
no use to write his father the doctor any more as he had informed
him that he would not make an affidavit for anyone else Dr. Ira.
N. Barnes of DeCatur, Ills states that he remembers about his
sunstroke and injury to nose but declines to make an affidavit
for him but states that if the department desires him to make a
statement he will gladly do so.

Albert McKee

Declaration for Widow’s Pension
Act of April 19, 1908

State of Illinois   |   ss
County of Macon   |   ss

On this 24 day of Sept., A.D. 1918, personally appeared
before me, a Notary Public within and for the county and state
thereof, Edith J. McKee, aged 68 years, a resident of DeCatur,
county of Macon, State of Illinois, who being duly sworn
according to law, makes the following declaration in order to
obtain pension under the provisions of the Act of congress
approved April 19, 1908.

That she is the widow of Albert McKee, who was enrolled
under the name of Albert McKee, at DeCatur, Ills; on the ___ day
of ___-18___, as a Private in Co. A. 116th Ills Inf., and
honorary discharged.

That he was not in the military or naval service of the
United States otherwise than as stated above.

That she was married under the name of Edith J. Major, to
said soldier, by Bradshaw Minister; that there was no legal
barrier to the marriage; that she had not been previously
married; that the soldier had not been previously married, and
that neither she nor said soldier married otherwise than as
stated above.

That the said soldier died Sept. 18, 1918, at DeCatur,
Ills., that she was not divorced from him, and that she has not
remarried since his death.

That the said soldier left the following named children who
are now living and are under sixteen years of age, to wit: none.

That she has not heretofore applied for pension.

Her post office address is 1454 N. Church DeCatur, Ills.

Edith X McKee

Mark

Attest: J. F. Schroll
R. A. Peaks

Edith J. McKee
Decatur Ill
866313 Act Apr
1454 N. Church St.

Drop Report - Pensioner

___ cert. No. ___
In the above described case a declaration filed in this Division indicates that said pensioner died ________.

Chief, Record division

Finance Division
Aug. 12 1926

The name of the above described pensioner who was last paid at the rate of $30 per month to Jul 4 1926 has this day been dropped from the roll because of death July 23, 1926.

O. J. Randall
Chief Finance Division
STATE OF ILLINOIS
State Board of Health -- Bureau of Vital Statistics

STANDARD
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

No. 308-30M

P1308-40M

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from July 5, 1918 to Sept. 17, 1918, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 245 A m.

INTERSTITIAL NEPHRITIS

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from July 5, 1918 to Sept. 17, 1918, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 245 A m.

INTERSTITIAL NEPHRITIS

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from July 5, 1918 to Sept. 17, 1918, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 245 A m.

INTERSTITIAL NEPHRITIS
HUSBAND Alexander Campbell/Eck Mc Kee-0347

Born: 18 FEB 1844 Place: Freedom, Owen, Indiana
Chr.: , Place: 
Marr: 29 DEC 1863 Place: Monroe, Indiana, Br. 5 Pg. 104
Died: 14 APR 1923 Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana
Bur.: 16 APR 1923 Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, Crown Hill
Father: Joseph Hows M2 Kee-0341
Mother: Lucinda Bartlett-0342
Other Wives:

WIFE Mary E./Mollie Mc Laughlin-0362

Born: 21 FEB 1853 Place: Gosport, Owen, Indiana
Chr.: , Place: 
Died: 1 APR 1916 Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana
Bur.: 3 APR 1916 Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, Crown Hill
Father: Clark Mc Laughlin-0360
Mother: Rebecca Wilson-0361
Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: Florence Elizabeth /Eliza Mc Kee-0385 Spouse: Frank F. Whitted-0386
   Born: 18 MAY 1870 Place: Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana
   Marr: 20 APR 1891 Place: Monroe, Indiana, Br. 8 Pg. 217
   Died: 21 JAN 1950 Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana

2. Name: 
   Born: 
   Marr: 
   Died: 

3. Name: 
   Born: 
   Marr: 
   Died: 

4. Name: 
   Born: 
   Marr: 
   Died: 

5. Name: 
   Born: 
   Marr: 
   Died: 

Name and Address:
Judith E. Bums
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone: 219-842-2051
He was reared near Freedom, Owen, In. And received the rudiments of a good English education. His is listed as being with Co. B, 59th In. Vol. Inf. from Oct. 1861 to 1 Jan. 1863 under his own name and then Co. I, 15th II. Vol. Cal. from 4 Jun. 1863 to 10 Jun. 1865 under name of Wm. H. McBride. He was captured at Jonesville, Va. 3 Jun. 1864. Held at Richmond, Va. until 13 Jan. 1864 paroled at Charleston, SC. on 6 Dec. 1864 later at Benton Barrack, Mo. and Camp Chase. "Uncle Eck" as he was known to friends and family was one of several Union men who tunneled out of Andersonville on the plea of digging a well and one dark night pushed up through the hole and escaped. The alarm was immediately sounded and the country scoured for the fugitives. Uncle Eck was recaptured three days after his escape and near the close of the war those near the gate were eligible for exchange with the north. He hunted for a week among the hundreds of men to have James with him on exchange day. He could not find him so to save himself he hurried back to the gate and stayed there. He was one of the fortunate ones after eleven months and seventeen days there. He received an honorable discharge in Aug. 1865 returning to Freedom, Owen, In. residing there till 1867 when he went to Elletsville, Monroe, In. and began learning carpenter trade. 1874-6 he reside Gosport, Owen, In. Then he was appointed foreman of the Bridge Carpenter on the I. & V. R.R. and after three years followed the carpenter trade in Greene county In. for eighteen months. Then moved to Bloomington, Monroe, In. and was a contractor and builder and then on the Indianapolis, Marion, In. He m. Mary/Molly McLaughlin. They are both buried Indianapolis, Marion, In. Crown Hill Cemetery. Their child:

Florence Elizabeth/ Flo/Flora McKee m. James Frank Whitted. She became a talented musician both in voice and piano and taught music in Public Schools of Bloomington and Indianapolis. Their child:

Adah Whitted b. 18 Jan. 1894; m. Dr. Lee Strong, s.p.; m 2) Ca. Robert M. Straub. She also was a talented pianist till her death. She was pianist in the 1930' and 40's for WFBM and WIRE; a member of the piano team "Piano Twins" and also pianist for KDKA. She d. 9 Jul. 1972 Indianapolis, Marion, In. buried Indianapolis, Marion, In. Crown Hill Cemetery. Child 2nd marriage:

Robert M. Straub Jr. m. --- 2 children; said to be FBI agent in NJ.

Death Notice
Alexander C. McKee,, age 78 years father of Florence E. Whitted, grandfather of Mrs. Dr. L. E. Strong passed away at the residence 541 Congress Ave. April 14th. Funeral Monday 2 p.m. at Church of Christ 29th and Annette St. Friends invited.

Department of the Interior
Bureau Of Pensions
August 22, 1887

West Div
Stith Ex'r
No. 5997 96
Alexander C. McKee
Sir:
I have the honor to request that you will furnish from the records of the War Department a full Report as to the service, disability, and hospital treatment of Alexander C. McKee alias W. H. McBride, who, it is claimed, enlisted Mary 15th 1863 and served as Bugler in Co. I, 15th Reg't Ill. Vol. Cav. and was discharged at Chicago, Ill., August 25, 1865.
While serving in Co. I, 15th Reg't. Ill. Vol. Cav. he was disabled by disease of lungs at Belle Isle, Va. Mch. 1864 and was treated in hospitals of which names, locations, and dates of treatment are as follows:
Baltimore, Md. Nov. 1864 and furloughed him.

Very respectfully,
John C. Black
Commissioner

The Adjutant General, U. S. Army

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington Dec. 2, 1887
Respectfully returned to the commissioner of Pensions
William McBride, a priv. Recruit of Co. I, 15th Regiment Illinois Cav. Volunteers, was enrolled on the 4th day of July, 1863, at Camp Butler for 3 years and is reported: on roll for July & August '53 present. Same report to December 31, '53. January & February '64 absent, captured at Jonesville, Va., January 3, '64. (Regt. was in action at that place and date). From February 29, '64 to April 30, '65 absent prisoner of war. Mary & June '65 present. Mustered out with Company,August 19, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., a bugler. Name W. H. McBride not borne.

Surgeon's statement in support for Alexander McKee:
Alexander McKee a private of Capt. Wilson Compy 59th Regiment Indiana Volunteers having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for a furlough I do hereby certify that I have examined carefully this soldier and find that he is suffering from Laryngitis and that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duty for the space of 20 days.
Dated this the 20th day of April 1862
Surg Gen Hospital

Declaration for an Orginal Invalid Pension
State of Indiana, County of Monroe, SS:
On this 23rd day of February A. D. one thousand eight hundred and eight 7 personally appeared before me Enoch Fuller
McKee declares that he is the identical Alexander McKee whose name by mistake was enrolled is W. H. McBride who was enrolled on the 15 day of May, 1863, in Company of the 15th regiment of Ill. Cav. Vols. commanded by Capt. Jackson and was honorably discharged at Chicago on the 25 day of Aug., 1865; that his personal description is as follows: Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 inches; complexion fair hair light; eyes Blue. That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of duty at Belle Isle in the state of Virginia on or about the ___ day of March, 1864, he lung disease claimant first however incurred a severe cold followed by a cough and pain in lungs and breast brought about by exposure claimant was at the time held as a prisoner of war and while suffering with said cold & cough was poorly cared for in fact there was no care taken of claimant at all while so suffer... that some time latter part of Apr 1864 claimant was taken to Andersonville prison suffering as above indicated & still suffers in a worse degree in said prison with said diseases. That claimant was treated in prison by Rebel doctors that claimant was examined as one of the 10,000 sick prisoner from Andersonville in for 1864 & was then sent to Hospital. That he was treated in hospitals as follows: at Baltimore Maryland. That he was treated at said Baldwin Hospital for about 4 weeks by doctors in charge & then sent home on sick furlough & while home was treated by Dr. Hilborn. That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than stated above. That he has not been in the military or naval service of the United States since the ___ day of Aug. 1865. That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the counties of Owen, Monroe, & Greene in the state of Ind., and that his occupation has been that of a carpenter. That prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of good, sound, physical, health, being enrolled a Farmer. That he is now totally disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of his injuries, above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States. He hereby appoints with full power of substitution and revocation. James F. Morogan of Bloomington his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That he has not received or applied for a pension; that his residence is No. ___ street ___ and that his post offic address is Bloomington, Monroe co., Ind.

Wm. Alexander

Alexander C. McKee

Pris of War Records show him captured at Jonesville, Va. Jany 3/54, confined at Richmond Va. Jany 13/64, and was sent to Americus Ga. Mar. 8 6/4, paroled at Charleston, S.C. Dec. 5/64, reported at Col. Green Bks. Md. Dec 10/64 and admitted to Hosp. Div No. 2 Annapolis, Md. Dec 13/64, cause not given, furloughed Dec 16/64, for 30 days reported at Benton Bks. Mo, reported at Camp
Chase O. Feb 24/65, and was furloughed Mar 27/65, for 20 days. No further information and no other evidence of medical treatment or disability on said records.

R. C. Drum,
Adjutant General.

By
1_585 -D-1887

West Div.
EJC Ex'r
No. 599796
Alex C. McKee alias W. H. McBride
1359 Ind Inf
I 16 Ill Cav

Sir:
It is alleged Alex C McKee alias W. H. McBride enlisted Sept, 1861 and served as a private in Co. 13, 59 Reg't Ind Inf also as a private in Co. I, 16 Reg't Ill Vol. Cav. from Jul 4/63 and was discharged at Nashville Tenn., Aug. 19, 1865. It was also alleged that while on duty in Mo. on or about Jan., 1862, he was disabled by typhoid fever resulting in nervous prostration & Rheumatism also diarrhoea causing _iles & disease of fever & stomach in Aug 1862, and Scurvy in Andersonville prison June 1864 and was treated in hospitals of which the names, locations, and dates of treatment are as follows: General hospital St. Louis, 1862 Convalescent Camp, Evansville June to Aug. 1862 In case of above-named soldier the War Department is requested to furnish an official statement of the enrollment, discharge, and record of service so far as the same may be applicable to the foregoing allegation, together with full medical history. Please give the rank he held at the time he is claimed to have incurred the disability alleged, and if records show that he was not in line of duty during that period, let the fact be stated.

Very respectfully,

Commissioner

The officer in Charge of the
Record and Pension Division,
War Department

Orig. No. 599796
War Department,
Record and Pension Division
Respectfully returned to the commissioner of Pensions.

Alexander McKee Co. B., Reg't 59 Ind. Vols. was enrolled Oct. 8, 1861 and deserted Jan. 1, 1863 Name also borne as Alex C. McKee, Wm. Mc Bride Co. I 16 Ills Vol. Cav. was enrolled July 4 63 and M.O. with co. Aug. 19.65 From enrollment to Oct. 31, 1862 he held the rank of pvt. from Feb 20 64 to Aug. 21 64 same rank and during that period the rolls sho him present except as follows: Apr. 30/62 absent sick at New Madrid, Mo__ Apr 12/52; June 30/62 same report; Aug. 31/62 absent deserted - was left

This man deserted Jan 1 63 from this organization (59 Ind. Vol.s) and enlisted Jul 4 63 under the name Wm. McBride in Co. I 15 Ills Cav. in violation of the 22 (now 50) article of war. Application for removal of charge of desertion of Jan. 1 63 has been denied. Furnished P.O. as of 16 Ills Cav. Dec 2 87.

The medical records show him treated as follows:

BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

F. C. Ainsworth
Captain and Ass't Surgeon, U. S. Army
Date Jul 10 1890
Commissioner of Pensions

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

Act of June 27/90

State of Indiana, county of Monroe, ss:

In the matter of the application of Alexander C. McKee "I" 16 Ill Inf. Vol. No 839956
On this 14th day of April A.D. 1891, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public in and for theforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths, Alexander C. McKee aged ___ years, a resident of Bloomington, in the county of Monroe and state of Indiana. whose Post office address is Bloomington, Indiana. well known to me to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who being duly sworn, declare in relation to the aforesaid case as follows: That I am claimant herein that the injury to my left leg, side and arm was caused by a horse falling on me in a charge at Jonesville Va. Jan 3 1864, while I was in line of duty & service of the U. S. I can furnish but one witness to this - Henry Nipple a comrade his port office address is Windson, Mo. - and his affidavit is on file in my old claim for Pension. I can furnish no other proof all other disability arises from various diseases alleged this fall caused only said injuryed to left leg side & arm. My stomach, bowel and all other troubles and disabilities arise from diseases of said parts.

Alexander C. McKee

State of Indiana, county of Monroe sworn to and subscribed before me this day by the above named affiant, and I certify that I read said affidavit to said affiant, including the words -- erased, and the words --- added and acquainted him with its contents before he executed the same. I further certify that I am in nowise interested in said case nor am I concerned in its prosecution; and that said affiant is personally known to me and that he is a credible person.

Jno C. Riley
Notary Public

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

State of Indiana, county of Monroe, ss:

In the matter of the pension claim of Alexander C. McKee alias William McBride "I" 16 Ill Inf. Vol. No. 599796
On this 13th day of June A.D. 1893 personally appeared
before me a Notary Public in and for the aforesaid county duly authorized to administer oaths Alexander C. McKee aged 48 years, a resident of Bloomington in the county of Monroe and state of Indiana well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declared in relation to aforesaid case as follows: That I am claimant herein that I furnish herewith the affidavit of my brother John T. McKee showing my service in above orginazation. That it is impossible for me to find any more of my Conrades other than those whose affidavits are now on file in my said claim and to which I refer for proof of identity. That this is the best and only proff I am able to obtain or furnish, and I respectfully request that said proof be accepted in lieu of proof required. Post office address is Bloomington, Monroe co., Indiana further declare that -- no intrest in said case and -- not concerned in its prosecution.

Alexander C. McKee

General Affidavit
State of Indiana, County of Lawrence, SS:
In the matter of Alexander C. McKee Co. B & I 59 Ind. 16 Ill Cav. On the 11 day of Jan A. D. 1896 personally appeared before me a justice of the peace in and for aforesaid county duly authorized to administer oaths Alexander C. McKee aged 50 years, a resident of Bedord in the county of Lawrence and state of Indiana well known to me to be entitled to credit, who being duly sworn, declared in relation to aforesaid case as follows: That he did not serve in the U. S. Service prior to Oct. 8 1861 nor after Aug 19 1865 but as stated above. The above was written by M. Blackburn at Bedford Ind on the 11 day of Jan. 1896 and that I was not _ded on P___ted ___ written statement on printed on any P___ His post office address is Bedford, Indiana.

Alexander C. McKee

To all whom may concern
The bearer hereof Alexander McKee, private of Capt. Wilsons Company "A" 59th Regiment Indiana Volunteers aged 18 years 5 feet 4 inches high gray eyes, light hair, dark complexion, by profession a farmer, born in Owen County state of Indiana and enlisted in Gosport on the 7th day December 1861 to serve for the period of 3 years is hereby permitted to go to Owen County Indiana he having received a Furlough from the 20' day of April to the 10th day of May at which period he will rejoin his company wherever it then may be or be considered a Desertor subsistence has been furnished to the 20th day of April 1862 has received no pay.

Under my hand this the 20th day of Apr. 1862.

Approved
G. Ryan Col
Com of Post

Summary of Alexander McKee, Pvt., Co. B., 59th Reg't Indiana Inf. Appears of Returns as follows:
March 1862 absent sick at St. Louis, Mo. since Feb 25/62
May 1862 absent left in Hospital New Madrid, Mo. May 1/62
June 1862 absent sick New Madrid, Mo. Apil 23/62
Jul 1862 absent left sick New Madrid, Mo. Apil 12/62
Jul & Aug. 1862 Remarks on Company muster Roll: Deserted - was left sick in Hosp. New Madrid Mo. By an order issued from Hd Qrs. Army Miss June 19/62 requiring absentees to furnish certificate of inability to rejoin Regt. or rejoin it in 30 days under liability of being reported Deserted. Reported Deserted
Aug 1862 Loss Aug 18/62 Clear Creek Deserted
Sept 1862 Gain Sept 25/62 Rienzi Miss from desertion
Jany 1863 Loss Jan 1/63 Memphis Tenn. Deserted
Jan. & Feb 1863 Company muster roll remarks: Deserted the U. S. service on the 1 day of Jany 1863 at Memphis Tenn. with one Enfield rifle and accouterments complete one canteen one Haversack and one Knapsack in his possession

Notation of War and Pension Office, April 13, 1889 concerning service of Alexander McKee, Co. B 59th Indiana Volunteers: William McBride in Co. I, 16th Regt. Ill. Cav. in violation of the 22nd (now 50th) Article of War: Application for removal of the charge of desertion of Jan. 1, 1863, has been denied as the case is not covered by the act of Congress approved Mch 2, 1889 - absence from service having expired four (4) months. Notation of Apil. 13, 1889 is canceled
Mch 9 1899 Notation of Record of Pension Office, War Department, Washington, D. C.: Act of Congress (Private No., 136) approved Feb. 27, 1899: That the Secretary of War be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to remove the charge of desertion existing against Alexander McKee, late a private in Co. B, fifty ninth Indiana Volunteers, on the recommendation of the War dept., and to grant him an honorable discharge: Provided, That no pay bounty, or other emoluments shall become due or payable in virtue of the passage of this act above quoted, that charge of desertion of Jan. 1, 1863, against this man is removed and he is honorably discharged to date Jan 1, 1863. Discharge certificate prepared by the War Dept. Mch. 9, 1899 and filed. The notation of Mch. 9, 1893 is canceled
Notation of War Department Record and Pension Office Washington D.C. Mch. 22, 1899: The discharge certificate prepared by this dept. Mch. 9, 1899, has this day (Mch 22, 1899) been transmitted to his attorney.

Declaration for Pension

State of Indiana |
| ss
County of Marion |

On this 5 day of March, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and seven personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the county and State aforesaid, Alexander C. McKee, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 63 years of age and a resident of Indianapolis county of Marion, State of Indiana; and that he is the identical person who was Enrolled at
Gosport, Ind. under the name of Alexander C. McKee, on the 8 day of Oct. 1861, as Private in Co. "B" 59 Reg. Ind. Vol. Infy. in the service of the United States, in the Civil War, and was Honorably Discharged at Washington, D.C. on the 1st day of Jan. 1863. The he also served by act of Congress approved Feb'y 27, 1899. Enlisted a second time in June 1863 in Co. "I" 16 Ill. Vol. Cav. and was discharged at Chicago, Ill. in August 1865 under the name of William H. McBride. That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above. That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height, 5 feet 4 inches, complexion, light; color of eyes blue; color of hair, light; that his occupation was farmer; that he was born Feb'y 18th, 1844 at Freedom, Owen co., Ind.

That his several places of residence since leaving the service have been as follows: Freedom, Ind. till 1874; Lyons, Ind. 1875&76; Bloomington, Ind. 1876 to 1892; Bedford, Ind. 1892 to 1904; Indianapolis from 1904 to the present.

That he is now a pensioner. That he has --- applied for pension --- certificate Bo. 862,707

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of February 6, 1907.

That his post-office address is 930 Eugene St., Indianapolis, county of Marion, state of Indiana.

Attest; (1) Flora E. Whitted
           (2) Adah Whitted

Also personally appeared Flora E. Whitted, residing Indianapolis, Ind. and Adah Whitted residing in Indianapolis, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, say that they were present and saw Alexander C. McKee, the claimant, sign his name to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of the claimant and their acquaintance with him of 33 years and 15 years, respectively, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be, and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

/s/ Flora Whitted
/s/ Adah Whitted

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of March, A. D. 1907, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, ect., were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words --- erased; and the words ---, added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

A. N. Cane
Notary Public

This next paper is dated 18 Oct 1907 by the pension office. It is typewritten and at the bottom was written: "This is a true copy of the orginal family Record. Copied about two years ago from the orginal Record. Copied that I might have one in my own home, please return to me 0 --- Alexander C. McKee"

Joseph H. McKee, was born Sept. 17th, 1805
Lucinda, wife of J. H. McKee was born in the year 1811
Eliza Ann McKee a daughter of J. H. and Lucinda was born Dec. 22, 1832
Robert Thomas, a son of J. H. and Lucinda McKee was born Aug. 30th. 1834
James William, a son of J. H. and Lucinda McKee was born Feb. 14th. 1837. Died April 1855
John Todd, a son of J. H. and Lucinda McKee was born Feb. 12th, 1839
Albert Branham, a son of J. H. and Lucinda McKee was born June 21st 1841
Alexander Campbell, a son of J. H. and Lucinda McKee was born Feb. 18th, 1844
Joseph Bartlet, a son of J. H. & Lucinda McKee was born Sept. 19th, 1846.
David Henry, a son of J. H. and Lucinda McKee, was born April 23rd, 1849
Jacob Leffler, a son of J. H. and Lucinda McKee was born Jan. 30th., 1852

State of Indiana | ss
Marion County | ss
Alexander C. McKee, being duly sworn upon his oath deposes as follows, that he has recently procured a copy of the family record which was taken out of the old family bible, and which he verily believes to be correct, and which reads as follows, towit: "Alexander Campbell son of Joseph H. and Lucinda McKee born Feb. 18th 1844." And further affiant saith not.
/s/ Alexander C. McKee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of October 1907
A. N. Cane
Notary Public

Alexander C. McKee
Indianapolis
862707
541 Congress Ave
Drop Report Pensioner
-----Cert No ----
Pensioner
Soldier
Service
Class Act of May 1, 19209 Group 2

Law Division
___192___

In the above described case a declaration filed in this division indicates that said pensioner died ___ 19___
H. P. Willey
Per Chief, Law Div.
Disbursing Division

Check No. 88093977 $50 dated May 8, 1923 returned by postmaster with information that the above-described pensioner died Apr. 14, 1923 has been canceled.

Finance Division

May 11, 1923

The above-described pensioner who was last paid at the rate of $50 per month to Apr. 1923, has this day been dropped because of death.

O. J. Randall
Chief, Finance Division

I remember my father talking of a great Uncle who did not like the way the battle or fighting was going and he switched sides. Being young and not interested in family history I did not bother writing what he said down but there was no name given to the Uncle and as to what fully "sides" meant, since it being the civil war one would only naturally assume that he went "Rebel" one could only conjure up that at this point of disenchantment that the "North" was on a losing streak and he wanted to be on the side that was winning. Now after reading these pension papers I wish my father was alive to relate more of this story but whether he knew all of it would be questionable since he was only 15 when his Great Uncle Eck died, but it is very possible.

And of the family Bible mentioned above I would be assuming it was the one my father spoke of being "lent out" to someone doing family history and was never returned or lost but again it is known as to whether this was the Bible he was talking of or the family bible of his grandfather Robert Thomas McKee but he being the oldest son I would assume that his father's family Bible was passed down to him to have and continue and after his death that it was handed down to my father's father (James Garfield McKee) since he was the only living son if it was not lost before great grandfather died (1913).

Land Records

Deed Rec. 22 pg. 523 Owen county Indiana
Samuel Norris
to
Alexander C. McKee
Received for record March 28 12th 1865 at 4 o'clock P.M.

This indenture witnesseth that We Samuel Norris and Kiziah Norris his wife of Owen county State of Indiana in consideration of one hundred and twenty five dollars convey and warrant to Alexander C. McKee of the county and State aforesaid the following real estate in Owen County Indiana to wit Lots Number one hundred and sixty nine (169) and one hundred and seventy (170) one hundred and one hundred and seventy one (171) and one
hundred and seventy two (172) in the town of Freedom Owen county Indiana In testimony whereof the said Samuel Norris and Kiziah Norris his wife have heretunto set their hands and seals this 26th day of December 1865.

Samuel Norris
her
Kiziah x Norris
mark

State of Indiana Owen County ss
Before me Joseph H. McKee a Justice of the Peace in and for said county personally appeared Samuel Norris and Kiziah Norris his wife and acknowledged the above deed in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26th day of December 1865
Joseph H. McKee J P

I certify that the deed of which the above is a true copy was duly stamped as provided by act of congress and recorded on this 12th day of March 1855 at 4 O'clock P. M.
Adam Conder R. O. C.

Alex C. McKee to Samuel Tretty warranty $150 Lots 169,170,172 Freedom dtd. 12 Nov. 1866 rec. 6 Jan. 1867 Bk. 23 pg. 442
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birth State</th>
<th>Birth County</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Birth Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Husband</td>
<td>Alexander McKee</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Mary Smith</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
<td>1875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Jane Doe</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Amelia</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
In 1878 a stone monument was erected in honor of Alexander C. Morris, a Civil War veteran. This is at Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Tenn.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Place of Death</td>
<td>Indianapolis, Marion County, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Deceased</td>
<td>Elizabeth Turner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Birth</td>
<td>March 18, 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Death</td>
<td>January 13, 1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cause of Death</td>
<td>Bronchial Asthma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attending Physician</td>
<td>Dr. Morgan Wander, 3626 Clifton Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date Signed</td>
<td>January 14, 1950</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** The certificate indicates that the cause of death was bronchial asthma. The attending physician was Dr. Morgan Wander, and the date of signing was January 14, 1950.
Indiana State Board of Health

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registered No.

Place of Death
Marion

County: Marion

City: Indianapolis

Date: Feb. 21, 1916

Full Name: Mary E. Walker

Sex: Female

Race: White

Age at Death: 63 years, 11 months, 11 days

Occupation: Housewife

Spouse: XXX

Children: XXX

Mother: Mrs. Rebecca Walker

Father: Mr. Albert Walker

Married: 1933

Causes of Death:

1. Pneumonia

Contributory Cause:

Certifying Physician: W. D. Strong

Address: 308 East 2nd Street

Place of Burial: Crown Hill

Date of Burial: April 1st, 1916

Certificate:

Wilbur E. Dow

Registered No.

11104
### HUSBAND Joseph Bartlett Ma Kee-0348

**Born:** 19 SEP 1846  
**Place:** Freedom, Owen, Indiana

**MARR:** 11 MAY 1872  
**Place:** Marion, Indiana, Bk. 11 Pg. 652

**DIED:** 19 JUN 1914  
**Place:** Searcy, White, Arkansas

**Father:** Joseph Howe Ma Kee-0341  
**Mother:** Lucinda Bartlett-0342  

**WIFE Margaret /Maggie E. Raper-0384**

**Born:** JUN 1856  
**Place:** Indiana

**DIED:**  
**Place:**

**Father:**  
**Mother:**  

**SEX**  
**CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>BORN</th>
<th>MARR</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Carl Edward Ma Kee-0936</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>20 FEB 1873</td>
<td>18 JUN 1902</td>
<td>Place: Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, Bk. C-15 Pg. 64/80</td>
<td>Spouse: Ida L. Molinee-0940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Josephine /Josie Ma Kee-0946</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>MAY 1875</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td>Spouse: William R. Codovalladi-0950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Lidda Eliza Ma Kee-0947</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>DEC 1876</td>
<td>1 SEP 1896</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td>Spouse: Perry M. Pritchard-0951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Claude M. Ma Kee-0937</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>14 NOV 1884</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place: Monroe, Indiana, Bk. H-1 Pg. 131, [Nov. 1883]</td>
<td>Spouse:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Name and Address:**
Judith E. Burns  
419 S. Main  
Culver, Indiana 46511  
Phone:219-842-2051
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Yr of Birth</th>
<th>Sex</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>James M. Mc Kee-0938</td>
<td>Carol L. Pierson-0949</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born: 13 AUG 1887</td>
<td>Place: Monroe, Indiana, Bk. H-1 Pg. 317, Bk. CH-24 Pg. 74, [April 1886]</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M Arr: 19 JUN 1911</td>
<td>Place: Marion, Indiana, Bk. 61 Pg. 593</td>
<td>Died:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Cecil Mc Kee-0939</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born: MAY 1889</td>
<td>Place: Indiana</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M Arr:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Bessie M./B. Mc Kee-0948</td>
<td>Lee E. Schwager-0953</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born: 21 MAY 1891</td>
<td>Place: Indiana</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M Arr: 17 JAN 1912</td>
<td>Place: Marion, Indiana, Bk. 64 Pg. 518</td>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mystery of Joseph Bartlett McKee
and his Descendants SOLVED

Since 1979 I have been trying to ferret out more about the family of Joseph Bartlett McKee but have only come up with bits and pieces, premonition, and skepticism. One big assumption and premonition is that possibly he was the so called Black Sheep of the family or his descendants but have nothing to indicate that this is so.

On 23 Jul 1863 he enlisted in Co., G 115th Indiana Volunteer Infantry at Spencer, Owen county, Indiana. He was mustered out 23 Feb. 1864 at Indianapolis, Marion county, Indiana. On 2 Jan. 1865 he re-enlisted in Co. A 116th Illinois Volunteer Infantry transferred to Co. H. 55th Illinois Volunteer Infantry and according to his affidavits was mustered out at Chicago, Cook county, Illinois on 25 Aug. 1865 but a paper from the War Department states Little Rock, Pulaski county Arkansas 14 Aug. 1855.

He was described as Five feet five inches, complexion fair, hair light and eyes blue, a farmer when he enlisted. This is a mundane description for a McKee descendant, hair could be dark also. He had 6 brothers and a brother-in-law that also served during the Civil War.

He stated in one of his affidavits that he lived in Indiana, Illinois, Michigan and Arkansas but mostly in Indiana since the war.

The next record of him we have is from a paper that his niece has that belonged to her father (his younger brother) that states he was married on 11 May 1872 but it does not state to whom or where! This item confirm what my father had said of his great Uncle that he was married, had a family and lived in the Hot Springs area of Arkansas; the latter not been proven as yet.

With the 1872 marriage date I started looking in other nearby counties for a marriage date and place and thus far have come up blank. Only for a small fragment of data found in the Monroe county, Indiana birth index records. As a result of losing this manuscript his niece June McKee and his great-nephew Lefler McKee sent me their original scraps of family history in amongst them was a piece of paper naming the two sons and just "child" written down. The one name written down concurs with several sources of information I found the past year and will be given below.

Several years ago I had sent for Joseph Bartlett's pension papers with high anticipation but all that was in them were affidavits trying to get pensions and the stop payment order at the time of his death. Not believing there could not have been one of those very neat little questionnaires [that I had found in his brothers and cousins pension records] asking:

1. Are you a married man? If so please state wife's full name, and maiden name.
2. When, where and by whom were you married?
3. What recorded of marriage exists?
4. Were you previously married, if so state former wife, date and place of her death or divorce.

309
5. Have you any children living? If so state their names and dates of birth [one questionnaire even asked to list both living and dead children and birth dates]

it was to be filled out and returned. Still under the premonition that the National Archives was harboring this insignificant valuable piece of paper from me his great great niece I went to the expenses of asking that ALL the pension file be copied for me to inspect -BUT NONE- I still can't believe it! How could he not have filled one of these out [his brothers and cousins did and they were receiving pensions at the same time as he was!]

Through those pension papers I found out he was a rover! In winter of 1872 he was in Elletsville, Monroe county, Indiana; 1877-82 Brown county, Indiana [Cleona and Ramelton]; 1885-7 Monroe county, Indiana [Bloomington]; 1888 Bloomington, Monroe county, Indiana; 1890-1 Rector, Clay county, Arkansas [possibly Greene county Arkansas also]; 1898-9 Bedford, Lawrence county, Indiana; Oct. 1899 Logansport, Cass county, Indiana; 1901 Mitchell, Lawrence county, Indiana; Oct.-Dec. 1902 South Bend, St. Joseph county, Indiana; 1903 Spencer, Owen county, Indiana and Gable, Monroe county, Indiana; 1904 Baden, Orange county, Indiana and Indianapolis, Monroe county, Indiana; 1905 Princeton, Gibson county, Indiana and Hume, Edgar county, Illinois; 1907 and 1909 Indianapolis, Marion county, Indiana; 1911 Searcy, White county, Arkansas and Princeton, Gibson county, Indiana; 1912 Indianapolis, Marion county, Indiana and Lyons, Greene county, Indiana; 1913 Indianapolis, Marion county, Indiana; 1914 [possibly Lyons, Greene county, Indiana and Searcy, White county, Arkansas.

In an article written in 1967 on Great Aunt Maggie (McKee) Jeffers [his niece] and her husband it said two carpenters built them a barn and that in 1967 it was 53 years old that meant it would of been built c. 1914. My father spoke of those two carpenters as being his Great Uncles Joseph Bartlett and David Henry McKee.

Finally the end to the story of Joseph Bartlett is his death In which his death certificate sates he was a WIDOWER. No centery name is given on the death certificate. He is probably buried there in a local cemetery. He worked at at local or nearby stave factory there, this is assumed since his occupation was listed as "stave maker".

Joseph Bartlett was a carpenter, he was a railroader which explains his roving.

Joseph Bartlett McKee m. Margaret E. Raper what became of her is unknown to date only that she was living in 1903 and probably dead by 1914. It is known by the Monroe co. In. W.P.A. records that she bore two sons, one having an entry in two different books, they are just listed as "males". The next clues will be include is the family history below. On the 1880 census soundex taken from Census Records he is listed as "McGee" in Brown co., In. In 1900 census soundex he is not listed with his family in Indianapolis, only his wife Maggie, her children, two son-in-laws and a grandchild.
Carl Edward McKee he is listed on page 76 of the Combined Atlases of Knox County, Indiana 1880-1903. "C. E. McKee", blacksmith and horse-shoer. Born in Freedom, Indiana February 20, 1873, son of J. B. and M. E. (Raper) McKee who are still living. Married 16 Jun. 1902 Miss Ida Mominee, in Vincennes." There marriage return states her parents are August and Mary (Case) Mominee. Their children:

Carl b. 11 Apr. 1903 [Bk. H-6 pg. 36] Knox co.,In.; d. 8 Jul. 1903 Monroe City, Knox, In. [Bk. 31 pg. 7]; bur. 9 Jul. 1903 Mt. Zion Cemetery


Raymond E. McKee b. 1 Oct. 1907 Princeton, Gibson, In. [Bk. Ch-28 pg. 1]; m. 14 Feb. 1929 Knox co., In. Anna Mary Harvey b. c. 1909 Hazelton, Gibson, In. dau. of Howard H. and Csie P. (Barnes) his marriage return stated: "he lived Ft. Branch, Gibson, In. age 22, bookkeeper born Princeton"


Josephine/Josie McKee m. William A. Codowalladi b. Mar. 1868 Oh.

Volunteer Enlistment

State of Illinois

Town of Olney

I, Joseph McKey born in Owen co. in the State of Indiana aged eighteen 4/12 year and by occupation a Farmer. Do hereby Acknowledge to have volunteered this Second day of January 1865 to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as we are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph McKey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposer whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War. And that I am eighteen years of age.

his

Joseph X McKey

Sworn to and subscribed to, at Olney, Ill. this 20 day of Jany 1865

Before J. C. Scott

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Samuel McClure
Examing Surgeon
11 District

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph McKey previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my Judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

J. C. Scott, Capt., & Prov Mar
11 Dist Ill Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year in Company C 116th Regiment of Ills Inf Volunteers, on the 2d day of January, 1865 at Olney, Ills.

J. C. Scott
Capt. & Prov Mar, 11 Dist Ills
Mustering Officer

Joseph McKey appears with rank of Princ on Muster and Descriptive Roll of a detachment of U. S. Vols., forwarded for

Additional information on Muster and Descriptive Roll dated Camp Butler, Ill. Jan. 9, 1865 Remarks: Jefferson, Ill 11 Dist - Residence when enlisted.

Clothing Account of Joseph McKee
Co. "A" 116 Ill Regiment

While At Convalescent Camp, Bedloe's Island New York Harbor
Date: Jan. 29, 1865
Articles of clothing: 2 shirts, 1 boot, 1 stockings. Total value: $5.69

Joseph B. McKee also appears on the Rolls of Co. G., 115 Reg't Indiana Inf., age 18 years, at Indianapolis Ind. Company muster Roll for Sept.-Oct. 1863 states that he joined at Spencer for duty on Jul. 30, 1863 for 6 months. He is also on the Company Muster-out Roll, dated Indianapolis Ind. Feb. 24, 1864; mustered out date Feb. 25, 1864; last paid to Oct. 31, 1863, when there was due the U. S. for arms, equipment, &c, $3.67; Remarks: 1/2 shelter tent, 1 canteen, 1 haversack, 1 knapsack $4.58; 1 cartridge box, 1 plate, 1 waist belt & plate, 1 shoulder strap, 1 plate, 1 bayonet-scabbard & frog, 1 cap box, 1 corn (?) pick, 1 gun sling.

Declaration for Invalid Army Pension
State of Indiana |
| ss
county of Brown |

On this 8th day of June one thousand eight hundred and eighty, personally appeared before me, Eliakim Hamblen, Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for the County and State aforesaid, Joseph B. McKee aged 34 years, and a resident of Hamblen Township county of Brown and State of Indiana, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Jos. B. McKee who enlisted in the service of the United States at Spencer county of Owen and State of Indiana, on the 23 day of Jul. 1863, as a private in Co. "G" commanded by Captain H. O. Hulbert in the 155 Regt of Indiana Volunteer in the War of 1861, on the 23rd day of Feby, 1864. That while in the service aforesaid and in the line of duty as a soldier at or near a place called Blue Springs, state of Tennessee, on the 22nd day of Nov. 1863, From being run over he received an injury in the back. He also received a gun shot wound in the left leg below the knee. He is greatly disabled for the performance of manual labor and prays a pension.

Received Hospital Treatment, as follows: 1st Regimental Hospital.
Since leaving the service he resided mostly in Ind. and Ills. His occupation has been railroading. When enrolled he was a Farmer. And for the purpose of prosecuting his claim he hereby
appoints P. H. Fitzgerald & co., of Indianapolis, Indiana his attorneys in fact, with the power of substitution.

His post-office address is Cleona, county of Brown, State of Indiana.

**General Affidavit**

State of Indiana  | ss
county of Monroe  |  

Personally appeared Joseph B. McKee of Bloomington P. O., county of Monroe State of Indiana who, being duly sworn upon his oath declares as follows: That in reply to enclosed call, he would state that he was a private in Co. A. 115th Illinois Vol. transferred to Co. H. 55 Illinois Vol. enlisted Jan. 2, 1865 and was discharged Aug. 25, 1865 at Chicago, Ill., since which time he has not been in the U. S. service. That he received his wound of left leg at Blue Springs Tenn., about, the 23 Nov. 1863 while in the service of the U. S. and in line of duty, while engaged in battle near Blue Springs Tenn., while entering the woods he was shot in the left leg with a mini ball, he was taken in ambulance to Greenville Tenn., where I went to the Reg. Hos. for 3 or 4 days and around quarters the balance of the time going every morning to have his wounds dressed to the Hospital. after I got the wound in getting out of the way the 11 Ky. Cav. in pursuit of the Rebels came dashing on and over us and ran over me and thus hurt my back a horse striking me in the back with his foot and he further says that his knowledge of the above facts is obtained from the following sources, viz: from personal knowledge and that he has no interest or concern in this matter.

Joseph B. McKee

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of May 1885, and I certify that the party whose name appears signed to the foregoing affidavit is the person he represents himself to be and is a good and credible witness, and that the contents of the foregoing affidavit were duly read and fully made known to affiant before making oath to the same and that I have no interest in the matter.

Certif on file

Calvin R. Worrall, Notary Public

**General Affidavit**

State of Indiana  | ss
county of Monroe  |  

Personally appeared Joseph B. McKee of Bloomington P. O., county of Monroe state of Indiana who, being duly sworn upon his oath declares as follows: That he was late e member of Co. G - 115th Indiana Vols and that he is unable to furnish medical testimony since his discharge for the following reasons viz - that after his discharge he was treated by Dr. J. C. Hillburn of Freedom, Ind. from 1865 time of his discharge up to about 1873 when he died. That since that time he has been treated by no regular physician, occasionally going to different ones and
buying patent medicines of first one drug store and then another and treating himself by making medicines and oils and liniments from receipts he would buy and he further says that his knowledge of the above facts is obtained from the following sources, viz: from personal knowledge.

Joseph B. McKee

Subscribed and sworn before me this 7 day of May 1885, and I certify that the party whose names appears signed to the foregoing affidavit is the person he represents himself to be and is a good and creditable witness, and the contents of the foregoing affidavit were duly read and fully made known to affiant before making oath to the same, and I have no interest in the matter.

certif. on File

Calvin R. Worrall
Notary Public

General Affidavit

State of Indiana | ss
County of Monroe |

Personally appeared Joseph B. Greene of Bloomington P. O., county of Monroe state of Indiana who being duly sworn upon his oath declares as follows: I have known Joseph B. McKee, claimant, about 18 years or ever since the war, have been well acquainted with him all this time. Saw him frequently, lived neighbor to him except the time he was in Brown co., about 5 years from '77 to '82'. That he has heard him complain frequently of his back. While in Elletsville just after he came out of the war he was suffering greatly with his back and was unable to do anything at all for about 2 or 3 years that at frequent times he has had to cease work on account of his lame back as he complained of and as I verily believe. Have worked some in a factory with him and he has been one half disabled each and every year since discharge to the present. And I further say that my knowledge of the above facts is obtained from the following sources, viz: as given above and that he has no interest or concern in this matter.

Joseph B. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of December, 1885, and I certify that the party whose name appears signed to the foregoing affidavit is the person he represents himself to be and is a good and creditable witness, and that the contents of the foregoing affidavit were duly read and fully made known to affiant before making oath to the same, and that I have no interest in the matter.

Calvin R. Worrall
Notary Public

State of Indiana | ss
County of Monroe |

In the matter of the pension claim of Joseph B. McKee late of Co. G 115 Ind Vols No. 393967.
Personally appeared before me a notary public in and for said county and state aforesaid Joseph B. McKee claimant herein who after being by me duly sworn according to law deposes as follows: That he is the identical and the same Joseph B. McKee who was a private in said Co. G. 115th Ind. Vols. and claimant herein and he further says that he was treated for the disabilities set out in claimant's declaration by the assistant Regt surgeon. That affiant has used due diligence in trying to secure the affidavit of said doctor but has so far failed that claimant has written both the Regt doctors but failed to get any response. That is now seems and is impossible to get the affidavits of either of the Regt Doctors. That said assistants doctors Slaven and Cooper could make claimant an affidavit of said treatment while in the service if they would but they don't seem to take enough interest in claimant to even answer his letter wherefore claimant ask that his claim be considered with a ___ of final ___ indication without the testimony.

Joseph B. McKee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of May 1886 I have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

James G. Morgan
Notary Public

State of Indiana | SS
County of Monroe |

In the matter of the pension claim of Joseph B. McKee Co. G. 115 Ind. Vols No. 393967 personally appeared before me a notary public in and for said county and state aforesaid said Joseph B. McKee claimant herein who being duly sworn says that he is the identical and the same Joseph B. McKee who was a member of said Co. G 115 Ind. Vols and claimant herein and he says further that he can not furnish the affidavit of Dr. John S. Blackwell recently called for by the commissioner of pensions from the fact that said Blackwell never treated claimant that he was absent from the Regt a great portion of the time what treatment claimant received was from Dr. Cooper and Slaven at Greenville Tenn. and Bulls Gap for said wound and injury to back. That affiant has written these doctor and ask them to make a statement as to said treatment but they both fail to respond and that claimant is unable from the above facts to secure affidavit of ___ treatment while in said service.

Joseph B. McKee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Jun. 1886 I have interest in this claim and am not concerned in its prosecution.

James G. Morgan
Notary Public

State of Indiana |
In the matter of the claim No 355-632 of Joseph B. McKee Co. G
115 Ind Vols for increase of pension.

On this 25th day of November, A.D. 1887, personally appeared
before me Notary Public in and for the aforesaid county duly
authorized to administer oaths, John W. McLoughlin aged 41 years,
a resident of Bloomington the county of Monroe and state of
Indiana whose Post office address is Bloomington Ind. Alex C. McKee
aged 41 years, a resident of Bloomington in the county of Monroe
and state of Indiana whose Post office address is Bloomington Ind.
well know to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who,
being duly sworn, declared in relation to aforesaid case as
follows:

That they each knew well and intimately acquainted with
Joseph B. McKee all his life. That they each saw said McKee on
his arrival home from the army in Feb., 1864. That on that date
McKee was suffering from both Gun shot wound of left leg below
the knee and injury to back. That they were with claimant and
worked with him during the remainder of 1864. That claimant was
complaining of his injury on back on his arrival home and was
unable to do more than one half labor on account of it and a
great portion of the time was unable to work at all. That affiant
has been well and intimately acquainted with McKee each year
since to the present time and have worked a great deal with him
and have personal knowledge of this. That he has been a constant
suffered each year as a result of said injury to back and has
been at least on half disabled thereby.

John William McLoughlin
Alexander McKee

Declaration for an Original Disability Pension
Under Act of Congress approved June 27, 1890

Respectfully returned to the commissioner of Pensions.
Joseph B. McKee, a private of Company A, 116 Regiment Ill.
Volunteers, was enrolled on the 2 day of Jan., 1865, at Olney,
for 1 year and is reported: on roll for March & April, '65,
present on roll for May & June, '65 of Co. H. 55 Ill. Vols. (to
which transferred) present. M. O. with Co. at Little Rock, Ark.,

The records of this office furnish no evidence of disability
while a member of the above named organization.

R. C. Dunn
Adjutant General

Declaration for an Original Disability Pension
Under Act of Congress approved June 27, 1890

State of Arkansas

On this 12th day of July, A. D. one thousand eight hundred
and ninety, personally appeared before me T. B. Kitchens, clerk of
the circuit court a Court of Record within and for the County and
State aforesaid Joseph B. McKee age 45 years, who being duly sworn
according to law, declares that he is the identical Joseph B.
McKee who was enrolled as a priv on the 23rd day of September
1863, in company "G" of the 115 Regiment of Ind Inf Vol commanded
by Capt. H. D. Holbert and was honorably discharged at
Indianapolis Ind on the 25th day of Feb. 1864; that his personal
description is as follows: age 45 years; height 5 feet 5 inches;
complexion fair; hair light; eyes blue That he is suffering from
the following disabilities of a permanent character, viz: G. S.
wound left leg and injury of back lumbago Sciatica, Rheumatism
and neuralgia heart and various other troubles, general debility
That the disabilities are not the result of any vicious
habits of the claimants and incapacitates him from the
performance of manual labor in such degree as to render him
unable to earn a support.
That he is now receiving an invalid pension of $5 per month
under certificate No. 355523 for Gun Shot wound left leg and
injury of Back (lumbago) and that he hereby renounces said
pension to date from the allowance of a higher rate if granted
under this application. That he has not been employed in the
military or naval service otherwise than stated above That he
has a claim pending for increase which he deserves adjudicated
that he served at least 90 days in the war of the Rebellion.
That he has not been in the military or naval service of the
United states since 25 day of Aug. 1865, and that his occupation
has been that of laborer That he is now greatly disabled from
obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of the
disabilities above described, and he therefore makes this
declaration for the purpose of obtaining a disability invalid
pension under the Act of Congress of Jun 27 1890. He hereby
appoints, with full power substitute and revocation C. R.
Worrall, of Bloomington, Ind. his true and lawfully attorney to
prosecute his claim. that his residence is ---- and that his
post office address is Rector Clay co. Arkansas
Joseph B. McKee
J. R. Millen
J. St Hampton

General Affidavit

State of Indiana | ss
County of Monroe | ss

On this 5 Day of November, A. D. 1912, personally appeared
before me, a notary Public, in and for the County and state
aforesaid, duly authorized to administer oaths, H. J. Clark aged
38 years, whose residence is 1305 North Belmont Ave Indianapolis,
county of Marion, and state of Indiana, well known to be
reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn,
declares in relation to aforesaid case, as follows: She has been
well and personally acquainted with the claimant for 12 years
Sworn and subscribed before me this 5th day of Nov. A. D. 1912 and I hereby certify that the contents of this declaration ect. were fully made known and explained to the affiant before swearing including the words --- erased and the words ---- added that I have no interest or direct or indirect in the prosecution of this claim and I believe affiant to be credible.

E. E. Swigert  
Notary Public  
Commission expires Jul 25, 1914

State of Indiana  
| ss  

County of Greene  

On this 16th day of May, A.D., one thousand, nine hundred and twelve, personally appeared before me, a notary public within and for the county and state aforesaid, Joseph 3. McKee who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 65 years of age, and a resident of Indianapolis county of Marion, state of Indiana; and that he is the identical person who was enrolled at Spencer, Ind. under the name of Joseph B. McKee, on the 30th day of Jul, 1863 as a private, in Co. "G" 115 Regt. Ind Inft in the service of the United States, in the Civil war, and was honorably discharged at Indianapolis, on the 25th day of Feby, 1864. That he also served re-enlisted Jany 2nd 1865 at Olney Ill. Co A 116 Ill transferred to Co. H 55' Regt. Des. Chicago Aug. 25th 1865. That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above. That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height, 5 feet 5 inches; complexion, fair; color of eyes, blue; color of hair, light; that his occupation was Farmer; that he was born Set 19, 1846 at Freedom Owen co Ind

That he is a pensioner under Certificate No. 355523. That he has hereunto applied for pension under application No.----

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of May 11, 1912.

That his post office address is Lyons, county of Greene, state of Indiana.

Attest: Chas. E. Burdsall  

Joseph B. McKee  

319
Samuel Aldridge
Also personally appeared Charles E. Burdsall, residing in Lyons, Ind and Samuel Aldridge, residing in Lyons, Ind, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who being by me duly sworn, say that they were present and saw Joseph B. McKee, the claimant, sign his name (or make his mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of the claimant and their acquaintance with them of 8 years and 5 years, respectively, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be, and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Charles E. Burdsall
Samuel Aldridge

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of May A.D. 1912, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, etc., were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words --- erased, and the words --- added; and that I have no interest, director indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

John Danlon (?)
Notary Public

State Of Indiana | ss
County of Marion | ss


On this 5th day of Nov., A.D. 1912, personally appeared before me a notary Public, in and for the county and state aforesaid, duly authorized to administer oaths Joseph A. Swartzell M. D., aged 63 years, whose residence is Indianapolis, county of Marion, and State of Indiana well known to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case, as follows: That he is a regular practicing physician and surgeon who upon a careful examination of said soldier found a gun shot wound of the leg ball entered leg seven inches above inner maelolis ranged to left fracturing tibia and made its exit seven inches above outer maleolis partially destroying internal and external planter nerves and tendon to little toe resulting an upward and inward displacement of little toe so that it overrides fourth toe at right angle, tibia at place of fracture is indurated and enlarged and on pressure is painful. There also another cicatrix on anterior surface of left leg nine inches above knee no wound of exit as a further result of gun shot wound of leg there is a permanent lameness of left leg causing a decided limp. I also found lumbar muscles tense and painful on percussion resulting in an inability to fully stoop or regain erect position. Soldier states as result of injuries there is a constant pain in leg and lumbar muscles so that he cannot get a full night's rest.

It is my opinion that said soldier by reason of gun shot wound of left leg and injury to back independent of age or other cause is progressively growing worse and that he is from pension causes alone now totally incapacitated for performing any kind of manual labor.
Relative to your claim for pension under act of May 11, 1912, in which you allege that you are 66 years of age, and that you were born September 19, 1846, you are advised that the best obtainable evidence of the date of your birth is required by this Bureau.

If there is a public, church or family record of your birth, you should forward a verified copy of such record.

If there is no public, private, or church record, and a verified copy of the family record is furnished, the officer certifying to the same should state in what year the Bible, or other book in which the record appears, was printed; and whether the record bears any marks of erasure or alterations; and whether, from the appearance of the writing, he believes the entries to have been made about the date given.

If you are unable to furnish any of the evidence indicated you should state that fact, and the reasons why you are unable to furnish it, under oath.

Please return this letter with your reply.

Very respectfully,

J. L. Davenport
Commissioner

General Affidavit

State of Indiana |  
ss |  
count of Marion |  
In the matter of Pension Claim Certf. No. 355523, of Joseph B. McKee, late of Co. "G" 115 Reg't Ind. Inf. Vols.

On this 12th day of May, A. D. 1913 personally appeared before me, a Notary public, in and for the County and State aforesaid, duly authorized to administer oaths Joseph B. McKee aged 66 years, whose residence is 1120 West Washington St., Indianapolis, county of Marion, and State of Indiana, well known to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who being duly sworn, declares in relation to the aforesaid case, as follows: That he is the claimant in the above cited claim for pension. In answer to attached call he has to say the Family Bible has been lost or destroyed for some years. But he has a copy of the original Bible Record and the following is a true and correct copy of his Birth Record in Copy of said Bible.

"Joseph B. McKee borned September 19 - 1846"

This is the best proof that he can obtain as to date of his birth and hereby requests that it be accepted in absence of any other.
Certificate No. 35523
Class General Law
Pensioner Joseph B. McKee
Soldier
Service G, 115 Ind Inf

The Commissioner of Pensions
Sir:

I have the honor to report that the name of the above-described pensioner who was last paid at $17, to May 4, 1914 has this day been dropped from the roll because of death, June 19, 1914.

Very respectfully,
W. Mendenhall (?)
Chief, Finance Division

Land Records

Owen County, In.
Joseph B. McKee from Joseph H. McKee warranty $450 Lots 173 & 174 Freedom dtd. 20 Dec. 1872 rec. 29 Jan. 1873 Bk. 31 pg. 83 (fully copied in his father's section)

Deed Rec. 32 pg. 69-70
Joseph B. McKee
to
Jacob L. McKee
recieved for record April 10' 1874 at 1 P.M.

This indented witnesseth that we Joseph B. McKee and Margaret E. McKee husband and wife of Owen co Indiana Convey and Warrant to Jacob L. McKee of Owen county Indiana for the sum of four hundred $400 dollars the following Real Estate in Freedom Owen county Indiana to wit: Lot one hundred and seventy three (173) and one fourth of Lot one hundred and seventy four off of the South Side of last mentioned Lot with all the privileges thereunto belonging.

In witness whereof the said Joseph B. McKee and Margaret E. McKee husband and wife have hereunto set there hands and seals, this 22 day of December 1873

Joseph B. McKee

State of Indiana

| ss

owen county

Before me Joseph H. McKee a Notary Public personally came
Joseph B. McKee and Margaret E. McKee his wife and acknowledged
the execution of the annexed deed
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and official
this 22 day of December 1873

J. H. McKee
Notary Public

I hereby certify that the deed of which the above is a true
copy was duly recorded on the 18th day of April 1874 at 9 a.m.
Emanuel Fulk R.O.C.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>McKee, James</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MARRIED:</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>date</td>
<td>h/h no.</td>
<td>h/h no.</td>
<td>h/h no.</td>
<td>h/h no.</td>
<td>h/h no.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>page</td>
<td>page</td>
<td>page</td>
<td>page</td>
<td>page</td>
<td>page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>book</td>
<td>D. Hamblin</td>
<td>D. Hamblin</td>
<td>P.O.</td>
<td>P.O.</td>
<td>P.O.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Husband</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family household census</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MARRIED:</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>date</td>
<td>h/h no.</td>
<td>h/h no.</td>
<td>h/h no.</td>
<td>h/h no.</td>
<td>h/h no.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>page</td>
<td>page</td>
<td>page</td>
<td>page</td>
<td>page</td>
<td>page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>book</td>
<td>D. Hamblin</td>
<td>D. Hamblin</td>
<td>P.O.</td>
<td>P.O.</td>
<td>P.O.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Husband</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mr. Carroll E. Mesko
To
Mrs. Ida Monin一二

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on this 18th day of June, 1907, the following

Marriage License was issued, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: KNOX COUNTY,

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That any person legally authorized to solemnize Matrimony is hereby licensed to join in

Marriage as Husband and Wife, Mr. Carroll E. Mesko and

Mrs. Ida Monin, and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, the undersigned, Clerk of the Knox Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at

Vincennes, this 18th day of June, 1907.

James A. Lewis

Clerk.

BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, That on this day of 190

the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: KNOX COUNTY:

THIS CERTIFIES, That I joined in Marriage as Husband and Wife

Mr. and Mrs. on the day of 190.
BE IT REMEMBERED, That on this 18th day of June 1902, the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: KNOX COUNTY:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That any person legally authorized to solemnize Matrimony is hereby licensed to join in Marriage as Husband and Wife, Mr. Carroll E. McKee and Miss Ada Moninsee, and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, the undersigned, Clerk of the Knox Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Vincennes, this 18th day of June 1902.

James F. Lewis
Clerk.

BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, That on this 21st day of June 1902, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: KNOX COUNTY:

THIS CERTIFIES, That I joined in Marriage as Husband and Wife, Mr. Carroll E. McKee and Miss Ada Moninsee, on the 18th day of June 1902.

E.A. Tauchen, JP.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>8</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M. M. Carlo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Single</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Mo. Day</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Occupation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Birthplace:** Indiana, Monroe City  
**Father's Name in Full:** C. E. McKee  
**Father's Birthplace:** Indiana  
**Maiden Name of Mother:** Ida Minnick  
**Mother's Birthplace:** Indiana  
**Date of Death:** 1903 11 10  
**Disease Causing Death:** Acute, inter. Infl.  
**Physician's Name in Full:** Dr. W. Myers  
**Place of Burial or Removal:**  
**Date of Burial:** 1903 11 9  
**Undertaker's Name:**  
**Special Information—only for Hospitals:** 
Former or Usual Residence:  
How Long at Place of Death:  
Where was Disease Contracted, if not at Place of Death: 

**Institutions or Transients:** 

**UNTERTAKE'S NAME:** J. O. Shugert
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Wife or Husband</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Married,</th>
<th>Widowed,</th>
<th>Divorced</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C. E. McKee</td>
<td>Jul 9, 1903</td>
<td>Apr 11, 1903</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Single,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C. E. McKee</td>
<td>IN.</td>
<td>Ida M. McKee</td>
<td>IN.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C. E. McKee</td>
<td>IN.</td>
<td>Ida M. McKee</td>
<td>IN.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cause of Death</th>
<th>Duration</th>
<th>Contributory Duration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Acute Influenza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M.D. or Coroner</th>
<th>Place of Burial</th>
<th>Undertaker</th>
<th>Embalmer's License No.</th>
<th>Informant</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. W. Myers</td>
<td>Mt. Zion</td>
<td>G. W. Shugat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other Information:
STATE OF ARKANSAS
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Primary Registration District No: 1617
Registered No: 24

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
   County: White
   Township: Elsey
   Registration District No: 6
   Primary Registration District No: 1617
   Registered No: 24

2. FULL NAME:
   J. E. McLean

3. PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS:
   - Sex: Male
   - Race: White
   - Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced: Single
   - Date of Birth: Jun 11, 1890
   - Age: 59 years
   - Occupation: Trade and Business
   - Birthplace: Plantation
   - Name of Father: J. E. McLean
   - Place of Birth of Father: Plantation
   - Maiden Name of Mother: J. E. McLean
   - Place of Birth of Mother: Plantation

4. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH:
   - Date of Death: Jun 17, 1949
   - Cause of Death: Pulmonary Emphysema

5. NECESSARY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:
   - Birth Certificate:
   - Place of Death:
   - Place of Burial or Removal:
   - Undertaker:
   - Address:

6. CERTIFICATE:
   - This is to certify, that the above is an exact reproduction of the original record on file in this office and of which I am legal custodian. Witness my hand and seal of the Arkansas Department of Health at Little Rock, Arkansas. (Copy not legal if it does not have raised seal).

   [Signature]
   State Registrar

   Date: 1949
   Page: 329
HUSBAND David Henry Doc Mc Kee-0349

Born: 23 APR 1849 Place: Johnstown, Greene, Indiana
Ch.: Place:
Mar.: 28 MAR 1859 Place: Owen, Indiana, Bk. 28 Pg. 514
Died: 28 SEP 1930 Place: Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana
Bur.: 30 SEP 1930 Place: Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana, Soldiers Home
Father: Joseph Hove Mc Kee-0341
Mother: Lucinda Bartlett-0342
Other Wives: Lucy Figgins, Nancy Chaney, A. M. Hopkins, Samantha A. Beeman Bird

WIFE Elizabeth Clawson-0402

Born: ABT 1849 Place: Indiana
Ch.: Place:
Died: Place:
Father:
Mother:
Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)

1. Name: Sarah Mc Kee-0954
   - Born: 1859/70 Place:
   - F Marr: Place:
   - Died: Place:

2. Name: Martha A./Abby Mc Kee-0403
   - Born: 25 MAR 1877 Place: Owen, Indiana
   - F Marr: 1 DEC 1899 Place: Bollinger, Missouri, Bk. 6 Pg. 69
   - Died: Place:

3. Name: 
   - Born: Place:
   - Marr: Place:
   - Died: Place:

4. Name: 
   - Born: Place:
   - Marr: Place:
   - Died: Place:

5. Name: 
   - Born: Place:
   - Marr: Place:
   - Died: Place:

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone: 219-842-2051
**FAMILY GROUP RECORD-0194**

---

**HUSBAND David Henry/Doo Mc Kee-0349**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Born: 23 APR 1849</th>
<th>Place: Johnstown, Greene, Indiana</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chr.:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr: 21 MAR 1881</td>
<td>Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. L Pg. 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 28 SEP 1930</td>
<td>Place: Lafayette, Tippecane, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bur.: 30 SEP 1930</td>
<td>Place: Lafayette, Tippecane, Indiana, Soldiers Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father: Joseph Howe Mc Kee-0341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother: Lucinda Bartlett-0342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Wives: Elizabeth Clawson, Nancy Chanev, A. M. Hopkins, Samantha A. Beeman Bird</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**WIFE Lucy Ellen Figgins-0405**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Born:</th>
<th>Place: Chio</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chr.:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 18 SEP 1894</td>
<td>Place: Maroo, Greene, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bur.:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Husbands:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH</th>
<th>Name:</th>
<th>Spouse:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Name: Oscar B. Mo Kee-0406</td>
<td></td>
<td>Spouse: Lillie —0410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 24 JUL 1883</td>
<td>Place: Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Marr:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 23 NOV 1917</td>
<td>Place: Fredericktown, Madison, Missouri</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Name: Benton Oliver/Ollie Mc Kee-0407</td>
<td></td>
<td>Spouse: Blythe —0411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 8 APR 1885</td>
<td>Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. R-1 Pg. 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Marr:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Name: Della A. Mc Kee-0408</td>
<td></td>
<td>Spouse:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 3 DEC 1891</td>
<td>Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. R-2 Pg. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F Marr:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 2 JAN 1911</td>
<td>Place: Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, Bk. CH 52 Pg. 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 3 DEC 1891</td>
<td>Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. R-2 Pg. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F Marr: 24 DEC 1909</td>
<td>Place: Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, Bk. CH 27 Pg. 340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>Place: Alive 8/30/1955</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Name:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Spouse:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Marr:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Name and Address:  
Judith E. Burns  
419 S. Main  
Culver, Indiana 46511  
Phone: 219-842-2051

Martha A./Abbie McKee m. Oliver/Ol Stuckey b. May 1879 Ind. Lived in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo. until her death. Their children:

son b. 6 Mar. 1905 Greene co., In. [Bk. CHO-2 Pg. 3] dau.


son b. 26 Jun. 1910 Vigo co., In.; d. aet 7 days 2 Jul. 1910 Terre Haute, Vigo, In. [Bk. CH-52 pg. 39]


Ruth Q. Orusler b. 25 Aug. 1911 Vigo, Co., In. [Bk. CH-26 pg. 138]

Benton Oliver/Ollie resided 1904 Switz City, Greene, In.

1910 Washington Twp., Greene co., In.
1921 Melvin, In.
1925 1507 Wilson St. Terre haute, Vigo, In.
1928 Indianapolis, Marion, In.
1930 Indianapolis, Marion, In.

Lolie resided 1921 931 E. Maryland St., Indianapolis, Marion, In.
1925 1224 Springdale Ave. Indianapolis, Marion, In.
1928 945 Harrison St. Indianapolis, Marion, In.
1930 Indianapolis, Marion, In.

Martha Res. 1900 & 1904 Switz City, Greene, In.
1928 1131 Morrison Ave. St Louis, St. Louis, Mo.
1930 Indianapolis, Marion, In.
David Henry "Doc" not only applied for a pension but he also entered his two twin daughters into the Indiana State Soldiers Home at Knightstown and he himself entered the Indiana Soldiers home at Lafayette several times. It was through these Soldier Homes papers I was able to learn more about David Henry. I have entered all these papers in chronological order.

Declaration of Substitute

I, David H. McKee, desiring to enlist in the Army of the United State, for one year, do declare, that I am eighteen years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Terre Haute Ind. the 14th day of February 1865

David H. McKee

Witness:
M. A. Crane

Substitute Volunteer Enlistment

State of Indiana
Town of Terre Haute

I, David H. McKee, born in the State of Indiana, aged eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have agreed with James M. Johnson, esq., of Franklin township Owen county Indiana to become his substitute in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me on the fourteenth day of February, 1855; and having this agreed with said James M. Johnson, I do hereby acknowledge to have enlisted this fourteenth day of February, 1855, to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be established by law for soldiers. I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States of America; and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Terre Haute Ind. this 14th day of February, 1865

Before R. W. Thompson
Capt. & Prov Mar 7th Dist Ind

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisting; that he is of lawful age (not under 18 years); and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a substitute in lieu of James M. Johnson of Franklin township Owen county Indiana 186_, we have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; if five feet seven inches high.

R. W. Thompson  
Provost Marshal  
D. A. Conover  
Commissioner of Board  
A. G. Prestor  
Surgeon of Board

David H. McKee Appears with rank of Priv on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted men  
and substitutes forwarded  
for the 33 Reg't Indiana Infantry. Roll dated Indianapolis, In.  
Mch 22, 1865

Where born Indiana: Age 18 years; occupation farmer  
When enlisted Feb. 14, 1865 Where enlisted Terre Haute  
For what period enlisted 1 year  
Eyes Hazel; hair dark; complexion fair; height 5 feet 7 in.  
When mustered in Feb. 14, 1865  
Where mustered in Terre Haute  
Bounty paid $ --- due $ ---  
Where credited y Cong Dest., Franklin Twp, Owen co.  
Company to which assigned  
Remarks: Substitute for James M. Johnson, enrolled  

David H. McKee as Pvt. in Co. G on Company Muster Rolls of 33rd  
Regt. Indiana Infantry as follows:  
March & April, 1865 Present  
April 1865 Gain. Recruit assigned Apr. 25  
June 30, 1865. Present  

Company Muster-Out Roll, dated Louisville, Ky. July 21, 1865  
Muster-Out date July 21, 1865  
Last paid to never paid  
Clothing account last settled never  
clothing drawn since $26.55  

Mustered Out C O 26, Army Tenn. July 3, 1865

Declaration For Invalid Pension  
State of Indiana  
County of Greene  

On this 10 day of Jany, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety one, personally appeared before me, Chas. T. Heim of the county of Greene Court, a court of record within and for the County and State aforesaid, David H. McKee, aged 42 years, a resident of the town of Marco county of Greene, State of Ind, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical David H. McKee, who was enrolled on the 14 day of Feby,
1855, in Infantry Private Co. G. 33 Ind., in the war of the rebellion, and served at least ninety days, and was honorably discharged at Indianapolis, on the 8 day of July, 1855. That he is now unable to earn a support by reason of one hand stove up the other hand withered away by scurvy. That the said disabilities are not due to his vicious habits, and are to the best of his knowledge and belief permanent. That he has not applied for pension under application No. --. That he is a pensioner under certificate No. ---. That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the Act of June 27, 1890.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Wm. W. Dudley of Washington, D. C., his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That his post office address is Marco, county of Greene, state of Indiana.

David H. McKee

J. W. Harvey
George C. Brown

Claimant Affidavit

State of Indiana |
| ss
county of Greene |

In the matter of claim for pension David H. McKee Co. G 33rd Ind Inf. On this 18 day of May, A.D. 1891 personally appeared before me a notary public in and for the aforesaid county, duly authorized to administer oaths D. H. McKee aged 42 years a resident of Marco, in the county of Greene and state of Ind. whose Post Office is Marco, Ind., aged ___ years a resident of ___ and state of ____, whose post office is ___ well known to be reputable and entitled to credit and who being duly sworn, declared in relation to aforesaid case as follows: I did not serve in Naval or military service since my discharge in Co. G. 33 Ind. Inf.

David H. McKee

General Affidavit

Case of David H. McKee G 33 Ind
Westn div BBO ex'r
Department of the Interior
Bureau of Pensions
Washington, D. C. Feb. 4 1894

Respectfully referred to the chief of the record and pension Office, War department, requesting a full military and medical history of the soldier ____.


M. Clay Bran____
Commissioner

Record and Pension Office
War Department
Respectfully return to the
Commissioner of Pensions

David H. McKee of Co. G 33 Reg't Indiana Inf. was enrolled February 14, 1865 and M. O. July 27, 1865 and report of Aug. 20., 91 amended accordingly.

From en to M. O. he held the rank of private and during the period the rolls show him present.

The medical records show him treated as follows: No record found.

Certificate No. 735820
Name David H. McKee

Department of Interior
Bureau of Pensions,
Washington, D.C. January 15, 1898

Sir, In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarter payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

J.D. Leighty
U. S. Pension Agent
Indianapolis, Ind.

Very Respectfully,
M. Clay Bran----
Commissioner

First. Are you married? If so please state your wife's full names and her maiden name. Answer. Yes, Nancy F. McKee, Nancy F. Kerns

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married? Answer. 5th August 1895 Sandborn, Ind. by Gardner


Fourth. Were you previously married? If so please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce. Answer. Yes, Lucy E. McKee Sept. 16th, 94

Fifth. Have you any children living; if so, please state their names and date of their birth. Answer. Yes, Abbie Dec 25 1877, Oscar July 24th 1883, Ollie April 8th 1885, Della and Lolie Dec. 3rd 1891

Date of Reply May 14th 1898

David H. McKee

Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions
Washington D. C. Feb. 4, 1898

Ind. Ctf No. 7355820

Stamped 10 Apr. 1898
General Affidavit

State of Indiana |
County of Knox |

In the matter of David H. McKee

Personally came before me, a Notary public in and for aforesaid county and state David H. McKee, aged 49 years, and ---, aged --- years, citizens of the town of Sandborn, county of Knox, state of Indiana, well known to me to be reputable and

336
entitled to credit, and who being sworn, declare in relation to
the aforesaid case as follows:
This is to certify that I was not in the service of the
United States prior to Feb. 14th 1855 Military or naval.
David H. McKee

Department of the Interior
Bureau of Pensions
West Div.
Inc. of No. 735820
David H. McKee
Co. G., 33 Reg't Ind. Inf
Sir:
Will you kindly answer, at your earliest convenience, the
questions enumerated below? The information is requested for
future use, and it may be of great value to your family.
Very Respectfully,
M. Clay Brand----
Commissioner

Clint
Marco, Ind. 

No. 1 Are you a married man? If so, please state your wife's full
name, and her maiden name:
Answer: Yes. Nancy F. McKee Nancy F. Currens

No. 2 When, where, an by whom were you married?
answer: August 15, 1895, at Sandborn Ind., by Sqr. Gardner,
J.P.

No. 3 What record of marriage exists?
answer: A record in the Clerks office at Vincennes Ind.

No. 4 Were you previously married? If so, please state the name
of your former wife and the date and place of her death or
divorce.
answer: Lucy Ellen Figgins August 21st 1881 died at Marco
Ind. Sep 18th 1894

No. 5 Have you any children living? If so, please state their
names and the dates of their birth.
Answer: Yes. Oscar B. born July 24, 1883 - Benton Oliver
April 8th 1886 - Della A. and Lolie E. born December 3rd
1891

Date of Reply, December 17, 1898

David H. McKee

No. --- Date of Application Dec. 27, 1900; Application Recieved
Dec. 28, 1900
Application of Lola E. and Della A. McKee made by David H. McKee
of Sandborn, town, Knox, county, Indiana, State. For admission
into the Indiana Soldier and Sailors Orphans Home.

N.B. Applications must be mailed to the Superintendent
Indiana Soldiers and Sailors Orphan's Home Knightstown, Indiana.
Applicants must not be sent to the home untill notice of
their acceptance has been given.
Answer every question

1. Name of person filling this blank. Ans. David H. McKee
2. Give the full name and residence of child. Ans. Lolie E. McKee and Della A. McKee
4. Give full name of father. Ans. David H. McKee
5. Is the father dead. Ans.
6. If dead give date, place and cause of death. Ans. Lucy Ellen McKee died September 18, 1894 of Typhoid Fever at Marco, Ind.
8. What position, if any, did father have in said company and regiment? Ans. private
9. Give full name of mother. Ans. Lucy Ellen McKee
10. Is the mother living or dead. Ans. dead
11. If dead, when, where, and of what disease did she die? Ans. She died September 18, 1894 of Typhoid Fever at Marco, Ind.
12. Has the child a guardian? If so give his name and P.O. address. Ans. No.
13. If any brothers and sisters, give their names and P.O. addresses. Ans. two brothers Oscar McKee Switz City, Ind. and Benton Ollie McKee Sandborn, Ind. and half sister Martha A. Stucky married Switz City, Ind.
14. Is the child of sound mind, and capable of recieving an education? Ans. Yes in every particular
15. Has the child attended school? Ans. yes same
16. Can this child read and write? Ans. some but very little
17. What other studies has the child pursued? Ans. none
18. Is there any bodily deformity, or infirmity, If so what. Ans. none at all
19. Is the child disfigured, or has it any marks or scars upon its body? Is so, describe them. Ans. None what ever.
21. Has the child been successfully vaccinated? Ans. No.
22. If the father is living, state why he is unable to support the child. State fully. Ans. Simply because I am a poor man and broken down in health and hafto work by days work for a living and I am not able to support them and school them anything like what they ought to be and I have no property at all
23. If the mother is living state why she is unable to support the child. State fully. Ans.
24. Has the child any property? If so, state the amount and how invested. ans. None.

It is agreed by me that the trustees of said institution may secure a home for said applicant in a private family residing in this state, when, in the judgement of said trustees, the best interest of said applicant will be subserved thereby.

It is further stated by me that this child is not idiotic, epileptic, or paralytic, and is not incapable by reason of feeble-mindness of receiving instruction in the common schools and that said child has no contagious disease.

It is agreed by the undersigned, that if the facts herein before stated as to said child are incorrect, I will remove said child requested to do so by the Board of Trustees.

My post office address is (name) Sandborn (city) ___
(county) of Knox (state) Indiana.
State of Indiana |
| ss
County of Knox |
On this 27th day of Dec. 1900, personally appeared David H. McKee who being sworn upon oath, says that the facts stated in the foregoing application are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

David H. McKee
Subscribed and Sworn to before me this 27 day of Dec. 1900.
Thomas E. Jones.
J.P.

Physicians Certificate
I J. S. Whitley, a physician engaged in the practice of medicine hereby certify that on this 25 day of Dec. 1900 I made a personal examination of Lola E. and Della A. McKee who is applying for admission to the Indiana Soldiers and Sailors Orphans Home, and I find that they are not idiotic, epileptic, paralytic, is free from contagious diseases, and is not incapable, by reason of feeble-mindness, or receiving instruction in the common schools.

Name: J. S. Whitley, M.D.
Address: Sandborn, Indiana

Soldiers Application for Admission to the Indiana State Soldiers Home Veterans
1. State your full name and age David H. McKee 52 years old next April
2. When and where were you born? Greene county, Ind. April 23, 1849
3. Give your Company, Regiment (or vessel) Company G 33rd Regiment Ind.
4. What was your rank? private
5. Where you enlisted more than one year? If so give company and Regiment? NO
6. Give dates of enlistment First enlistment Feb. 14th 1865
   Second enlistment
8. Give date of Muster in February 1865
9. Give date of discharge September 1865
10. Where were you discharged? Indianapolis, Ind.
11. Have you an honorary discharge? I did have but have lost it.
12. Do you receive a pension? Yes. If so, how much per month? $5.00
13. What is your disability? Injury to right hand and indigestion
14. What is your occupation? Carpenter
15. Can you read and write? Yes
16. Have you any money or property? If so, of what does it consist? None
17. Are you a resident of Indiana, and for what length of time? Yes for principally all my years last past
18. Where have you resided in Indiana? In Owen, Greene and Knox counties.
19. Are you married? If so, when and where were you married to your present wife? Yes August 5th 1895 Sandborn Knox county Ind
20. What is the age of your wife? 48 years
21. Do you wish your wife to enter the home? No
22. How many children have you now living? If any give name, age and post office address of each. Martha A., age 23 years Oscar B., age 17 Switz City, Ind. Benton Ollie age 14 years Lolie E. and Della A., age 9 years Sandborn, In.
23. Are you unable to support yourself and family? I am
24. If admitted to the home do you agree to do a reasonable amount of work in and about the home, unless excused by the Surgeon of the home? Yes
25. Have you hereunto made application to any National or State home and been refused admittance and if so, why refused? None

This application bears no date but by age stated was in 1900. The next application also bears no date but was figured to be filed in 1904.

Soldier's Application for Admission to the Indiana State Soldiers Home Veteran
1. State your full name. David H. McKee
2. When were you born? April 23rd 1849 Where where you born? Greene co., In.
3. Give your company, regiment, (or vessel). G. 33rd Regiment Indiana Volunteers
4. What was your rank?
5. Were you enlisted more than once? If so give company and Regiment? No
7. Where did you enlist? Terre Haute, Indiana
8. Date of muster in Feb. 14, I think
9. Give date of discharge. I believe it was July 8 1865
11. Have you an honorable discharge? I did have but have lost it
12. Do you receive a pension? If so how much per month $6.00
   What agency? Indianapolis, Ind.
13. What is your disability? Indigestion & injury to left hand
14. What is your occupation? Carpenter
15. Can you read and write? Yes
16. Have you any money or property? None
17. Are you a resident of Indiana, and for what length of time? Yes for one and 3 months years past.
18. Where have you been residing in Indiana? Pyle, Mo.
19. Present P.O. address No. Pyle (street) _______ (town or city) Pyle, Mo.
20. Are you married? Yes at Pyle, Missouri December 17th 1902
21. What is the age of your wife? 44 years
22. Do you wish your wife to enter the home? No
23. How many children have you now living? 
   Mrs. Abby Stuckey 25 years
   Mrs. Lola 13 years
   Mrs. Della and Lola 13 years
24. Are you able to support yourself and family? No
25. If admitted to the home do you agree to do a reasonable amount of work in and about the Home, unless excused by the surgeon of the home? Yes
26. Have you herefore made application to any National or State Home and been refused admittance, and if so why refused? No.
27. Have you ever been discharged from any National or State Home? Yes, Indiana Soldiers Home Nov. 14, 1901 I believe any.
28. Have you read or had read to you the rules for admission to the Indiana State Soldiers Home and do you agree to abide by them? Yes.

Declaration for Pension

State of Indiana |
County of Greene |

On this 17th day of May, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and nine, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public, within and for the county and state aforesaid, David H. McKee, who being duly sworn according to law, declares he is 62 years of age, and a resident of Lyons, county of Greene, state of Indiana; and that he is the identical person who enrolled at Terre Haute, Ind. under the name of David H. McKee, on the 14th day of Feb., 1865, as a private, in Co. g, 33rd Ind. Vol. in the service of the United States, in the Civil war, and was honorably discharged at Louisville, Ky., on the 8th day of July, 1865. That he also served _______ That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above. That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height --; complexion --; color of eyes --; that he was born April 23rd 1847 at Greene co.
That his several places of residence since leaving the service has been as follows: most all the time in Greene co.
Ind. That he is a pensioner. That he has heretofore applied for pension #735820
That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of February 6, 1907.
That his post office address is Lyons county of Greene state of Indiana.

David H. McKee

Also appeared Dudley Davidson, residing in Lyons Ind. and Lewis R. Hall, residing in Lyons Ind., person whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say that they were present and saw David H. McKee, the claimant, sign his name (or make his mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of the claimant and their acquaintance with him of 33 years and 25 years, respectively, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be, and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Dudley Davidson
Lewis R. Hall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of May, A.D. 1909, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, etc., were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, and including the words --- erased, and the words ---, added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

Frederick M. Harwood
Notary Public

Notary Public Greene co., Ind.
My Commission expires April 25, 1911

After the death of his son David Henry wrote this letter which shows the spunk of McKee ancestry.

Cataract, In.
12-17-1917

Mr. Goodrich.

Dear Sir:

I beg of you the privilege of writing you again as circumstances of late have brought about matters I think you should know. I herewith enclose to you a short letter I received a few days since Mr. Canfield, Adjutant of the Home at Lafayette, Ind., together with his answer to the telegram my daughter-in-law sent him from Fredericktown, Mo. Notice the insolent and overbearing answer he gave me when I asked him why he did not give my daughter-in-law my last address. Now Mr. Goodrich, as I believe and almost know you are a true and steadfast friend to all of the soldiers of 1861 to 1865 and want to do justice to all of them and as I and my wife are alone included in this case, I will endeavor to give you a true and full history of our life and treatment in the Home under the present officers of the Home. In August 1901 my wife was admitted to the Home as the wife of John Bird, late of Co. X 80th Ind. Regiment and remained a faithful member until her and I were married last March and I was admitted to the Home in September 1901 and have remained a
faithful member since up to the present time, working almost continually for the Home first in one capacity and then another up to Dining room Sargent myself a while and am truely acquainted with about all the work in the Home and how it is done. Now, last March I and my wife were married while in the Home and the Board of Trustees at the behest of the commandant made a rule that if a man and woman got married that bared the woman from the Home for 2 years from the date of marriage but don't effect the man's membership any way. Now when we got married last spring they ruled her out and in the absence of Mr. Kehler last May, he was out to see his mother in Iowa about a month and the board gave the steward leave to hire my wife as table waiter in the dining room and I was also working in the dining room all the way we were both as good hands as ever worked in there, not a word of fault or complaint against either one of us any way about our work. Well we worked on untill September and my wife got sick and I went to Col. Kehler and asked him to let me hire a substitute for her for a few days till she got better and he would not let me do that and even forbid me helping her what spare time I had to spare form my work and told me that if she was sick and not able to do the work there was but one thing to do and that was to get out and let some one else do the work so I could do nothing else but take a furlough and take her out and when I went out I wrote to my son and told him where I was and the letter was miss sent and went to the dead letter office and then came back to me. You will notice how insolent he speaks of me when he says that was my business and not theirs. They had my address both at the Lieutenants office and the post office, the order I got from the corporal of Randolph county Bldg stated just where I was going to and how long I was going for, and that order is on file in the Lieutenants office to day, besides I left my address with the postmaster of the Home and they have forwarded several letters from there to me at this place, so when Mr. Canfield said that my whereabouts was unknown to the Home in plain English, he told a lie and thereby deprived me of attending my son's funeral when the Home had my address at 2 different places and could have called up either place by phone and found out in a minute or two. I can fully establish every word of this letter and my case is a light case compared to many others that has taken place there in the Home. Please return Mrs. Canfield's letter and the tellegram. Now Mr. Goodrich I want to know if you can or will order the board over there at the Home to reenstate my wife as a member of the Home if you can and will, we would bee verrry thankful to you for it as it is a bad time for an old soldier and his wife to bee out. My wife lived with her former husband about 33 years and took care of him till he died at 83 years old and he served about 4 years in the army. I enlisted when I was not 16 years old and I had 6 brothers and one brother - in - law in the Union army, that is the kind of stock, I am. Let me hear from you soon and ablige us.

Respectfully yours,
David H. McKee

State of Indiana

General Affidavit

343
county of Tippecanoe

In the matter of Invalid pension, David H. McKee late of Co "G" 33rd Indiana Infantry, Act of 1 May 1920

On this 13th day of September, A. D. 1921, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public in and for the aforesaid county and state, duly authorized to administer oaths I. N. Brent M. D., aged 60 years, who's post office address is Assistant Surgeon S. S. Home, well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declares in relation to the aforesaid case as follows:

That David H. McKee, late of Co. "G" 33 Indiana Inft is afflicted as follows, The applicant claims he has Rheumatism. He also claims he has difficult micturation. It is probably caused by the enlargement of the prostate gland. He also claims that he had chronic indigestion and he further declares that he has no interest in said case and is not concerned in its prosecution.

I. M. Brent M. D.
Asst Surgeon In. S. S. Home

Soldier's Application for Admittance to the Indiana Soldiers' Home

1. State your full name. David H. McKee age 72
2. Give date of birth April 23rd 1849 Place of birth Johnstown, Indiana
3. How long have you resided in Indiana? All my life Give present P.O. address. No. ___ street ___ Town or city Trinity Springs
4. Give Co. G Regt (or vessel) thirty-third (33) rank Private
5. If enlisted more than once give Co. Rgt. (or vessel)
6. Give date of first enlistment February 14, 1865 second
7. Where did you first enlist? Terre Haute, Indiana second
8. Give muster in February 14, 1865
9. Have you an honorable discharge? Yes Give cause of discharge expiration of war
10. Give date of first discharge Jul 18 1865 second
11. Where were you discharged? Louisville, Ky. second
12. Do you receive a pension? Yes How much per month? $50.00 What Agency?
13. What is your disability? Injury to right hand, indigestion & old age
14. What is your occupation? a carpenter Can you read and write? Yes
15. Have you any money? No How much? Have you any property? No Describe it Give actual value
16. Are you married? yes when and where were you married Mar 19th 1917 Marble Hill, Missouri
17. How old is your wife? 68 years Does she wish to enter the home yes (if she wishes to enter the home she must fill wife's application)
18. How many children have you now living? 3 Give name age and P.O. address of each Lola Hubbard 931 East Maryland St. Indianapolis, Ind. Abby Stuckey 1603 Wilson St. Terre Haute, Ind. Ollie McKee Melvin, Iowa
Late of Company G., 33rd Ind. Regiment of Ind. Volunteers

State of Indiana

County of Owen

In the matter of Pension Claim No. 735820 of David H. McKee, late of Co. G., 33rd Regt. Ind. Inf. Vols.

On this 22 day of June, A.D. 1922, personally appeared before clerk of Circuit Court, in and for the county and state aforesaid, duly authorized to administer oaths Chas. F. Bectol age 56 years, whose residence is Spencer, Ind., county of Owen, and state of Indiana, well known to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case, as follows: That I have this day examined the above named soldier David H. McKee and find the following condition and ailment. He has valvar hear disease - aortic insufficiency. Heart very irregular, at times skipping beats and on any slight exertion it increases the irregularity and seems to weaken and get very short of breath. Worry or nervousness does the same thing with him causing feet and legs to swell and get edematous. This must of continued some time as he has Arterio Sclerosais or hardening of the Arteries very perceptibly shown at wrist and temporal regions. He was repeated attacks of indigestion, causing much distention of stomach. Especially pressing upward against heart causing short breath and irregular heart. His eyesight is bad and does not hear well. I have practiced medicine for 24 years. I have known him for the past 4 years and have professionally visited him at his home and prescribed from him at my office. By reason of the above ailments and the conditions that result from them and his age I do consider it necessary for him to have a regular attendant.

Chas. F. Bectol M. D.
The next document is stamped by the U. S. pension office Jun. 22, 1922

Affidavit

State of Indiana |
County of Owen |

In the matter of pension claim No. 735820 of David H. McKee, Co. G 33 Indiana Vol. of Civil War Vet.

John C. Hendinkinson age 63 years whose residence is Gosport, Owen co., Ind.

Being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows: That I am an attorney of Law my P.O. address is Gosport, Ind. I have known David H. McKee for four years have been his legal advisor and atty without charging him anything and have often visited his home and know that his wife watches over him continously on account of him falling with heart trouble and she only trusts him out about the place with his known friends, and that but a short time and I know he is very feeble and looks to be 85 years old be reason of his health now and I know that he needs the attention of another person continously to take care of him he is not relation to me whatsoever and I have no intrest in his claim other than my good will for him and his wife.

John C. Hendinkinson
atty at Law
Gosport, In.

Subscribed and sworn to before me J. I. VanBuskirk a Notary Public this 27th day of Jun. 1925.

J. I. VanBuskirki
my commission expires Aug. 7, 1925 Notary Public.

Stamped 30 Jun. 1922

General Affidavit

State of Indiana |
County of Owen |

In the matter of Pension Claim No. 735820 of David H. McKee late of Co. G., 33rd Regt. Ind Vols.

On this --- day of ---, A. D. 19--, personally appeared before me, duly authorized to administer oaths Samantha McKee age 69 years, whose residence is R.F.D. No. 3 P. O. Box 116 Spencer, Ind. county of Owen, and State of Ind well known to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case, as follows: that I am the lawful wife of the above named claimant and that I have lived with him and waited upon him for the last six years and that I further declare that it has not ben safe at any time for him to be absent from the house without some one to look after him owing to his having constant hart trouble having frequently fallen on the ground or floor and I further say that is has ben Necessary for me to keep constant watch over him night after night on account of his smothering spells and his hart trouble
State of Indiana  

County of Owen  

In the matter of Pension claim No. 735820 of David H. McKee late of Co. G. 33rd Regt. Ind. Vols.

On this 27 day of August, A.D. 1924 personally appeared before me a justice of the peace in and for the county and state aforesaid duly authorized to administer oaths Charles F. Bectol age 58 years whose residence is Spencer county of Owen and State of Indiana well known to be reputable and entitled to credit and who being duly sworn declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows: That I have this day examined the above named soldier. Having known him for the last 3 or 4 years and have been attending and consulting physician during this time. I now find him to be partially deaf and has a twitching of left eyelid and very farely sight in this eye. He was a large scar on his hand caused by a fall in 1919 the result from said fall caused him to be very nervous and I think causes some loss of memory and unsteady movements and I find his heart to beat very irregular and too fast and skip a number of beats to the minute. Caused by having a mitral insuffiency. Any extra exercise cause him to fall at times, and the above conditions are such that the pensioner need and does have the personal aid and attendant of another person to help him dress and undress himself and to care and wait on him during the many times he is confined to bed. This condition has practily existed since the year 1921 and steadily becoming more aggravated. He is totaly diabled as far as manual labor is concerned.

Chas. F. Bectol, M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug. A.DS. 1924 and I hereby certify that the contents of this declaration, etc., were fully made known and explained to the affiant before swearing, including the wards -- eareed and the words--added, and that I have no intrest, director indirect, in the prosecution of this claim and affaint is a reputable praetying physician and credible.

Claude Hoskins
Justice of Peace

The following application was made in 1925.

Soldiers Application for admittance to the Indiana State Soldiers' Home

1. State your full name: David H. McKee age 76 years
2. Give date of birth April 23 1849 Palace of Birth Greene co., In.
3. How long have you resided in Indiana? all life continousley for the last 25 years give present P.O. address No. street Town or City Cataract, In.
4. Give your Co. G Regt (or vessel) 33 Ind. Infantry Rank private
5. If enlisted more than once give Co. Regt (or vessel)
6. Give date of first enlistment Feb. 14 1865 second
7. Where did you first enlist? Terre Haute, Ind. second
8. Give date muster in Feb 14 1865
9. Have you an honorable discharge? Yes. Give cause of
   discharge expiration of the war
10. Give date of first discharge Sept 17 1865 second
11. Where were you discharged? Indianapolis, Ind. second
12. Do you receive a pension, compensation or gratuity? Yes how
   much per month? $50.00
13. What is your disability? indigestion and various other
   causes
14. What is or was your occupation? Carpenter Can you read and
   write? Yes
15. Have you any money? No how much? Have you any property?
   Describe it Give actual Value
16. Are you married? Yes When and where were you married to your
   present wife? Marble Hill Missouri March 19 1917
17. How old is your wife? 72 years Does she wish to enter the
   home? yes (if she wished to enter the home she must fill
   wifes application)
18. How many children have you now living? 3 give name, age and
   P.O. Address of each: Abbie Stucky 51 years Terre Haute,
   Ind. Ollie McKee Terre Haute, In. 37 years Lola Hubbard
   Indianapolis, In. 34 years.
19. Give name and address of person you wish to be notified in
    case of sickness or death Lola Hubbard 1224 Springdale
    Avenue Indianapolis, In.
20. Can you support yourself and family?
21. If admitted to the home do you agree to do a reasonable amount
    of work gratis in and for the home? Yes
22. Are you a member of any Home? no What home?
23. Have you ever been refused admission to any home? No. If so
    why?
24. Have you ever been discharged from any home? Yes When and
    why were you discharged? from the Ind. State home from
    what home? by request years ago
25. Do you in consideration of being admitted and maintained in
    the Indiana State Soldiers Home agrees to voluntarily
    contribute such sum or sums as will be satisfactory to the
    board of trustees of said institution?
26. Do you agree to abide by all the rules of the Indiana State
    Soldiers Home? Yes

David H. McKee
Late of Co. G. 33rd Regiment Ind. Infantry

The following applications were made in 1928, and the last one of
David Henry made.

Application of Wife or Widow of Soldier
For admission to Indiana State Soldiers Home
State your name in full Samantha A. McKee age 75 years
Present address in full 425 West Monroe Street Springfield,
Illinois
Are you a wife, widow or divorced? Yes
Give record below:
Husbands name [date and place of marriage] date and place of death

348
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Mar 1872 Fayette co., Ohio</th>
<th>Dec 8 1882 Marco, In.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Bird</td>
<td>Sept 9, 1883 Marco, In.</td>
<td>August 14 1916 State Soldiers Home Lafayette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David H. McKee</td>
<td>March 19 1917 Marble Hill No.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Give Husband's military service below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Enlistment</th>
<th>Company &amp; Regiment</th>
<th>date and place enlistment</th>
<th>date and place discharge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E. Beeman</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>in Iowa</td>
<td>unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bird</td>
<td>K 80 Regiment</td>
<td>Knox co., In.</td>
<td>Knox co., In.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David H. McKee</td>
<td>G 33 Regiment</td>
<td>February 14 1865</td>
<td>17 Sep. 1865</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Where have you resided the past two years. state below in detail:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Street address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>from</th>
<th>to</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If husband is living what pension does he receive? $72.00 certificate No. 735820
If husband is dead what pension do you receive? Certificate No.
What is your disability? Neuritis Indigestion Stomach trouble, old age
Have you any money in bank or other wise? No How much?
Have you any real estate? No. Give actual value
Have you any personal property such as stocks or bonds? No. Give description of personal property Face value
Are you under guardianship? No If so why?
Give name and post office of children or nearest relative below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>address</th>
<th>relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Beeman</td>
<td>Bicknell, Ind.</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Powell</td>
<td>421 West Monroe St</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Springfield, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzy Brigham</td>
<td>132 Redondo Beach,</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>California</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In case of death whom do you wish notified? J. E. Beeman Bicknell, Ind.
In case of death to whom are your personal belongings to go? J. E. Beeman Bicknell, Ind.
Have you ever been discharged from any home? Yes Where? The Indiana State Soldiers Home
If admitted do you promise to perform all duties required of you if able? yes
Do you agree to abide by all the rules of the Indiana State Soldiers Home now existing or which may be promulagted in the future? Yes
Do you in consideration of being admitted and maintained in
the Indiana Soldier's Home agree to voluntarily contribute such sum or sums as will be satisfactory to the board of trustees of said institution?

Is your answer to the foregoing question made voluntarily to gain admission to and for the purpose of being cared for by the Indiana State soldier's Home? Yes

Soldier's Application for admittance to the Indiana Soldiers' Home

State your name in full: David H. McKee age 79 years

Give date of birth: April 23, 1849 place of birth: Greene county Indiana

Present address in full: 421 West Monroe St. Springfield, Illinois

In what war did you serve the United States Government? Civil War 1861-1865

Enlistments

Number of | company and | date and place | date and place
Enlistments | regiment | of enlistment | of discharge

| G 33rd | February 14, 1865 | Sept 17, 1865
| Regiment | Terre Haute, | Indianapolis, Indiana

Where have you resided the past two years: state below in detail:

Street address | city | state | From | to

| | | | |

Indianapolis | Indiana | |

What is or was your occupation? a Farmer

What is your disability? Heart trouble, indigestion of stomach

Do you receive a pension or Gratuity? Yes How much per month? $72.00 per month

Have you any money in the bank or otherwise? No How much?

Have you any Real estate? No Give actual value

Have you any personal property such as bonds, stocks etc.? No Give description of personal property Face value

Are you under guardianship? No If so why?

Are you married? Yes How old is your wife? 75 years old

When and where were you married to your present wife? March 19, 1917 at Marble Hill, Missouri

Does she wish to enter the home? Yes

Give name and post office address of your children or nearest relative.

Name | address | Relationship

Abby Stucky | 1131 Morrison St. St. Louis, Mo. | daughter

Lola Hubbard | 945 Harrison St. Indianapolis, Indiana | daughter

Ollie McKee | Indianapolis, Indiana | son

In case of sick or death who do you wish notified? Mrs. Lola Hubbard 945 Harrison St. Indianapolis, In.

In case of death to whom are your personal belongings to go? Mrs. Hubbard

Are you now a member of any Home? No was never member of any home only Ind. State Home

350
When were you last discharged from a home? Nov. 5 1925
What home? Ind. State Soldiers
If admitted do you promise to perform all duties required of you if able? Yes
Do you agree to abide by all the rules of the Indiana Soldier's Home now existing or which may be promulgated in the future? Yes
Do you in consideration of being admitted and maintained in the Indiana State Soldiers Home agree to voluntarily contribute such sum or sums as will be satisfactory to the board of trustees of said institution? Yes
Is your answer to the foregoing question made voluntarily to gain admission to and for the purpose of being cared for by the Indiana State Soldiers Home? Yes

David H. McKee
735820
Soldiers Home Ind.

Drop Report - Pensioner
Finance Division

The name of the above-described pensioner who was last paid at the rate of $75 per month to Sep 4 1930, has this day been dropped from the roll because of death Sept. 28 1930.
J. D. Randall
Chief Finance Division

Lafayette Journal & Courier
Monday Sept., 29, 1930
Lafayette, In.

TWO DEATHS AT SOLDIERS' HOME

Daniel H. McKee, a Civil war veteran of company G, 33rd Indiana infantry, died Sunday at the Indiana state soldier's home of a cerebral hemorrhage. He was born April 23, 1847, in Greene county, Ind., and admitted to the home for the first time on September 19, 1901, since that time he left the home and was readmitted February, 1928. He is survived by his widow, who is a member of the home, and two daughters, Mrs. Lola Hubbard of Indianapolis and Mrs. Abbie Stuckey of Terre Haute, and one son, Ollie McKee, of Indianapolis. The body will be buried in the cemetery at the home.

March 16 1943
To Whom it concern:
This is the certify that the records of the Indiana State Soldier's and Sailors' Children's Home show that Lolie E. McKee, daughter of David H. McKee and Lucy Ellen McKee, was born December 3, 1891, at Sandborn, Indiana
This record was sworn to by David H. McKee on the 27th day
L. A. Cortner
Superintendent

351
Sworn and subscribed before me this 16th day of March, 1943.
J. A. Haymaker
Notary Public

My commission expires

Lolie would of been 52 years of age at this time. The next letter was written when she was 64.

August 30, 1955

To Whom it may Concern:

This is to certify that the records of the Indiana State Soldier's and Sailor's Children's Home show that Lolie E. McKee, daughter of David H. McKee and Lucy Ellen McKee, was born December 3, 1891 at Sandborn, Indiana.
The facts were sworn to by David H. McKee December 27, 1900, before Thomas E. Jones, Justice of the peace.
L. A. Cortner
Superintendent

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ___ day of August, 1955
Notary Public

Burial Location of David H. McKee was stated in a letter dated 24 Mar. 1988 when seeking the application papers from the Indiana State Soldiers Home. The site is: South Central Plat Row P Grave 41.

Land Records

There were no land records found in Owen county Indiana other than a guardian deed under his father's name.

In Greene county Indiana the following Land records were found:

David H. McKee from Samuel Moutn warranty dtd. 9 Aug. 1873 rec. 10 Feb. 1874 $1600 NE SW Sec 9 T 6 R 6 40 acres, also Pt. NW SW Sec 28 T 6 R 6 13.050 acres Bk. 8 pg. 551

David H. McKee from James and Hughes Gosh warranty dtd 14 Jan 1875 Rec 14 Jan. 1875 $800 NW SW Sect 16 T6 R6 40 acres Bk. 10 pg. 285

D. H. McKee from Samuel Mounts warranty dtd 22 May 1875 rec. 10 Jul 1875 $410 Pt. NW SW Sec 28 T 6 R 6 13.023 acres Bk. 11 pg. 375

David H. McKee from Samuel Mounts Warranty dtd 29 Dec. 1875 rec. 8 Jan. 1875 $1200 NE SE Sec 29 T 6 R 6 40 acres Bk. 12 pg. 408

Lucy E. McKee heirs from Lotty Goodrich & Heirs warranty dtd 7 Mar. 1889 rec. 15 Mar. 1899 $150 1 Blk 8 Marco March's add. bk.35 pg. 36

352
David H. McKee to Robert T. McKee warranty dtd. 6 Dec. 1876 rec. 7 Dec. 1876 $300 Pt. NWSW Sec 28 T6 R 6 .050 acres Bk. 14 pg. 189

David H. McKee to Sarah Holder warranty dtd 1 Jul. 1880 rec. 5 Jul. 1880 .01£ Pt 64 Lyons Bk. 20 pg. 571

David H. McKee per Sher to J. R. & R. E. Fortner Sheriff dtd 27 Feb. 1883 rec. 5 Mar. 1883 $74.80 Lot 64 Lyons General Ad Bk. 25 pg. 169 1/2

Lucy McKee heirs to Sarah Moody warranty dtd 29 Mar. 1889 rec. 8 Apr. 1889 $142.50 Bk. 4 Marco Bk. 35 Pg. 151
Family household census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>David Henry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State 1870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County 1870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reg. no.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Husband: David Henry
- Wife: David Henry
- Son 1: David Henry
- Son 2: David Henry
- Son 3: David Henry
- Son 4: David Henry
- Son 5: David Henry
- Son 6: David Henry
- Son 7: David Henry
- Son 8: David Henry
- Son 9: David Henry
- Son 10: David Henry
- Son 11: David Henry
- Son 12: David Henry
- Son 13: David Henry
- Son 14: David Henry

Family household census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>David Henry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State 1870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County 1870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reg. no.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Husband: David Henry
- Wife: Nancy Bob
- Son 1: Nancy Bob
- Son 2: Nancy Bob
- Son 3: Nancy Bob
- Son 4: Nancy Bob
- Son 5: Nancy Bob
- Son 6: Nancy Bob
- Son 7: Nancy Bob
- Son 8: Nancy Bob
- Son 9: Nancy Bob
- Son 10: Nancy Bob
- Son 11: Nancy Bob
- Son 12: Nancy Bob
- Son 13: Nancy Bob
- Son 14: Nancy Bob

354
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Husband</th>
<th>Wife</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name:</td>
<td>Name:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Status:</td>
<td>Status:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliva Meke</td>
<td>Oliva Struck</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Married:**
- Census year: 1910
- State: State
- County: County
- Date of marriage: Date
- H/h no.: H/h no.
- Page: Page
- Book: Book

**Husband:**
- Name: Oliva Meke
- Date of birth: 1879
- Place of birth: Place

**Wife:**
- Name: Oliva Struck
- Date of birth: 1877
- Place of birth: Place

**Children:**
- Age 1
- Age 2
- Age 3
- Age 4
- Age 5
- Age 6
- Age 7
- Age 8
- Age 9
- Age 10
- Age 11
- Age 12
- Age 13
- Age 14

**Other Information:**
- Page number: 355
TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know ye, that any person empowered by law to solemnize marriages, is hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, David H. McKeen and Elizabeth Delawars, and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, James H., Clerk of the Owen Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said Court, at Spencer, this 24th day of March, 1869.

Be it further remembered, that on this 13th day of June, the following certificate was filed in my office, to wit:

Indiana, to-wit: Owen County, ss.

This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband and wife, David H. McKeen and Elizabeth Delawars, on the 24th day of March, 1869.

Eld Joel Allen
MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Bollinger

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a pastor of any church in this State, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between David H. McKeen
of Lafayette in the County of Tippecanoe and State of Indiana
who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Samantha Bird
of Springfield in the County of Sangamon and State of Illinois
who is over the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Marble Hill, this 19th day of March, 1917.


STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Bollinger

This is to certify that the undersigned Justice of the Peace
did, at Marble Hill in said County, on the 19th day of March, A. D. 1917, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

J. W. Chandler.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 19th day of March, A. D. 1917.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF Stoddard

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record, or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between D. D. McFee in the County of Stoddard and State of Mo. who is above the age of twenty-one years; and J. M. Hopkins in the County of Stoddard and State of Mo. who is above the age of eighteen years.

The parties of the first part, and their competent witnesses, are hereunto subscribed, and acknowledges this certificate.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of Office hereunto affixed, at my office in this 17th day of December 1902.

By

Asa Norman
Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI. ss. THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned A. D. Williams, A. M., a Minister of Gospel, did, at A. M. Hopkins in said County, on the 17th day of Dec., A. D. 1902, unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

Filed for record on the 32nd day of December 1902

By

Asa Norman
Recorder of Deeds.
SEND the following Telegram, subject to the terms on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to:

FREDERICKTOWN, MO 730A NOV 24, 1917 101

To: D H MCKEE

CARE SOLDIERS' HOME LAFAYETTE INDIANA

OSCAR ACCIDENTLY KILLED COME AT ONCE

LILLIE MCKEE

6:45 AM
**Death Certificate**

**Name:** Oscar McKee

**Date of Birth:** July 24, 1883

**Date of Death:** Nov 23, 1917

**Occupation:** Carpenter

**Cause of Death:** Accidentally killed by piece of wood flying from a crane

**Place of Burial:** Nov 26, 1917
PERMIT FOR BURIAL

County: Jefferson Township
City or Township: Fairfield

Date of Death: Sept. 27, 1930

Decedent's full name: David W. Kellett
Age: 81 yrs.

Cause of death: Chronic Endocarditis

Medical attendant: Geo. M. Harvey, M.D.

Place of death: Sept. 27, 1930

Proposed date of burial: Sept. 30, 1930

Proposed place of burial: Fairfield City

Undertaker: Roger L. Trust
Address: Logansport, Ind.

A Certificate of Death having been filed in my office in accordance with law, I hereby authorize the removal and burial of the body of said deceased person as stated above. In the case of death from a dangerous communicable disease, the burial must be conducted according to the rules of the State Board of Health.

Name of Health Officer or Deputy: Earl C. Peper, Dep.
Address: Logansport, Ind.

Dated: Sept. 29, 1930

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

No. 25

Indianiana State Soldiers' Home

INFORMATION

Death Notice

September 28, 1930

I hereby certify that David H. McKee
late 2145 A.L., Co. M., Regt.
Died at 2145 A.L., Sept. 28, 1930.
Cause of death: Chronic Endocarditis, 6 mos.

Underwriter notified:
Relatives notified:
Place of burial:

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]
In the above-described case a declaration filed in this Division indicates that said pensioner died on __________, 19__.

Chief, Record Division.

OCT. 8, 1930, 102

The name of the above-described pensioner who was last paid at the rate of $75 per month to SEP. 4, 1930, has this day been dropped from the roll because of __________.

O. J. RANDALL
Chief, Finance Division.
### FAMILY GROUP RECORD

**HUSBAND** Jacob Leffler Mc Kee-0350  
**WIFE** Mary Esther/Maude Allen-0417

#### HUSBAND Jacob Leffler Mc Kee-0350
- **Born:** 30 JUN 1852  
- **Died:** 27 MAR 1942  
- **Father:** Joseph Howe Mc Kee-0341  
- **Mother:** Lucinda Bartlett-0342  
- **Place:** Owen, Indiana  
- **Spouse:** Laura Beulah/Bea Lucas-0424

#### WIFE Mary Esther/Maude Allen-0417
- **Born:** 4 OCT 1856  
- **Died:** 29 DEC 1965  
- **Father:** Miron D. Allen-0941  
- **Mother:** Abigail Eush-0942  
- **Place:** Owen, Indiana

#### SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born/Died</th>
<th>Place/Marr.</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Harland Clifford Mc Kee-0420</td>
<td>21 APR 1885/31 JUL 1945</td>
<td>Freedom, Owen, Indiana/Worthington, Greene, Indiana</td>
<td>Jesse L. Barnes-0427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Mary Veda Mc Kee-0422</td>
<td>10 JUL 1892/4 APR 1902</td>
<td>Spencer, Owen, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Name and Address:**  
Judith E. Burns  
419 S. Main  
Culver, Indiana 46511  
Phone: 219-312-2051

---

363
<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HUSBAND</td>
<td>Jacob Leffler Mc Kee-0350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yr of Birth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIFE</td>
<td>Mary Esther/Meade Allen-0417</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yr of Birth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEX</td>
<td>CHILDREN (CONT.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6. Name: June Mc Kee-0423  
   Spouse:                          
   Born: 30 JUN 1896  
   Place: Spencer, Owen, Indiana, Bk. H-2 Pg. 31, Bk. H-7 Pg. 111  
   MARR: Place:  
   Died: Place:  

364
Jacob Lefler McKee m. Mary Esther/Mauds Allen. Said to have been named after a cousin "Jacob Lefler" on his grandmother's side of the family. He was too young to enlist in his country's service at the time of the Civil War, but was of great assistance to his father who was active throughout the war in looking after the welfare of the soldier's families while they were fighting for their country.

Hardly a day passed that "Uncle Joe" was not seen with his yoke of oxen hauling wood, going to the mill or performing some other act of kindness for his neighbors. His young son, Jacob, was always with him. As with all his brothers, Jacob lived a virtuous life. He set a good example which was uplifting to young and old alike, and his influence was felt in each community where he lived.

Being mechanically inclined, Jacob mastered the carpenter trade while very young and was considered one of the best cabinet makers in the country. A letter head in possession of his daughter June, reads:

J. L. McKee
Manufacture and Dealer in
Furniture and Coffins
Dated November 30, 1873 at Freedom, Indiana

At that early date nearly all furniture and coffins were made by hand. In 1879 he was asked to form a partnership with J. M. Foster of Worthington, Greene, In. and their letter head reads:

Foster & McKee
Dealer in all kinds of
Furniture and undertaking
dated 1880 at Worthington, Ind.

The paper contains a recipe for mahogany stain.

The Pennsylvania R. R. officials had heard of his skill as a carpenter and on August 2, 1881 Jacob was employed by the P. R. R. as a carpenter. He took this job as it offered hope for advancement in the future. By working nights he continued his carpentry work in Freedom for the Foster - McKee establishment until 1885 until 1885 when he moved with his wife and three children to Worthington, Greene, In.

It was in Worthington that, Ephraim, their fourth child was born in 1889. In 1890 Jacob bought a house in Spencer, Indiana; remodeled it himself to meet the needs of their growing family. The move to Spencer made his work with the R. R. easier due to the suboffice at this location (half-way between Indianapolis and Vincennes, Ind.).

His workload was heavier each year and he eventually was forced to give up all his outside work and devote his full time to the R. R. In times of train wrecks or floods, he was often called in the night for service. His advancements until he made master carpenter were rapid, and his service with the R. R. continued until his retirement 1 Feb. 1922 having served forty years and five months.

365
After retirement he built a workshop onto the garage in back of his home and continued doing odd carpentry work for the community until the year before his death in 1942. Jacob was a very thoughtful man of his family and would be content to spend all of his time at home when possible. Although some of the children were married, they did not live very far away.

He was above average for one of his years in keeping up with every day events and was a constant reader of the daily newspaper and also was a very enthusiastic listener of current happenings as reported by various radio commentators. Jacob was talented in music and at a very early age was playing horns of various kinds in a band. He soon became director of the band and continued as director for a number of years. As a young man he became a member of the Christain Church in Freedom in a building erected by his father. Jacob placed his membership in the local Christain Church immediately after moving to Spencer in 1890. He was also a member of the local Masonic Lodge in Spencer.

Jacob's wife Mary Esther, continued to live in the home they had purchased in 1890 after Jacob's death. The youngest child, June, had earlier resigned her position with the P. R. R. to care for her aging parents. She had worked in P. R. R. offices in Indianapolis from 1918 until 1928. The other family members were either married or they were away from home.

Mary Esther was a member of the Christain Church in Spencer and always took a keen interest in the activities of the church, although frail health kept her from attending regularly. She had a deep abiding love for her family and spared nothing that would increase the happiness of her husband or her children. Mary enjoyed playing the guitar and was loved by all who knew her.

In the early years of her life, when the Allen family went to church, the small family organ was loaded into the wagon and Mary Esther would play for the services. She possess a sweet alto voice and dearly enjoyed using her talents in the service of the Lord. After the death of her husband, Mary became bedfast.

This McKee family has had a remarkable record of employment with the Pennsylvania R. R., their combined service totaling more than 151 years!
Arthur Dexter McKee started his lifework at Spencer 27 Mar. 1897 as a Western Union Messenger and held that job for two years, being promoted rapidly. Arthur worked for the P. R. R. for a total of 49 years ten months during which he served as agent at Romona, Bruceville, Gosport, and Bicknell. In the latter town he was agent for seventeen years. He was then transferred back to Spencer as operator and mail clerk until retired 1 Feb. 1947. Following in the footsteps of his father and his grandfather before him, he too enjoyed woodworking, upon his retirement, with the help of his grandson, John, he made a workshop in his garage and turned out a number of pieces of furniture that he sold to local people. Arthur was a member of the Spencer Christian Church, and was a member of Masonic Lodge No. 95 and the Commander of the Masonic Lodge at Vincennes. He married Laura Beulah/Bee Lucas b. 2 Apr. 1882 d. 14 Mar. 1943. She was a member of the Christian Church and an active member of the Missionary Society, and Order of eastern Star. She had a wide circle of friends and was always an attentive wife and mother. He m. 2) 8 May 1944 Grace (Neff) Glidden b. 14 Aug. 1892 d. 5 Sep. 1953 Spencer, Owen, In. They are all buried Riverside Cemetery Spencer, Owen, In. Their children:

Harold L. McKee b. 9 Feb. 1905 Romona, Owen, In. [Ek. H-2 pg. 37]; d. 14 Feb. 1950; buried Riverside Cemetery Spencer, Owen, Ind. Spent his life at home with his parents. He attended Spencer grade school and worked when he was able to. Harold was in poor health for much of his life and was in need of much care. He was a volunteer fireman at Spencer for many years and took a great delight in escorting his visiting nieces and nephews around the fire station. He was a member of the Spencer Christian Church, Masonic Lodge, Order of Eastern Star and also served for years as secretary to the fire department. He died of Sclerosis of the liver, unm.

Myron L. McKee b. 13 Jun. 1905 Spencer, Owen, In [Ek. H-7 pg. 152/H-6 pg. 25. He received his education in the Spencer Schools and later graduated from Bicknell H. S. after his family moved there. He m. 12 Oct. 1927 Norris Elouise Gardner b. 15 Aug. 1903. They continued to live at Bicknell, Knox, In. until the birth of their second daughter at which time they moved to Evansville, Vanderburgh, In. where Myron continued his education going to a business school at night, while maintaining full employment to support their ever growing family during the day. They moved to Newburgh, Warrick, In. in 1948 and stayed there until his retirement in 1971 when they moved to Titusville, Orange, Fl. where they are today. Their children:

Jane McKee b. 23 May 1928; m. Richard Barnett, div.

Their Children:
Kevin Barnett
Cathy Barnett
Susan Barnett
Lisa Barnett
Edward Barnett
Marilyn McKee b. 29 Jul. 1930; m. Gene Wilson. Their children:
  Mike Wilson
  Mark Wilson
  Glenn Wilson
Richard McKee b. 21 Mar. 1932 m. Freda Groggin. Their children:
  Allen McKee
  Billy McKee
  Dianne McKee
  Jenny McKee
John Arthur McKee b. 20 Jan. 1934 m. Crecia Patrick. Their children:
  Teresa Ann McKee
  Rebecca Lynn McKee
Letitia Sue McKee b. 4 Mar. 1937 m. Ted Komp. Their children:
  Beth Ann Komp
  John Komp
David Brian McKee b. 13 Mar. 1941 m. Patricia Cox. Their child:
  Heather McKee

Stephen Harold McKee b. 21 Jan. 1948; m. Cheryl

Robert L. McKee b. 13 Jan. 1908 Owen co., In. [Bk. H-9 pg. 7]; d. 9 Feb. 1908 Spencer, Owen, In. [Bk. H-17 pg. 5]
buried there Riverside Cemetery
Frances McKee b. 28 Oct. 1910 Spencer, Owen, Indiana [Bk. H-8 pg. 13]; m. Noble Walker after a good many years of stormy marriage they were separated and he died in an auto accident some time later. She then meet and married Roger Brian who brought to the marriage four children from a previous marriage. They separated and she now resides Somner, IL.

Ada McKee Attended Grade school at Freedom, In. and went to high school at Spencer,In. and attended Indiana State College at Terre Haute, In. Ada taught in the Spencer School before attending Business College of Co. She then worked in an insurance office for several years in Spencer. From 2 Jan. 1916 to 15 Dec. 1921 Ada worked as a ticket agent in the passenger station at Spencer for the P. R. R. She m. William P. Sandy b. 25 Oct. 1870 d. 25 Jul. 1956. Ada was a member of the Eastern Star Chapter in Spencer, having served two terms as Worthy Matron. She was also a member of the Spencer Christen Church. There were no children to this marriage.

Clifford Harland McKee when his parents bought a homestead in Spencer in 1890 he attended school there through the 8th grade. At an early age, Cliff displayed a keen interest in machinery and mechanical devices, and after learning the blacksmith trade, he and his brother, Arthur, opened a bicycle shop in their barn. This was later converted into the first machine shop and garage in Owen county. Cliff was in the employ of P. R. R. from 1905 until 1909 in the signal service division. He was later employed as a machinist with a coal company and moved to Patricksburg,
Owen, In. After a few years, about 1915 he moved to Linton, Greene, Ind. and was employed by the Sherwood Templeton Coal Co. for 18 years. In 1933 when the Little John Coal Co. opened a large mine in Illinois, Cliff moved his family to Victoria, Knox, Ill. where he was machine shop foreman. Cliff was a member of the Baptist Church and also of the Masonic Lodge. He married Jessie L. Barnes b. 16 May 1885 d. 12 Aug. 1940 Victoria, Knox, Ill. She was adored by all the Barnes and McKee families because of her lovable and gentle disposition. Through all her life "to know her was to love her". This was a very happy marriage, and her family came first. She was also a member of the Order of Eastern Star and the Baptist Church. Their children:

Lefler Harland McKee b. 23 Nov. 1910 Spencer, Owen In. [Bk. H-9 pg. 65]; m. 18 Aug. 1940 Linton, Greene, In. [Bk. 23 pg. 40] Margaret N. Roll b. 6 Aug. 1913 Cleaton, Ky. d. 2 Feb. 1980 d/o William P. and Mary (Rose) Roll. He attended grade school at Patricksburg and letter in Linton, Ind. where he graduated from High school. He continued his education at Depau University in Greenastle, In. from which he graduated. His interest in electronics led to his employment by Zenith Radio and T. V. in California. He was subsequently transferred to their New York facility, where he worked as a consultant until his retirement in 1975. After his retirement in 1975, he and his wife returned to Indiana and purchased a home there. Their children:
child d. infancy

Mary McKee d. infancy
Faye Esther McKee b. 25 Nov. 1917 Patricksburg, Owen, In. [Bk. H-10 pg. 90]; m. Knoxville, Knox, Ill. 24 Aug. 1941 Darrold E. Woolsey b. 19 Nov. 1916 Dahinda, Knox, Ill. where they owned and operated a grocery store for many years. She attended grade school at Linton and graduated Linton High School Indiana State Teachers college at Terre Haute, In. receiving her certificate with high honors. She continues to teach to this day Their children b. Galesburg, Knox, Ill.:
Robert Collin Armstrong b. 6 Aug. 197_ Galesburg, Knox, Ill.
Barbara Jean Woolsey b. 15 Aug. 1955; m. ____ Crouch
John Darreld Woolsey b. 31 Jan. 1959

Ephraim Edward McKee m. Mina M. Morris b. 1867 d. (to be buried Riverside Cemetery). His employment since he was old enough to
work was with the P. R. R. where he worked both freight and passenger stations as operators and ticket agent until he was transferred to a block signal house in Indianapolis, In. in 1929. Later being transfered to the dispatchers office in Union Station there. He worked for P. R. R. for 52 years retiring in 1950. Their children:

Mary Ellen McKee b. 26 Jan. 1910 Owen co., In. [Bk. H-8 pg. 10/Bk. H-9 pg. 51]; d. 1930 buried Riverside Cemetery
Elizabeth Lillian McKee b. 16 Aug. 1912 Owen co., In. [Bk. H-8 pg. 18]

June McKee attended school in Spencer and graduated 11 May 1915. She attended Lain's Business College in Indianapolis and for 11 years was employed at the Union Station in Indianapolis with the P. R. R. She returned to Spencer in 1929 to be near her parents who were not well. June was employed at the Owen County Court House in various offices for over 27 years. The last office she worked in was in the welfare office for 21 years, as a bookkeeper and secretary. She retired 1 Jan. 1962 and continuepd to live in the home parents bought in 1890 till she sold it in 1986. June inherited his parents love and interest in music and played the piano and later the organ for the church services. She is a member of the Eastern Star Chapter #425 which was organized 15 Apr. 1913.
JUNE MCKEE ENDS... 90 YEARS OF LIVING IN MCKEE FAMILY HOME

By Lavoran Weight

Old houses hold a fascination for everyone, and there is a house on West Morgan Street that is of special interest. Not only because it has been there more than 100 years, but because the lady of the house was born there 90 years ago and has lived her all of her life.

She is well known Spencer, resident, June McKee.

Jacob L. McKee bought the little house with four rooms downstairs and one room upstairs from Sarah Walden in the year 1890.

In the year 1896 a daughter, June, was born to Jacob and Mary Esther Allen McKee. The other children in the family were her brothers and a sister: Arthur, Clifford, and Ada who were born at Freedom, and Ephraim who was born at Worthington.

Jacob McKee was a carpenter on the Pennsylvania Railroad. Because of his experience and ability as a carpenter he was able to remodel and add onto the house for his family.

June was graduated from Spencer High School with the class of 1915.

She remembers well the Sunday activities during her youth — she said that she and her friends attended Sunday School at the Baptist Church Sunday mornings, and then all went to Sunday School at the Christian Church in the afternoon.

She had had an active busy fruitful life. After her graduation from high school she enrolled at Lane Business College in Indianapolis. When she completed her studies there she accepted the position of stenographer and bookkeeper in the Division of Engineers Office in the Union Station at Indianapolis. After twelve years she came back to Spencer to help her mother and father, and was bookkeeper for the Spear-MCKEE Chevrolet Agency. However, at the time the Exchange Bank closed the car agency was sold to Frank Wetzel.

Wiley Hastings was named receiver for the exchange, and June was stenographer and bookkeeper during the years Mrs. Hastings carried on that work.

June became bookkeeper in the Owen County Court Houses Offices in the 1930's and worked in every office except the Clerk's office until 1939. At the time she accepted the position of bookkeeper for the Owen County Welfare Department and continued to work there until her retirement in 1963.

She did do all of these things, but in addition, she was a talented musician. For sixty years she was the pianist and organist for the Spencer Baptist Church.

She also played the organ at the Spencer Christian Church and when the new pipe organ was installed in that church she was the first organist who played it. It is told that the members of the Loyal Daughters Sunday School Class were instrumental in securing the organ for the church. They started their plans in
1927 and on September 29, 1929, the organ was installed. Ada Rice, Maude Sadler and Nellie Egnor were member and committee. June said she taught Elsie Leapley to play the organ.

When June was asked who had taught her to play her answer was that her father taught her more than any of her teachers had taught her. She said her father was a talented musician.

She shared her talent in may ways. She played for numerous weddings and funeral through the years.

She was a charter member of Spencer, Order of Eastern Star, and was the musician for the chapter year after year. Spencer Chapter was charter in 1918.

Jacob McKee's sons followed in his footsteps and all were loyal employees of Pennsylvania Railroad. Arthur and Ephraim were telegraph and ticket agents.

Even their sister, Ada served as ticket agent in the Spencer Depot on the Court House Square during World War One.

June traveled from Coast to Coast by train. She visited relatives in New York York, California, Colorado, Niagara Falls and traveled any place she chose to go aboard a Pennsylvania Railroad train.

After the death of her parents in 1942, June lived on in the house in which she was born. Her apartment was on the west side, and the east side had been made into a separate apartment which she rented.

It is not easy to describe the old house. The architectural style is that of a century ago - perhaps a little victorian, but perhaps more early American Gothic. Builders of the time termed the style "Gingerbread". It was not really a basic design and so it became known as "carpenters' Gothic".

The McKee house fits the "Carpenters; Gothic" description. Above the windows the wood panels seem to have a lace edging or wood. Above each window the roof rises to a point, and these sections are trimmed in a special manner.

June said her father designed and made the front door. There is a carved design in the lower wood panel, and the window above is surrounded by inserts of stained glass. The woodwork in the house is oak, and the bay window in June's living room was made by her father. He also made the fireplace in the living room on the east side. The mantle is oak and rose tinted tile surrounds the fireplace.

The back porch is enclosed with old fashioned lattice work.

Inside the back porch on the floor there is a door which lifts to reveal the stairs that lead to the "fruit cellar".

It really is a well kept century - old house.

One of June's hobbies was quilting. She has given quilts to members of her family. She said Ada, her sister, had made some of them. She still has three quilts which will be in her sale in October.

After retirement she spent much of her time crocheting and quilting.

Now she has sold the house, her home for 90 years, and will go to Bloomington to live with her nephew, Lefler McKee.

Her address will be 2450 Rock Creek Drive, Bloomington, Indiana 47401.
It is impossible for June's friends to imagine the feeling she has as she leaves the house which has been her home for 90 years, but she will not be alone. All of her friends are wishing her happiness and contentment in the home with her nephew at Bloomington.

NOTE: This house was gutted by fire in Nov. 1987 and will be torn down before too long...I was by on 23 May 1988 and all that was left of the house was a small rubble of cement in what would of been the center of the house.

Land Records Owen County Indiana

Jacob L. McKee from Joseph B. McKee warranty $400 Lots 173 & 174 Freedom dtd. 22 Dec. 1873 Rec. 16 Apr. 1874 Bk. 32 pg. 59 (fully copied under Joseph Bartlett McKee section)

Deed Rec. 32 pg. 70
Owen co. In.
Jacob L. McKee
to
P. S. Buchannan
Received for Record April 10' 1874' at 1 P.M.

This Indenture Witnesseth, That Jacob L. McKee of Owen County, in the State of Indiana. Convey and Warrant to P. S. Buchannan of Owen County, in the State of Indiana for the sum of Three Hundred and Fifty ($350) Dollars, the following Real Estate in Owen County, in the State of Indiana to-wit: Lot Number One hundred and seventy three (173) and one fourth 1/4 off the South side of Lot Number one hundred and seventy four (174) all in the Town of Freedom Owen County Indiana With all the privileges thereunto belonging.

In witness whereof The said Jacob L. McKee has hereunto set their his hand and seal this 9' day of April A. D. 1874

Jacob L. McKee

State of Indiana |
Owen county |

Before me Joseph H. McKee a notary public in and for said county, this 9' day of April 1874 Personally came Jacob L. McKee and acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed.

Witness my hand and official seal this 9' day of April 1874. J. H. McKee

Notary Public

I hereby certify that the deed of which the above is a true copy was duly recorded on the 18' day of April 1874

Emanuel Fulk R. O. C.

Deed Rec. 33 pg. 472
James M. Johnson et al
to
Jacob L. McKee
received for Record Feb.1, 1876 at 11 a.m.
This indenture witnesseth That J. M. Johnson and Cornelia Johnson husband and wife and W. H. Johnson of Owen county in the State of Indiana Release and Quit Claim to Jacob L. McKee of Owen County in the state of Indiana for the sum of two hundred dollars the following real estate in Owen county in the state of Indiana to wit The south half of the North half of Lot No. thirty (30) as numbered on the town plat of Freedom Subject to the right of Way as granted by A. J. Minich to the Indianapolis and Vincennes Rail Road Company In witness whereof the Said James M. Johnson Cornelia Johnson W. H. Johnson have herenuto set their hands and seals this 20 day of January 1875

James M. Johnson
Cornelia Johnson
W. H. Johnson

State of Indiana Owen County ss:
Before me P. S. Buchanan a Justice of Peace in and for said county this 20th day of January 1875 James M. Johnson Cornelia Johnson and W. H. Johnson and acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed Witness my hand and seal.

P. S. Buchanan
J. P.

Deed Rec. 35 pg. 274
Anderson J. Minich
To
Jacob L. McKee
received for Record March 11' 1876 at 1 o'clock P. M.
This Indenture witnesseth that Andrews J. Minich and Mary J. Minich of Owen county in the State of Indiana Release and Quit Claim to Jacob L. McKee of Owen County, in the State of Indiana for the sum of twenty five dollars the following Real Estate in Owen County, in the State of Indiana Towit the North half of the North Half of Lot No. thirty (30) in the twon of Freedom Owen Co Indiana. In witness whereof the said Anderson J. Minich and Mary J. Minich has herenunto set their hand and seals this 23rd day of Feby A. D. 1878

A. J. Minich
Mary Minich

State of Indiana Owen County ss:
Before me P. S. Buchanan a J. P. in and for said county, this 28th day of Feby 1878 Anderson J. Minich and Mary J. Minich acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed Witness my hand and J. P. Seal

P. S. Buchanan J. P.

Deed Rec. 37 pg. 578
J. L. McKee
to
P. C. McIntosh
received for Record the 11th day of October 1880 at 4 o'clock P. M.
This Indenture Witnesseth, That I J. L. McKee and Mary E. McKee his wife of Owen county, in the State of Indiana convey and Warrant to P. C. McIntosh of Owen County, in the State of Indiana for the sum of One hundred and fifty dollars, the
following Real Estate in Owen County, in the State of Indiana,
to-wit: the N 1/2 Lot Number 30 in the town of Freedom County
Ind. In witness whereof the said J. L. McKee and Mary E. McKee
his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this 13th day of

J. L. McKee
Mary E. McKee

State of Indiana | ss
Owen Coimty

Before me F. K. Nugent a Justice of Peace in and for said
county, this 13th day of July 1880 J. L. McKee and Mary E. McKee
his wife acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed. Witness
my hand and seal this 13th day of July 1880

F. R. Nugent J. P.

Land Records Greene co. Indiana

Jacob L. McKee from A. J. Clark et al warranty 1 Jul. 1875 $50
Lot 58 Lyons rec. 8 Jan. 1876 Bk. 12 pg. 400

J. L. McKee to Price Simmons warranty dtd 21 Mar. 1875 $200 Lot
58 Lyons rec. 7 Apr. 1876 Bk. 13 pg. 174
FOR MORE THAN a century the McKee home has stood in its place in the 300 block on West Morgan Street. The design of the building is American Gothic architecture, better known as Carpenters’ Gothic. Jacob McKee bought the house in 1890. The lot is 75x150 and at one time Jacob's son, Arthur, owned the adjoining lot north which stretched to North Street. Another son, Clifford, owned the lot to the east, adjoining Arthur's lot.

The exact age of the original building has not been learned, but the house had four rooms downstairs and one room upstairs when Mr. McKee purchased it.

Pictured to the right is Miss June McKee who was born in the house pictured above and has spent 90 years of her life living here. For sixty years she played the piano and organ at the Spencer Baptist Church, and of course, she played for the weddings and funerals in addition to the church services. She has many, many friends and acquaintances in the Spencer community and the surrounding area.

(Staff Photos)
Mary Ellen
Lefler &
Clifford
Mckee
Arthur Dexter McKee
Was Born, March 22nd, 1877
at 2 Clock and 31 min. A.M.

Ada, McKee
Was Born, November 19th, 1880
at 10. Clock and 30 min. A.M.
Died June 3rd, 1915

Harley C. McKee
Was Born, April 21st, 1885
at 1 Clock and 30 min. P.M.
Died July 31, 1945; 2:15 p.m.
Aged 60 yrs. 3 mos. 10 days

Edith E. McKee
Was Born, February 16th, 1889
at 2 Clock and 30 Min. P.M.
Worthington, Ind.

Mary Jordan McKee
Was Born, July 14th, 1892
Spencer Ind.
at 10 O Clock, 20 min. P.M.
Died April 15th, 1902 at 13th o'clock
A. M. Age at death 7 yrs. 9 mos. 2 days

June, McKee
Was Born June 30th, 1896 Spencer Ind.
at 9 O'Clock and 10 Min. P.M.
Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of

Harland C. McKee

TO

Jessie L. Davis

Upon the following statement of fact relative to said parties:

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is:

Jessie Louise Davis

2. Color

White

3. Where born

Green County, State of Kentucky

4. When born

18 May 1877

5. Present residence

Green County, State of Kentucky

6. Present occupation

Bookkeeper

7. Full christian and surname of father

L. W. Davis

8. His color

White

9. His place of birth

Green County, State of Kentucky

10. Full christian and maiden name of mother

Mary F. Allen

11. Her color

White

12. Her place of birth

Green County, State of Kentucky

13. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?

14. What color

White

15. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than a cousin, brother, or sister?

16. Full christian and maiden name of father

L. W. Davis

17. His color

White

18. His place of birth

Green County, State of Kentucky

19. Full christian and maiden name of mother

Mary F. Allen

20. Her color

White

21. Her place of birth

Green County, State of Kentucky

22. Has the male contracting party an insane or feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind?

23. Full christian and maiden name of father

L. W. Davis

24. His color

White

25. His place of birth

Green County, State of Kentucky

26. Full christian and maiden name of mother

Mary F. Allen

27. Her color

White

28. Her place of birth

Green County, State of Kentucky

29. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to be an esteemed member of society?

30. If so, how often has he been married?

31. Has any prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?

32. If so, how and when?

33. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, syphilis, or any other contagious or transmissible disease?

34. Is she an immoral, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind?

35. Signature of applicant

Harland C. McKee

36. Signature of applicant

Jessie L. Davis

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, SS:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 1897.

Owen Circuit Court.

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, SS:

Mary C. Allen, as clerk, doth depose and say that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of August 1897.

Owen Circuit Court.

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on this day of July, 1897, the following Marriage License was issued, to wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, SS:

Owen Circuit Court.

I CERTIFY, That on the day of July, 1897, the following

Harland C. McKee

and

Jessie L. Davis

were joined together as Husband and Wife, by me.

Freedom L. Hewett
STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

TO ANY PERSON BY LAW EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE,

Laura B. Lowen and Arthur McKay

and this shall be your warrant for the same.

WITNESS, my hand and seal of office, at Spencer, this 19th day of September, 1913 A.D. 1893.

[Signature]

Clerk of the Owen Circuit Court.

Be it further remembered that on this 1st day of Oct., 1913, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, OWEN COUNTY, ss:

I CERTIFY That on the 25th day of Sept., 1913, D. McD. Stee and Laura B. Lowen were joined together as Husband and Wife, by me.

[Signature] Minister
Jacob L. Mc Kee  
Mary E. Allen

Be it Remembered, That on this 1st day of Feby 1876, the following Marriage License was issued to wit:

Indiana, to-wit: Owen County, ss:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know ye, that any person empowered by law to solemnize marriages, is hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Jacob L. Mc Kee and Mary E. Allen and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, J. Smeek, Clerk of the Owen Circuit Court, do hereby subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said Court, at Spencer, this 1st day of Feby 1876, J. Smeek, Clerk.

Be it further remembered, that on this 11th day of Feby 1876, the following certificate was filed in my office, to wit:

Indiana, to-wit: Owen County, ss:

This certifies that I joined in marriage, as Husband and Wife, Jacob L. Mc Kee and Mary E. Allen on the 3rd day of Feby 1876.

Thomas J. Shipp, J. R.
HUSBAND Robert Thomas Mc Kee-0020

Born: 30 AUG 1834 Place: Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 10 OCT 1854 Place: Owen, Indiana, Bk. 23 Pg. 10
Died: 5 OCT 1913 Place: Lyons, Greene, Indiana, Bk. R-16 Pg. 20
Bur.: 10 OCT 1913 Place: Washington Twp., Greene, Indiana, Dog Island

Father: Joseph Howe Mc Kee-0341
Mother: Lucinda Bartlett-0342
Other Wives: Martha Dye, Elizabeth Thompson

WIFE Margaret Jane Mc Indoo-0040

Born: 25 MAY 1833 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: 28 NOV 1870 Place: Owen, Indiana
Bur.: NOV 1870 Place: Washington Twp., Owen, Indiana, New Union

Father: John Mc Indoo-0955
Mother: Sarah Bevis-0956
Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: Lucinda Mc Kee-0041 Spouse: Milton B./Budd West-0051
--- Born: 17 FEB 1855 Place: Owen, Indiana
F MARR: 21 NOV 1874 Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. J Pg. 420
Died: 15 MAR 1876 Place: Greene, Indiana

2. Name: John H. Mc Kee-0042 Spouse:
--- Born: Place: Owen, Indiana
M MARR: Place:
Died: 4 OCT 1857 Place: Owen, Indiana

3. Name: George T. Mc Kee-0043 Spouse:
--- Born: 13 APR 1859 Place: Owen, Indiana
M MARR: Place:
Died: 22 MAR 1861 Place: Owen, Indiana, 4y7m17d

4. Name: Thomas Mc Kee-0044 Spouse:
--- Born: 15 APR 1851 Place: Owen, Indiana
M MARR: Place:
Died: 8 SEP 1851 Place: Owen, Indiana, 4m23d

5. Name: Utrena /irena Mc Kee-0045 Spouse:
--- Born: 12 AUG 1864 Place: Owen, Indiana
F MARR: Place:
Died: 15 SEP 1877 Place: Greene, Indiana, 13y1m6d

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone: 219-842-2051
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Group Record</th>
<th>Page 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**HUSBAND** Robert Thomas Mc Kee-0020  
**WIFE** Margaret Jane Mc Indc-0040  

**SEX**  

**CHILDREN (CONT.)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frank Mc Kee</td>
<td>16 SEP 1856</td>
<td>Owen, Indiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14 SEP 1859 Owen, Indiana, 2y11m28d</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Mc Kee</td>
<td>5 JUL 1859</td>
<td>Place</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30 JUL 1898 Greene, Indiana, 26y25d</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Mc Kee</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Spouse:**

---

---

---
FAMILY GROUP RECORD-0021

09-20-1988

HUSBAND Robert Thomas Mc Kee-0020

Born: 30 AUG 1834 Place: Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 21 MAY 1872 Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. J. Pg. 165
Died: 5 OCT 1913 Place: Lyons, Greene, Indiana, Bk. R-16 Pg. 20
Bur.: OCT 1913 Place: Washington Twp., Greene, Indiana, Dog Island
Father: Joseph Howe Mc Kee-0341
Mother: Lucinda Bartlett-0342
Other Wives: Martha Dye, Margaret Mc Indoo

WIFE Elizabeth (Burdsall) Thompson-0049

Born: 5 APR 1836 Place: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: 13 DEC 1874 Place: Greene, Indiana
Bur.: DEC 1874 Place: Marco, Greene, Indiana, Marco
Father: James H. Burdsall-0055
Mother: Margaret Winn-0056
Other Husbands: J. Thompson

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: Infant Mc Kee-0050 Spouse:
   Born: Place:
   M Marr: Place:
   Died: 19 MAY 1873 Place: Greene, Indiana

2. Name:
   Born: Place:
   Marr: Place:
   Died: Place:

3. Name:
   Born: Place:
   Marr: Place:
   Died: Place:

4. Name:
   Born: Place:
   Marr: Place:
   Died: Place:

5. Name:
   Born: Place:
   Marr: Place:
   Died: Place:

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone: 219-842-2051
FAMILY GROUP RECORD-0010

HUSBAND Robert Thomas Mc Kee-0020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Born: 30 AUG 1834</th>
<th>Place: Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chr.:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr: 29 JUL 1875</td>
<td>Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. J Pg. 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 5 OCT 1913</td>
<td>Place: Lyons, Greene, Indiana, Bk. R-16 Pg. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bur.: OCT 1913</td>
<td>Place: Washington Twp., Greene, Indiana, Dog Island</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Father: Joseph Howe Mc Kee-0341
Mother: Lucinda Bartlett-0342
Other Wives: Margaret Mc Indoo, Elizabeth Thompson

WIFE Martha Ann Dye-0021

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Born: 28 AUG 1848</th>
<th>Place: Owensburg, Greene, Indiana</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chr.:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 4 APR 1915</td>
<td>Place: Lyons, Greene, Indiana, Bk. R-16 Pg. 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bur.: APR 1915</td>
<td>Place: Washington Twp., Greene, Indiana, Dog Island</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Father: George Dye-0484
Mother: Elizabeth Gastineau-0485
Other Husbands: Newton Waggoner

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)

1. Name: Rhoda E. Mc Kee-0022
   | Born: 22 JUL 1876 | Place: Lyons, Greene, Indiana |
   | Marr: 17 AUG 1901 | Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. P Pg. 477 |
   | Died: MAR 1936   | Place: Greene, Indiana |
   Spouse: Walter G. Burcham-0025

2. Name: Mc Kee-0023
   | Born:           | Place:                            |
   | Marr:           | Place:                            |
   | Died:           | Place:                            |

3. Name: James Garfield Mc Kee-0010
   | Born: 27 JUN 1880 | Place: Lyons, Greene, Indiana |
   | Marr: 6 MAY 1906  | Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. R Pg. 131 |
   | Died: 15 OCT 1964 | Place: Greene, Indiana |
   Spouse: Lillie Gladys Vandeventer-

4. Name: Maggie Delphia Mc Kee-0024
   | Born: 10 OCT 1882 | Place: Lyons, Greene, Indiana |
   | Marr: 7 DEC 1901  | Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. P Pg. 530 |
   | Died: 24 JUN 1972 | Place: Lyons, Greene, Indiana |
   Spouse: Samuel D. Jeffers-0032

5. Name:                          | Spouse:                           |
   | Born:           | Place:                            |
   | Marr:           | Place:                            |
   | Died:           | Place:                            |

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone: 219-342-2051
He had but little schooling. He was compelled to assist in supporting the family, working with his father till he was about twenty years old. The next twenty-six years seemed to filled with tragedy: the war; he lost two wives, ten children, a brother and his parents to death. He lived at Freedom, Owen In. until 1872 when he moved to Greene co., In. and there spent the rest of his life. Mr. McKee commenced life without means and had a hard struggle to get a start and care for his family but his industry and persistency coupled with sound judgment and honesty of purpose soon began to bring tangible results, as such principles always will when properly applied and was able to begin farming on large scale after following the life of a mechanic for a few years. He farmed for six years and was becoming well established when he heard his country’s call for loyal citizens to assist in saving the Union and with no regrets severed his home ties, left his plow on 5 Sep. 1861 in Co. B 31st Reg. In. Vol. Inf. Subsequently taking part in the engagements at the front having fought at Shiloh, Corinth, and Chickamauga and many others of minor importance. He was severely wounded once severely in the Battle of Chickamauga where he was captured and held for twelve days on the 13th Sep. 1863 he was paroled at Chattanooga and then sent to the hospital. Later returning to his command on the 15th of Sep. 1864 was mustered out of service at Chattanooga. He enlisted as a private was promoted to Corporal 6 Sep. 1861, Sgt. 1 Oct. 1862 and 1st Sgt. 7 Jan. 1863. He was described as five feet seven inches; light hair, light complexion and gray eyes. He never missed a roll call without permission was never arrested or placed in the guard house during his service. He was prosperous after the war owning 300 acres of good of land as to be found in Greene co., In. of which nineteen acres are within the corporate limits of Lyons on which he has a comfortable residence. He had a remarkable record that he never attended a dance or party and never played a game of cards and never gambled in anyway. He was grateful in his old age that he had been prosperous enough that his last years was not spent in want. He joined the Church of Christ when he was nineteen years and was an active member in the church. Politically he was republican and always stood for lean politics and he was admired for his clean and sober private business life. In 1884 he served as a Greene co. commissioner.
Martha Ann Dye was married 1st 27 Mar 1855 Effingham co. II. [Vol. 6 pg. 175] Newton Waggoner b. 25 Aug. 1844 d. 11 Feb. 1874 [29y 5m 15d] buried Waggoner Cemetery Grant twp., Greene co., In. probably the son of Noah and Rachel Waggoner. They had four children it is assumed two died infancy as the only two found listed on census in Greene co., In. records are:

Virgil Dye Waggoner b. Oct. 1869 In.; m. 23 Oct. 1889 Greene co., In. [Sk. N Pg. 10] Phebe Mae Richardson. It is said he went to Ar. I also found mentioned of him possibly being in Tx. My Aunt Thelma (McKee) Hennebohle speaks of the family in later years coming to visit from the St. Louis, Mo. area (she being born 1915 and married in 1945). Their children:
- dau. b. 8 Jun. 1891; d. 26 Feb. 1892
- son

Mark Dye b. 7 Oct. 1872 In.; m. 8 Oct. 1893 Greene co., In. [Sk. P. pg. 54] Margaret/Maggie L. Jeffers; d. 14 Jan. 1900 Lyons, Greene, In. [Sk. R-5 pg. 59], buried Dog Island Cemetery. Their child:
- Ella Waggoner b. 20 Jun. 1899 Greene co., In. [Sk. R-3 pg. 35]; d. 10 Jul. 1899; buried Dog Island Cemetery
31st Regiment Infantry

Organized at Terre Haute, Ind., and mustered in September 15, 1861. Ordered to Kentucky and camp at Green River till February, 1862. Attached to 13th Brigade, Army of the Ohio, to December, 1861. 13th Brigade, 5th Division, Army of Ohio, to February, 1862. 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, Army of Tennessee, to March, 1862. 3rd Brigade, 4th Division, Army of the Tennessee to April, 1862. 22nd Brigade, 4th Division, Army of Ohio, to September, 1862. 22nd Brigade, 4th Division, 2nd Army Corps, Army of the Ohio, to November, 1862. 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 21st Army corps, Army of the Cumberland, to January, 1863. 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, 21st Army Corps, Army of the Cumberland, to October, 1863. 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 4th Army Corps, Army of the Cumberland, to August, 1895. Dept. of Texas, to December, 1865.


Regiment lost during service 5 Officers and 115 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 5 Officers and 253 Enlisted men by disease. Total 378
The following diaries were transcribed by Albert S. Hunter a great great nephew of Robert Thomas McKee.

**R. T. McKee Diary Entries for 1863**


**January -- Thurs. 1** Lay in line of battle until 10 o'clock at night moved to the rear and camped for the night -- Fri. 2 Sergt. Burk Co G Pioneers kill the fight on the left wing Comenced at 3 o'clock Raged furiously till night Picket firing Continues all night -- Sat. 3 Slight Skirmishing all day Breckenridge attacks the Center and is drove back with great loss Raged furiously all day and Night -- Sun. 4 Rebels Evacuate Murfreesboro Some light Skirmishing all day -- Mon. 5 Pioneer Brigade moved up to town and camped -- Wed. 7 Sergt. W. Pickins died from wounds received at Stone River I helped F. M. Pickens to inter his body in Cemetery at Murfreesboro -- Thurs. 8 Returned to Regt from Pioneers to be made 1st Sergt Co B -- Fri. 9 Went in to Camp 1 mile East of Murfreesboro orders to move tomorrow morning at 6 o'clock -- Sat. 10 order to move Contendered drizzling rain to day -- Sun. 11 All quiet to day -- Mon. 12 Regt on Picket -- Wed. 14 James Pickard Recieved his Discharge -- Fri. 16 Snowed and Sleated to day -- Sat. 17 Went foraging on the Lebanon Pike from Murfreesboro Received orders to March to morrow morning at 6 o'clock -- Sun. 18 Moved from Camp near Murfreesboro to Camp on Cripple Creek 7 miles East of Murfreesboro on the Murfreesboro and Wadberry Pike -- Mon. 19 Raining and Drizzling Comenced Building Fortifications Round Camp and Cripple Creek -- Tues. 20 Still Raining Regt on Picket -- Wed. 21 James Pickard Started home before we came in of Picket this morning. -- Thurs. 22 All quiet Round Camp -- Fri. 23 orders to March tomorrow morning at 5 o'clock -- Sat. 24 marched at 5 1/2 o'clock Got to Reedsville 10 o'clock 5 companies Left to Gar Bridge at Reedsville Skirmishing before Wadberry Rebels routed -- Sun. 25 Regt on Picket -- Mon. 25 all quiet -- Tues 27 Nothing of importance transpiring.

**February -- Mon. 2 Regt on Picket -- Wed. 4 Regiment went to Gard train to Murfreesboro -- Thurs. 5 Co B Detailed to Gard train to Nashville -- Fri. 6 Regt on Picket -- Mon. 9 Regt on Picket Drizzling Rain in the Eavening -- Sat. 14 Regt On Picket -- Tues 17 Resolutions adopted and approved unanimously Denouncing the Course of the Legislator and Butternuts of the State of Indiana -- Wed. 18 Regt on Picket -- Thurs. 19 All Quiet -- Sun. 22 B 1st on Picket to day General Rosecrans ordered a Salute of 43 Rounds fired from each Batry in honor of Washington's Birthday. -- Mon 23 Bill Antibus Returned to Regt -- Thurs. 25 On Picket to day Not allowed any fire by order of Col. A.D. Enard Commanding 1st Brigade 2nd Division -- Fri. 27 Comenced Raining at 1/2 past 1 o'clock today -- Sat. 28 Payd by Major Griffin 28 dollars and 85cts.

**March -- Mon. 2 Regt on Picket -- Tues 17 Co B Gards a train of Wagons to Murfreesboro and back -- Sun. 22 On Picket to day to day 19 months a Go Went in to Camp Jackson of Co I and Wright of Co B Garbled up by the Rebels While on Picket -- Mon. 391
23 In Spection by Brigade inspector Tooley a Perfect Bore -- Tues. 24 Battalion drill at 3 o'clock Comenced Raining Returned back to Camp Sold Watch to O. Leonard 29 dollars Pable next Pay day -- Thurs. 25 on Picket to day all quiet -- Mon. 30 on Picket to day Spits Snow not allowed no fire very disagreeable -- Tues 31 all Quiet and Pleasant Received Shelter tents to day

April -- Wed 1 Skirmish Drill Beautiful Bright day Ordered Pack nap Sack and haver Sacks to be Ready to march at a moments Warning Started at Eleven o'clock at night -- Thurs. 2 Got to Woodbery at Sun up Skirmished till 10 o'clock then turned back to Camp Come in Camp at Sundown Sore and tired. orders to move to morow morning at Revalie -- Fri. 3 Received orders to have 3 days Rations in haver sacks and be Ready to march at Revalie the morning of the 4th -- Sat. 4 Started to Woodbery at Sun up Got there about noon Went on Picket B and K Several Contrabands Presented them selves for Protection -- Sun. 5 Rained all day in Camp at Woodbery all quiet -- Mon. 6 Orders to march at Sun up Went some 8 or 9 miles on the McMinville Road Returned to Camp at Woodbery np Rebels to be found all quiet -- Tues 7 Left Woodberry for Camp at Cripple Creek Got to Camp at noon all quiet Pay master at Camp Ready to the Brigade For 4 months beautiful day -- Wed. 8 Beautiful day all quiet on Picket to day -- Thurs. 9 Bright and Pleasant to day herd Buzzard to Cook for mess Ho 2 For 50 ets Per month -- Fri. 10 Payed by Major Griffin for 4 months a mounting to 77 and 95 ets Received Payment in full of Oliver Leonard for Watch -- Sat. 11 Started 80 dollars home Sent it to Nashville By Billey Ryan to be Expessed to Spencer in Care of G. E. Allison -- Sun. 12 On Picket to day Beautiful Bright day all quiet -- Mon. 13 Received Notice of the discharge of Jo Kanayer at Louisville Ky March 27th -- Tues. 14 Rained all day -- Wed. 15 Still Raining and disagreeable wether -- Thurs. 16 on Picket to day dry it up Rain Cleard of be fore nite all quiet -- Fri 17 Sent 2 dollars to Nashville for the Nashville union to be sent home -- Mon. 20 On Picket duty to day Beautiful Wether all quiet -- Fri. 24 On Picket to day fears wear felt that the enemy wear Prowling about our lines at Night -- Sat. 25 General Crittenden and Staff with General Cruft inspected quarters to day all quiet a beautiful bright day -- Mon. 27 Got Letter from home inquiring about Contract of Lease between John P. McKee and my Self -- Tues. 28 On Picket to day all quiet Sprinkled Rain all night -- Wed. 29 tore down Sibley tents and put up Shelter tents Received tactics from New York Part 1st and 2nd Price 50 ets. -- Thurs. 30 Prais and Thanksgiving observed Speech by Reverand Gilmore

May -- Fri 1 Went to Murfreesboro to Express Box home with Coat and Locket Paid two dollars for Expressage Rumors of an advance movement of the hole army -- Sat. 2 On Picket to day all quiet -- Sun. 3 One or two Companys of Stokes Cave dry encamped Cripple Creek Brigade Review By General C. Cruft Very nice Review -- Mon. 4 Officers and non Commissioned offers drill in fore noon Battalion drill after noon Great and Cheering news from the Raphanock General Hooker advancing on fredericksburg -- Tues 5 officers drill in fore noon Brigade drill in the after noon Nice beautiful day all quiet Received information to day that General Hooker has taken fredericksburg with several Prisoners and Peaces
Sprinklin Rain this morning and night. Very disagreeable and cold -- Thurs. 7 Still continues to Rain. Got Circular of American Waipost from Indianapolis. Received first Number of Worthington Gazette. Fri. 8 Served as officer of the guard. Cold and disagreeable in forenoon. Conflicting Rumors in regard to Hookers fite on the Raphanock -- Sat. 9 Co E Guards' train of Wagon to Murfreesboro. Col Osborn Start home to day beautiful day -- Sun. 10 On Picket to day beautiful Weather. Flag Presented to our Battery to day.

Nothing on any importance going on to day -- Tues. 12 General Palmer has moved out the 3rd Brigade to day and Camped near our Brigade. Rumors of an attack -- Thurs. 14 Raining at day light order of Picketing changed to day. 5 men detailed for Picket to day -- Fri. 15 A soldier sentenced to be Shot to death at or near Murfreesboro for desertion -- Sat. 16 Company Cook House put up to day, detail of Company Cooking to Comence next week. -- Sun. 17 Review to day of the 1st Brigade 2nd Division by Generals Palmer and Crump. Cripple Creek Tenn. General Palmer and Staff, with 50 of 1st Tenn Cavalry Captured 18 Rebs prowling Round our Lines. -- Mon. 18 Brigade Drill Conducted by General C. Crump.

Tues. 19 Company Cooking Comenced to day. Wm. Artibus and A. J. Poole Cooks. -- Fri. 22 21 Months to day since Co B went in to camp at Camp Vigo Terre Haute Ind. -- Sat. 23 Very warm to day the Warmest Weather we have had this Spring news of Grant and Pemberton fite in Miss all quiet in the Cumberland Army. -- Sun. 24 Beautiful Day. Very warm news of Grant fitting with Great Success. Confirmed Brigade Review by Brigadier General C. Crump. 31st done Load marching. -- Mon. 25 Received a Letter from Father and mother answered it to day. -- Wed. 27 Very warm and Sweltry Brigade drill all quiet. -- Thurs. 28 Pleasant Are Sturing this after noon all quiet. -- Fri. 29 Ordered to be Ready to Start on a Scout at 6 1/2 o clock Drizzling Rain Started at 6 1/2 o clock. Went some 3 or 4 miles no Rebels to be Seen. Still Drizzling Rain at 11 o clock. -- Sat. 30 Still Raining this morning Received a Letter from home and answered it to day. -- Sun. 31 Brigade inspection by Brigade inspector. Drizzling Rain very Pleasant all quiet.

June -- Tues. 2 Division Drill by General Palmer Sham Battle between the 110 Ill and a detachment of the 1st Tenn Calvary. Drizzling Rain all quiet. Received 2 letters 1 from E. A. Talley and 1 from J. P. W. McKee. -- Wed 3 Received 2nd number of Worthington Gazette. Answered Eliza An Talley's and Lucinda McKee's letter of May the 25 received June 2 Writ a letter to D. M. Holland concerning leasing my Place to him. -- Thurs. 4 Received a Letter from home ans this To day all so wrote one to J. H. McKee heard Cannonading in the direction of Franklin. Excused by the Doctor from all duty but Dress Parade. -- Fri. 5 Drizzling Rain Very unwell. Excused by the Doctor from hard duty. -- Sat. 6 Still on the sick list not able for duty. -- Sun. 7 Reported at Sick Call not able for full duty. Division Review by General Palmer at 3 o clock all quiet. -- Mon. 8 took medicine all day very sick in the after noon all quiet in Camp today. -- Tues. 9 This is the first day that I have been intirely excused by the doctor. -- Wed. 10 Raining this morning all quiet around our Lines. Some better this morning of my Sickness. Writ a letter home and one to
J. S. Carter today -- Thurs. 11 Writ letter to day to John P. McKee -- Fri. 12 Received Letter from home and writ one in answer to it -- Sat. 13 all quiet in Camp treating Rain in the evening -- Mon. 15 Received a Letter from Jeff McIndoo and answered it beautiful day all quiet -- Sun. 21 Writ a Letter home to day heard of the Rebel Raid in to Indiana -- Mon. 22 Not able for duty to day Tues. 23 Privat Co. I 1st Ky Vol shot to death, for desertion to day at 3 o'clock P.M. marching orders Sick ordered to Murfreesboro -- Wed. 24 Received a letter from Jon T. McKee Left our old Camp on Cripple Creek at 5 1/2 a.m. Traveled untill 3 o'clock P.M. Camped for the night Rained all day and night very disagreeable a light Skirmish with the Rebels -- Thurs 25 Orders to move at 5 A.M. marched untill 12 o'clock and went in to Camp Still Raining Very muddy and disagreeable heavy Canonading on our Right in the after noon -- Fri 26 Still continues Cloudy and threatening Rain. Rained in the after noon very hard muddy and disagreeable Wagons comes up about 3 P.M. Canonading on the Right Reported capture of Hoover's Gap -- Sat. 27 Cannonading Still Continues all quiet in front of our lines Struck tents and started towards Manchester Camped within 4 miles of Manchester -- Sun. 28 Cloudy and threatning Rain moved up to with in too miles of Manchester Received too Letter to day one from Jo McIndoo one from J. H. McKee Answered J. H. McKee this evening -- Mon. 29 Still Cloudy and Raining turned over 5 wagons and teams and all Surplus Baggage to be sent back to Murfreesboro Moved up to Manchester -- Tues. 30 Clear in the fore noon Threatening rain in after noon Mustered for Pay to day by Brigade inspector Tooley Write a letter to John M. McIndoo Received two letters to day one from home one from John N. McIndoo

July -- Wed. 1 Left Manchester at 10 A.M. traveled until Late evening very Warm and disagreeable Rebels evacuate Tallahoma Camped 9 miles east of Tallahoma -- Thurs. 2 Left Tallahoma to the Right traveled a Southern Corse 5 or 5 miles Camped over night Plenty of huckle Berries very warm and disagreeable traveling -- Fri. 3 Struck tents and moved Southward at 7 o clock, A.M. arrived at Elk R at 9 a.m. River too high to Cross moved back 2 miles and went in to Camp Raind very hard Rations Scarce -- Sat. 4 Suply train arrived this morning Received 2 Letter one from J. Richard and one from A. B. McKee. Rained all the after noon -- Sun. 5 Cloudy and Raininging all quiet in Camp General Crittenden, moves his head quarters up to Camp on Elk River -- Mon. Jul 5 All quiet in Camp to day Writ a Letter home to day Received 3rd No of Worthingt gazette -- Tues. 7 Cloudy and threatening Rain Raind all night Received great and cheering news from the army of the Potomac and Vicksburg -- Wed. 8 Marching order at 8 o clock A.M. a Salute of 35 guns fired as a token of good news from vicksburg and Virginia Left wing of Regt Division trains Rear gards Camped 2 miles west of hillsboro -- Thurs. 9 Got in to Camp at Manchester about 9 A.M. found Cousin John W. McKee of Co. F 77th Ind. train cars arrived here to day for the first time since the evacuation of Tallahoma Col Osborn Return to Regt -- Fri. 10 Very Warm Pole asead quarters this morning threatening Rain Writ two letter to day one to Joa McIndoo one to A. B. McKee -- Sat. 11 Manchester Tennessee Cloudy warm and dry train of Cars with Provision arrived 5 P.M. received a Letter from home very hungry
for want of Cracker — Sun. 12 Still cloudy and threatening Rain Write a Letter home to day 43 Prisoners left Manchester for head quarters to day all quiet in camp Nothing of any importance transpired to day — Mon. 13 Rain last night Cloudy this morning all quiete in Camp to day — Tues. 14 Manchester Tennessee went out 5 miles black berrying on the McMinnville Road found plenty of Berries and apples Received a Letter from John P. McKee written one to Wm. McKee — Wed. 15 Manchester Tennessee Cloudy and hazy Write a Letter to John T. McKee Recieved one from Lucinda McKee Pay master arrived this evening Col Osborns Resignation Returned approved — Thurs. 16 Manchester Tennessee Col Osborn starts home to day Writ a letter to Lucinda McKee — Fri. 17 Manchester Tennessee all quiet in Camp Draw full Rations to day Cheering News from Port Hudson and Charleston — Sat. 18 Manchester Tennessee Very warm and Sweltry — Sun. 19 Manchester Tennessee went over on a vist to the 9th Indiana very warm and dry Review — Mon. 20 Manchester Tennessee Warm Threatening Rain in the afternoon all quiet in Camp all the troops anxious to hear what Morgan is doing up in Ohio and Indiana — Tues 21 Manchester Tennessee all quiet great rejoicing over the News of the defeat of Morgans forces in Ohio Writ a Letter to James Pickard to day thundered and litened all Night Raind just before day light — Wed. 22 Manchester No News of importance to day Received a Letter from home to day and answered the same — Thurs. 23 Manchester Tenn Very Sweltry and Warm Paid of to day for 4 months by Pay Master Knapp to amount to 80 dollars — Fri. 24 Manchester Tennessee the warmest day yet this Summer Writ a Letter to J. W. McKee one to New York for a hair Restorative — Sat. 25 Manchester Tenn Fixed up Shade over Company quatr picked Berries and Baked Some Pies — Sun. 26 Manchester Tenn Fixed up to 30 dollars home by S. S. Haviland Very warm all quiet in Camp to day Preaching in Camp at Sundown by Regimental Chaplin — Mon. 27 Writ a Letter home to day — Tues. 28 Nothing going on in Camp to day Boys all Merry and Sassy — Wed. 29 Manchester Tennessee Write a Letter to John P. McKee Received Sheverons by sergt. Mechem — Thurs 30 Manchester Tennessee Nothing going on in Camp of any importance to day a gentle shour more Pleasant in the after noon — Fri. 31 Manchester Tennessee Borrowed 20 dollars of John Bowen at 10 per cent interest to be Paid next Pay day Cool and Pleasant.

August — Sat. 1 Manchester Tenn Very Warm to day and Sweltry. Had likeness taken and Writte a letter to Eiza A. Talley Price three dollars and wont a letter to J. N. Horizon — Sun. 2 Manchester Tennessee inspection at 9 A.M. orders to be Prepared for Review at 3 P.M. — Mon. 3 Manchester Tenn Camp diarey Very Bad Baked Some Vinegar Pies Bought Some apples for youse of mass Received 2 Letters to day one from E. A. Talley one from home Writ a letter home — Tues 4 Manchester Tenn Sergt Noss and 2 men goes to Nashville on detail Writ a letter to E. A. Talley all quiet today no drilling up to this time hear — Wed. 5 Manchester Tennessee Rained a very hard Shour to day Capt. Pickins left for Nashville on a leave of Absence Received a Letter from John P. McKee — Thurs. 6 Manchester Tenn quite a Spree to day amongst the Boys Writ a Letter to J. P. McKee all quite in Camp Prayer & Thanksgiving by Reverent Gilmore — Fri. 7 Manchester Tennessee Nothing of Importance transpire to day. Rumors of Moving.
Election for Mayor Post Poned until to Morrow -- Sat. 3
Manchester Tenn More talk and Some Sine of Moving a Selection to be maid for Mayor from five officers Capt. Pickins Returns from Nashville -- Sun. 9 Manchester Tenn all quiet in Camp to day
Very Warm -- Tues. Aug. 11 Manchester Tenn Went out to Picket line and bought some Potatoes and Beans had a good diner of Bacon Beans and Potatoe -- Wed. 12 Manchester Tenn Washed Close in fore noon Concluded to go before the Bord of Examination for a Command of Colored troops Cars behind time to day Cause not known -- Fri. 24 Manchester Tenn Rained a Shower in the after noon Received 2000 Rounds of Cartridges all quiet in Camp to day not very well -- Sat. 15 Manchester Tenn feel considerable better to day Received a Letter from home Orders to march Earley the morning of the 15th -- Sun. Manchester Tenn Marched at 7 a.m. Traveled 12 or 13 miles Rained very hard quite muddy traveling Camped on Hickory Creek Plenty of Rosenears -- Mon. 17 Camp near Earvins Colage Rained a Shour to day Very Warm a great many men gives out Carried Knap sack to day made 11 miles to day I came very near ribbing -- Tues. 18 Cumberland Mountains Kingston Road B. E. K. left at foot of mountains to help up with train Traveled 4 or 5 miles only Plenty of Water Peaches & aples very warm -- Wed. 19 Cumberland Mountain Started on up the mountains at 6 a.m. very hard pulling of teams 1st Briggs teams all up Stayed all night on side of mountains teams Passing up all night marched at 5 a.m. to within 10 miles of Dun Lap trophy of Snake Ribs on C. Hts. 19th for Picks -- Sun. 20 Dun Lap Tennessee arrived at Dun Lap 10 A.M. East Side of mountains very Rugh ishuing 5 days Rations Suppose will leave to morrow Captured a Squad of Rebels on yesterday at this Place -- Fri. 21 Dunlap Tennessee Plenty of Corn Potatoes and Peaches all quiet in Camp to day 2 years Since I left home to go to the army -- Sat. 22 Dunlap Tenn 2 years to day since we went in to Camp at Terre haute -- Sun. 23 Dunlap Tenn Nothing of any intrest transpiring to day Preaching at 11 olock Plenty of fine and Pleasant Looking Women comes in to see the Soldiers -- Mon. 24 Dunlap Tenn Fixed up Camp and Some indications of Staying Some time at this Place Received 3 letters one from J. W. McKee one from E. A. Talley one from A. B. McKees -- Tues. 25 Dunlap Tenn Quite Cool and Plesant All quite in Camp to day Sergt Hees and my Self got a Pass and went into the Country for Peaches and other Forage -- Wed. 25 Dunlap Tennessee All quite in Camp to day Writ a Letter to E. A. Talley -- Thurs. 27 Dunlap Tennessee Nothing goin on to day of any great importance quite a number of lady comes into see the Soldiers -- Fir. 28 Dunlap Tennessee Very Coolie Last Night Pleasant through the day Orders came for two of the applicants for Commissions in the Colored Regts to appear before bord at Stephenson Ala. S. L. Osborn and Henry Wyeth goes in the morning -- Sat. 29 Dunlap Tenn Nothing of any importance S. L. Osborn & Wyeth goes to Stevenson Received 3 letters one from home one from E. A. Talley -- Sun. 30 Dunlap Tenn Very Cool Last Night all quiet to day Writ a letter home Preaching at 11 A.M. by H. Gilmore -- Mon. 31 Dunlap Tennessee Orders to be ready to march at an early our next morning.

September -- Tues 1 Jasper & Dunlap Road Verry Warm and duty marched at 7 A.H. South ward Made 21 miles to day Camped 4 miles

396
North of Jasper -- Wed. 2 Jasper & Dunlap Road Cloudy Camped on the Little Sequatchie River a great time visiting a cave at the Big Spring entirely unknown to the inhabitants in the vicinity of Cave. -- Thurs. 3 Jasper & Dunlap Road Moved at 9 A.M. towards Jasper arrived at Jasper at 2 P.M. hear we took the Shell Mound Road got to Tenn River after dusk orest at 11 P.M. -- Fri. 4 Shyelimouns Tennes in Camp all day troops continuly Crossing visted the great Salt Peater Cave and wroks quite a curiousuty, met and talked with Dan Bevis Co E 19th Ohi Vols -- Sat. 5 Shellmound Tennes Marched at 3 P.M. on Chattanooga Road Country very Rugh and Broken Marched until 10 P.M. Camped in Corn field no Rebs to be seen -- Sun. 6 North line of Georgia Marched at 5 A.M. moved Some 5 or 8 miles and Camped Several Prisoners Comes from front gives them Selves up -- Mon. 7 Georgia Co. K of 31st Goes out to Guard Signal Corps was attacked and drove back the Balance of 31st and 90 Ohio Sent out Reinforce them but Got no Site of Rebels -- Tues. 8 Georgia Hills Valley Got up at 2 o clock Ready to March at 3 A.M March within 12 miles of Chattanooga and Camped Some very heavy Cannonading in the direction of Chattanooga Co. B on Picket -- Wed. 9 Hills Valley Georgia Got a fine mess of Sweete Potatoes for breakfast. Cavalry going to the front Chattanooga evacuate our men drives the rear guard Captuers small partys Camped 3 miles South east of Chattanooga -- Thurs. 10 Georgia Early Revalie Start after Rebels at daylight overtake them 10 miles from Chattanooga Skirmished with them untill night no Casualitys Known -- Fri 11 Camp near Raysville Georgia Vancleve takes the advance 2nd Division goes By way of Raysville get to Ringold at 2 P.M. Wilder Skirmishing beyond Ringold no casualitys Known went in to Camp for the night -- Sat. 12 Ringold Georgia Leave at 5 A.M. take the Layfeyet and Ringold Road Come up with the enemy at 10 A.M. advance Skirmishing Some few Casualitys in wilders Brigade Camped on Chattanooga & Layfeyet Road. Co on Pickett -- Sun. 13 Chattanooga & Laffyett Road Georgia Skirmishing Earley in the morning Rebels gives back Vancleaves Division engaged the Rebels in the Skirmishing to day Chief of Artillery kil Some other Casualitys Camped on Cick moga River at Lees Mills -- Mon. 14 Lees & Gordons Mills, Ga. Ready to March out 5 A.M. did not move to day Vancleaves and Woods Divisions come to the front Some light Skirmishing in the Eavening Generals Granger & Burnside Close at hand -- Tues. 15 Lee & Gordons Mills, Ga. March at 3 P.M. 3st Rear Guards for Corps train Camped 10 miles North of Laffeyet Very Warm and dusty no Skirmishing with Rebels to day -- Wed. 16 Ga. all quiet Earley this morning Some Skirmishing in front this after noon Received on letter from Rebecca McKay Writ one home all quiet at dusk -- Thurs. 17 Pom Springs Georgia Heavu Skirmishing Earley in the morning Thos (Thomas!) corp moves up and Crittenden Corps moves to the Left after night Co. B & C of 31st on Picket had considerable trouble to find Lines Posted at 11 P.M. -- Fri 18 in the vicinity of Lees Mills Enamey Massing there forces on the left of our Lines Some Pretty heavy firing in the after noon Skirmishing all day more or less moved up to Lees Mills after night haven't heard of any Casualitys -- Sat. 19 Lees Mills Georgia all in Line of Battle Expecting to be attacked every moment General attack Comences at 5 A.M. terable
Conflict during the entire day heavy loss on both sides. I was wounded on left wing in hip and foot -- Sun. 20 in hospital near Lees Mills fitting still continues heavy cannonading our men fall back to Chattanooga taken Prisoners by the Rebels about 5 P.M. took all our nurses from us things look very much like starving -- Mon. 21 Lees & Gordons Mills Rebels in fine Spirits our men still fall back haven't heard what the causality of 31 is Rebels move out with Calvary and Artillery no fiten yet to day -- Tues. 22 still in hospital near Lees Mills we learn that our Lines are 4 miles back Rebels says Rosey is getting Reinforcements great rejoicing among the wounded skirmishes on the front Rebels report there loss on Sunday to be at least 10 thousand They bury the dead today -- Wed. 23 Dr. Cook of 24 Ohio Dr. of my ward suffered with my wounds last night nothing to eat only Crackers and tea no Prospects of being moved yet wound not so painful to day Rebels throws out a heavy front to day -- Thurs. 24 A. J. Newton of Co C died to day wounded on the march Wheelers Cavalry & Artillery Passes to rear this morning No fitting to day Beef soup for dinner -- Fri. 25 very heavy cannonading in the direction of Chattanooga at 1 O'Clock last night we cant the results fresh Pork Coffee and wheat Bread made without being bolted Rebel Stile wound mending -- Sat. 26 Cannonading at daylight in the direction of Chattanooga Rebels SAY they have possession of lookout Mountain but our men hold Chattanooga and are fortify -- Sun. 27 beautiful bright morning no news from front to day all still and quiet Wounded in our camp getting a long well two meals a day 4 Rations full Rebel at that -- Mon. 28 Nothing strange to day Breakfast at 10 A.M. this morning camp news says the wounded are all to be paroled and sent through our lines this is good news to the boys all still quiet no news from the front -- Tues. 29 Old Rosey San of us some Grub and train of ambulances to Howl of wounded to Chattanooga, commended at Davis's Division nothing strange going on -- Wed. 30 Threatening Rain Paroling office came to our camp Paroled 31st Boys about 32 o'clock did not learn the Paroling officers name but he was Missippian.

October -- Thurs. 1 Aier warm commenced raining Earley Put in to ambulance and started for the yankeys Lines Secoah drives from there Lines to hospital & back 4 men in my ambulance rain all day Suffered by jolting -- Fri. 2 arrived at out Lines at 3 A.M. all glad to fall in to the hands of the yankeys taken to General Hospital No 3 No accomodations on the bed line plenty to eat writ a letter hom wound very Painful -- Sat. 3 Chattanooga saw Lt. Haviland & Wells suffered all day with my wound in General Hospital No 3 got at 7 P.M. that we would be sent north in the morning -- Sun. 4 Chattanooga wound very Painful all night but a little easier got Ready to Leave at 9 A.M. crossed the river and stopped at the field hospital -- Mon. 5 Field hospital all quiet in camp wounded all seam to be doing well heavy Artillery firing Drag trying to shell Old Rosey out of his fortifications -- Tues. 6 nothing strange goin on in camp to day received a letter from J. H. and Lucinda McKee -- Wed. Oct. 7 all quiet in camp to day wound very Painful writ a letter to J. H. McKee -- Thurs. 8 all quiet in and a Round Camp several of the wounded leaves for Bridgport this morning no fitting heard -- Fri. 9 Nothing of interest transpiring to day all quiet Wound Very
Painful — Sat. 10 Write a Letter J. W. McIndoo Bought a pair of suspenders all quiet to day days Clear nights verry Cool Some Frost — Sun. 11 Preaching in the evening by one of Sanitary Comissioners all quiet in Camp — Mon. 12 Nothing being on in Camp of intrest — Tues 13 Rained all day my wound in the foot assumes a serious Position Suffered all day and night — Wed. 14 Still Continues to Rain all quiet in Camp No news of any importances from the front Reb. Seems to be trying to Seage Old Rosey out of Chattanooga Received a Letter from A. B. McKee — Thurs. 15 Still Continues to Rain in Torrents a number of wounded leaves for Bridgeport at 12 A.M. all quiet in Camp to day — Fri. 16 Cloudy but no Rain all extremly quiet in Camp Wound assumes a Serious Attitude — Sat. 17 heavy fog in morning Clears off and is a beautiful day Hospitl ordered half Rations wound inflaming — Sun. 18 Rained Some during the day Cleared of towards Night Write a Letter home no news from the front of intrest to day — Mon. 19 Last night verry Cool morning Cool & Clear — Tues. 20 Still Cool & Clear L. E. Williams & Whither Pays me a visit brings my Knap Sack & Blanket all quiet in Camp to day Letter from J. K. Wells — Wed. 21 Cloudy and Threatning Rain Gilpen of 3rd Ky died at day Light Comenses to Rain at 2 P.M. wound getting better no news from the front — Thurs. 22 Cool and Cloudy Clears up a bout 3 A.M. Some cananoning no Particular news from the front Rations Soarse Change Positions in Camp today — Fri. 23 Cananoding all night Last night Cloudy and Raining all day all quiet in Camp — Sat. 24 Cloudy and Cool verry Chilley during the day half of Palmer's Divis Hospitl Nurses goes to there Regts. Palmer's Division moves destination not known — Sun. 25 Cool and windly all day Oyster Scoope for dinner Pontoon Bridge is Broken by drift Rations scare it being 1/4 Rations — Mon. 26 Boys Grumbling because Rations is scare Beautiful Bright day I commenced hobling on Crutches Nothing New to day — Tues. 27 Crutches by W. H. Pettit Our men cross the River and have a fight for Lookout Mt. heavy firing Woods Division Chiefly engaged heavy Cananoding all day — Wed. 28 Writ 2 letters 1 to J. W. & 1 to A. B. McKee Cloudy in the morning Clears up about noon Heavy Cananoding all day 6 Comp Starts to gard train to Stevenson wound continues to mend — Thurs 29 Beautiful Bright day heavy Cananoding last night on the West Side of Lookout Mt. Hooker & Longstreet meats Rebs defeted heavy Cananoding all day. Loss severaly on our side — Fri. 30 Cloudy Comenses to Rain 7 A.M. Rains all day Cananoding Continued Rebs Sheling our men Without any Serrious damage — Sat. 31 Cool & Cloudy Steam Boat up from Bridgeport Rebs Shells Hookers army without mutch damage wirt a letter Home

November — Sun. 1 Beautiful Bright day hobled down to Cook Shed Rebels Continue to Through our men 5 ambulances takes wounded to Boat form field Hospitl — Mon. 2 Warm and Cloudy threatening Rain Pontoon Bridge Broke cant get any Rations a Cross wound mending fine — Tues. 3 Clear and Bright day Division Cooks Hosp turned over to be Consolidated with Woods Division Hosp. 31 Hosp Cooks & stores to go to Regt — Wed. 4 Beautiful Bright day ambulance Train arrives at Field Hospitl to take wounded to Boat arrived at Kelly Ford at 3 P.M. Levas on Boat at Bridgeport at 10 P.M. Saniterry men give us Plenty to Eat at Boat Landing — Thurs. 5 Rained all day Left Boat and went to Field
Hosp get dinner Boarded the cars at 10 P.M. train Stands all night -- Fri. 6 Train Leaves Brighport at 2 A M for Nashville Stevenson 7 A M. Deckard 3 P.M. Tallahome 5 P.M. Murfreesboro 9 P.M. Arriving at Nashville at 12 P.M. sent to Hosp No 3 Ward C Bed 17 -- Sat. 7 Nashville Cool & Clear fine fall weather got Hosp at 5 A.M. Hosp Neat Clean well furnished Grub Preanty Well Cooked and a good variety -- Sun. 8 Nashville Cool and Clear Hosp visted and inspected by the Surgeon in Charge Preaching at P.M. A Goodeal of Stile -- Mon. 9 Nashville Cool and Clear all quiet in town No news from the front -- Tues. 10 Nashville Clear fine day all quiet in town -- Wed. 11 Nashville clear fine day all quiet Business quite Lively No news from the front -- Thurs. 12 Nashville Got a Pass Scouted over town Business quite lively, applied for furlow to be examened to morrow -- Fri. 13 Nashville Very Windy Strong indications of Rain Examened at 3 P.M. for furlow granted and it starts for Medical Directors Signature -- Sat. 14 Nashville Cool annd Cloudy Rained Some last Night Rumer of fight at Chattanooga and that Hooker had got Possession of Lookout Mountain not Well authenticated -- Sun. 15 Nashville No news of any importance from the front all quiet in town Preaching at 3 P.M. by a Episcopal Preacher looking for furlow -- Mon. 16 Nashville Cool Raw day no further news from the front Received furlow for 30 days from the 17th of Nov to Dec 17th -- Tues 17 Nashville Eat Breakfast Before day Left in the Cars at 7 A.M. for home Found Capt. Pickins and other officers on the 31st on there Way home to Recruit the Regt. -- Wed. 18 Arrived Louisville at 5 P.M. Crossed the River at 6 P.M. took the Cars for Michael arriving at 12 P.M. -- Thurs 19 (the 9 crossed out) Left Michael at 12 A.M. arrived at Gosport at 4 P.M. hired a horse and took it a horse back home arriving at 9 P.M. -- Fiday 20 (20 crossed out and 19 entered in) Went to Spencer yesterday Saw a good many old acquaintances Sprinkled Rain 20th Stayed housed all day foot- sore and considerably Swelled -- Sat. 21 John McIndoos Stayed in the house all day Cool and Cloudy -- Sun. 22 John McIndoos Housed all day meeting at Salem meeting house Some visaters in to see me Cool and Sprinkling Rain in the evening -- Mon. 23 J. H. McKees Start down to the neighborhood of Freedom Cool and Cloudy -- Tues. 24 J. H. McKees Viset aunt Poley McKees and Eliza at Talleys and D McHollands and give him notice to Leave my house he agrees to as soon as he can get a nother Place to go to -- Wed. 25 E A. Talleys visit Wess Landrums he is not at home Return to Aunt Polleys Clear nice day -- Thurs 26 Aunt Polleys Clear nice day I suffer with the tooth ache go to see Arthur Bowen I did not get to See him -- Fri. 27 J. H. McKees Hasey and Cloudy all day Go to freedom and get a tooth puled. Buy 6 dozen Combs -- Sat. 23 Aunt Polleys Sleeting and snowing verry disagreable out dores -- Sun. 29 Aunt Polleys Cold Considerable Snow freezing hard Verry Cold in the after noon Received news of the fight at Chattanooga -- Mon. 30 Aunt Polley Cool and Clear Visit J. H. McKees and write 4 Letter one to J. W. McKe one Rebecca McKe one to J, P. McKe one to F. E. McLundy.

December -- Tues. 1 J. H. McKees Visit Aunt Polley Clear and Cool -- Wed. 2 Aunt Polleys Froze Hard last night Cool and Clear Start for Rattle Snake neighborhood go by the way of Spencer -- Thurs. 3 J. H. McKees Clear nice day Help grind apples and make
Sider and Sort apples — Fri. 4 J. McIndoes Beautiful Bright day
Helped to Kild 3 Beaves Visit Jo McCormacks — Sat. 5 Jo McCormacks Go to Spencer Visit the Roses and get diner get
Certifacet for extension of furlow from Dr. Allison and
certified to before the Clk of Circuit Court — Sun. 6 J. McIndoes Beautiful bright morning go to Heating at Salem Heating
house go home with Billey Carter — Mon. 7 Wm. Carters Nice Clear
morning — Tues. 8 at J. McIndoes Fine weather — Wed. 9 J.
McIndoes Write a Letter to J. W. McIndoo Beautiful Bright day. —
Thurs. 10 J. McIndoes Visit Josey Masons and Sam Mounts Still
clear and nice Weather — Fri. 11 J. McIndoes Capt. Pickins Pays
me a viset Drizaling Rain Press a Lot of Cider to day — Sat. 12
J. McIndoes Viset Criss Rubles to day Rain all day very
disagreadle day — Sun. 13 Cold day and Snowing go to Meatings —
Mon. 14 W. McIndoes Wind blows and turns Cool at night — Tues 15
J. McIndoes cold and desagreable — Wed. 16 J. McIndoes Clear
Bright day thauks considerable — Thurs. 17 J. O. McIndoes Wind
blows freezes up hard visit the Core neighborhood — Wed. 18 J.
H. McKees very Cool Viset James McIndoes, Lisa Talley and Aunt
Polley — Sat. 19 Aunt Polleys Cool and Clear Return home by
Spencer get a Letter from J. W. Wells one from J. P. McKee —
Sun. 20 J. P. McIndoes Clear and Cool go to meeting at Salem
Meating house — Mon. 21 J. P. McIndoes. — Thurs. 24 J. McIndoes
Beautiful bright day go to School in after noon and write a
Letter to J. H. McKeary Mary Ann and E. Ann Talley arrive on a
viset— Fri. 25 J. H. McIndoes Beautiful bright day have a turkey
Rost a good many viestors comes in...... — Sat. 26 J. McIndoo
Clowday and misting Rain Writ a Letter to ...... — Sun. 27 J. Mc
Indoes drizaling Rain all day very disagreadle intending to
start to Nashville but defer it on Count of Rain — Tue 30 J. E.
H. Lundays Clear fine morning take diner at Elletsville bord the
Cars at 11 A.M. and Start on my winding way to Dixey — Wed. 30
Planters Hotel Louisville, Ky Fine Pleasant morning Leave for
Nashville at 7 A.M. arrive at Nashville at 5 P.M. — Thurs 31
Nashville Tennessee Clowday and disagreable Rains in the after
noon obtained a Pass hunt for Sam Keen find him at Hoop 13 Ward 1

March the 24th 1863 Copy of note taken this day of O. Leonard:
Cripple Creek, Tenn
March 24th 1863

For Value Receieved I Promise to Pay R. T. McKee or order
twenty nine dollars Which is to be Paid when we draw our Pay for
the months of November December January and February
\textit{signed}/ O Leonard

Amount of Clothing drawn by me during the years of 63 and 52,
with dates of issue and the different articles drawn

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Date of Issue</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dress Coat</td>
<td>June 20th</td>
<td>$7.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pants</td>
<td></td>
<td>3.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanket</td>
<td>June 20th</td>
<td>3.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Pr Socks</td>
<td>Feb 8th</td>
<td>0.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Pr Socks</td>
<td></td>
<td>0.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Pr Drawres</td>
<td></td>
<td>0.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirt</td>
<td>March 3rd</td>
<td>1.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 P. Pants</td>
<td>29th</td>
<td>3.55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1 P. Shoes April 7th 1.48
1 Blouse " 11th 3.14
1 Pair Pants May 27th 3.55

Amount of clothing drawn in the month of Nov. 62 on second years clothing
miscellaneous articles 8.60
1 Pair of Shoes July 4th 1.48
1 Pair of drawers July 17th .95
1 Hat July the 17th 1.63
1 Shirt " " 1th 1.30

Bought 1 hat Band out Brigade Sutlers Paid $1.50 cts

August 11th 1 Shirt 1.30
August 22nd 1 Pair Socks 0.32
Sept 17th 1 Pair of Shoes 1.80
" " 1 Pair of Pants 3.55
Nov 14th 1 Shirt 1.46
" " 1 Pair of Shoes 1.48

Number of Cartarages ishued April 24th by R. T. McKee
Rounds 190
May 15th Rounds 120
May 16th Rounds 40
" 29th Rounds 60
June 13th Rounds 80
24th Rounds 60
27th Rounds 30
29th Rounds 100
July 1st Received of Ordinance
Sept Rounds 150
August Received of Ordinance
14th Sergt 2000 Rounds
15th Issued Rounds 50
25th Rounds 20
Sept 11th Received Rounds 80
17th Received and Issued Rounds 520

April (1863)
Paid D. Denny for a Shear in a lottery draw 2.50
am to Pay D. Denny for Shear in locket and Chain
next Pay day 4.00
May 1 Due by Cash 1.30

Manchester Tennessee
July the 23rd 1863
Paid the above account this day in Full

402
Amount of money Drawn by me from the Government
Calhoun, Ky.
Nov. 14-61 $24.25
Ft. Henry Tenn
March 4th -62 26.00
Camp before Corinth Miss
April 30-62 26.00
Camp before Corinth Miss
May 31st-62 26.00
Silver Springs Tenn
Nov. 14-62 52.00
Cripple Creek Tenn
Feb 28-63 28.25
Apr. 10-63 77.95
July 23-63 80.00

the amount of Pay sent home at different times
Calhoun Ky
Nov. 14-61 40.00
Ft. Henry Tennessee
March 4th 62 5.00
Mississippi
Apr. 30th 62 by Goodman 25.00
Corinth Miss
May 31 62 22.00
Silver Springs Tenn
Nov 14 62 45.00
Cripple Creek Tenn Did not send any home at this draw
Apr 12 63 80.00
July 26 63 Manchester 30.00

Expenses necessary to get there
from Nashville to Louisville $3.80
Hack to New Albany .75
fare on Cars to Michel 1.15
fare at Michel 1.10
fare Michel to Gosport .90
fare Gosport home 1.25
-------- 8.90

December (1863)
Expenses from Home to Nashville
Turage .20
fare on Cars to New Albany $1.90
from New Albany to Louisville .50
fare at Hotel 1.00
from Hotel to cars .25
Cars fare to Nashville 3.80
-------
7.65

On last page of this book is written: This Book to Bee taken good
care of and not to Bee yoused only for reference

This is at Nashville Tennessee General Hospital No 3 Ward 3

R. T. McKEE DIARY ENTERIES FOR 1864

The book is 2 1/4 by 4 inches on the fly leaf is: R. T. McKee his
book this 2nd Day of January 1864 price 75 φ. It is a Pocket
Dairy for 1864 published annually for the Trade, 1864. A Note
preceding Title Page of Diary: Letters Sent Bare this mark - X.
Letter received bare this mark - ^.

January -- Fri. 1 Nashville Tennessee Verry Cold and
disagreeable Nothing of importance going on hear my Newyears
dinner Consisted of A Cup of Coffee a Slice of Salt Beef a Little
apple Sauce and a Slice of Cold Bread -- Sat. 2 Nashville Cool
and Blustry Visited Reading Room and monument of Ex-President
James Knox Polk his widow remains a Stanch unionist Writ a Letter
to Johnson of Eletsville Thermometer Stood at Zero -- Sun. 3
Nashville Cool and Blustry with Considerable Snow this is
Considered Severe Winter Weather hear thenomiter Standing at 10 a
bove zero 4 P.M. Thermometer Stands at 38 Still Snowing with
indications of Rain Preaching in Ward 3 in this Hospital at 3
P.M. by a Lutheran Preacher one letter to J. B. Williams X --
Mon. 4 Hospital 3, Ward 3, Nashville Thermometer stood at 30
Spitting Snow and Rain Verry Sloshey under foot Nothing Strange
going on to day Write a Letter to John T. McKee X-- Tues. 5
Nashville Tenn Clowday and Cold Thermometer Stood at 12 this
morning the Streets nothing but a glair of ice Mustered for Pay
at this Hospital No 3 Nashville nothing going on worth a note
Writ a Letter home X Sent it and Diary for 1863 to Spencer by
mail -- Wed. 6 Nashville Hosp No 3 Ward 3 Clear and Cool
Thermometer Stood at 5 a bove zero Synd Pay Rolls a Likely hood
of getting Some greenbacks -- Thurs. 7 Nashville Tennessee Cool
and Clowday Thermometer Stood at 10 above Zero Spiting Snow in
after noon -- Sun. 10 Nashville Tennessee Clear and Cool
Thermometer Stood at 10 a bove zero Writ two letters one to J.
H. McKe X one home X -- Mon. 11 Nashville Tennessee Heavy Frost
but Clear Bright morining Thermeter Stood at 12 a bove zero No
news to day all quiet in town -- Tues. 12 Nashville Tennessee
Clear nice Bright day Thermometer Stood at 15 a bove zero - Wed
13 Nashville Tennessee Clowday and haz y Thermometer Standing at
32 a bove zero Paid off to day by Major Brown to the first of
this month Sent one hundred and twenty dollars home by Express,
to George E. Allison Visited the Capital of this State it is one
of the most Costley State houses in the united States Writ a
Letter home X obtained a Certifacet of my beaing Paroled at the
battle of Chickmauga -- Thurs 14 Nashville Tennessee Cool and
Clowday the thermometer Standing at 28 above zero Received two Letters to day one from J. E. Williams one from J. S. Johnson of Elletsville Ind. -- Fri 15 Nashville Tennessee the weather Still Continues Cool and Clowday the thermometer Standing at 28 above zero Writ two Letters one home one to J. S. Johnson X Elletsville Ind -- Sat. 16 Nashville Tennessee Clear Bright morning Thermometer Standing at 30 above zero Orders to get ready to Start to Camp of Exchange Started at 4 P.M. Stayed all night at Barax in Nashville -- Sun. 17 Nashville Barax Left Nashville at 7 A.M. got to Louisville at 5 P.M. Rained all day Quartered in the Exchange Barax -- Mon. 18 Louisville X Stayed all night in the Exchange Barax Cold and Sloshey orders still Snowing left Louisville at 1 P.M. got to Jeffersonville Ind at 4 P.M. turned Cool in after noon Writ a Letter to J. W. Williams x -- Tues. 19 Jeffersonville Ind heavy Snow Last night Leave for Champ Chase Ohio at 2 P.M. arrive at Semore Ind at 7 P.M. take the Ohio & Miss R. R. for Cincinnati -- Wed. 20 Cincinnati Ohio arrived at hear at 6 A.M. Leave for Camp at 10 A.M. arrive at Columbus Ohio at 3 P.M. take up quarters in Barax -- Thurs. 21 Todd Barax quite a Lot of Recruits is hear in the Barax which will Soon be Sent to there respective Regts for which they was recruited an ambulance arrives at 9 A.M. to take me to Camp Chase which is 4 miles South west of Columbus Writ a Letter home x -- Fri. 22 Camp Chase Ohio Cool and Clear nothing new in Camp to day 12 or 15 hundred Rebel Prisoners Leave Camp for Rock Island Writ a Letter to F. M. Pickins x -- Sat. 23 Camp Chase Clear and more Pleasant Snow melting nothing worth noting transpired to day -- Sun. 24 Camp Chase Clear nice weather Sloshey under foot nothing going on to day -- Mon. 25 Camp Chase Ohio Clear nice over head but Sloshey under foot Camp Chase one of the mudyest Places I ever saw -- Tues. 26 Camp Chase verry Pleasant and hasy some indications of Rain Writ a Letter to E. A. Talley X got an ax to Comense Choping Cord Wood at $1.00 Per Cord -- Wed. 27 Camp Chase Clear, thawing Causing it to be verry Slepoy under foot Comensed Choping Wood at one dollar per Cord in fore noon Wm. Holloway of Co. G. 101st Ind. Vols Parold Prisoners of Camp Chase Payed of to day -- Thurs. 28 Camp Chase Ohio Clear nice weather no news of any importance very sore and tired from Choping did not Chop any in after noon -- Fri. 29 Camp Chase Ohio Clear and Warm verry mudy the Country is flat and mudy bearing a Strong Resemblance to fish Creek bottoms Choping Wood to day Put up 1 cord at $1 Nothing new to day -- Sat. 30 Camp Chase Ohio Clowday Sprinkling Rain Looked for a Letter from Home but none Comes Put up 1 1/2 Cords of Wood today $1.50 all quiet in Camp -- Sun. 31 Camp Chase Sunday morning Clowday threatening rain Writ a Letter to William B. Hinton X

February -- Mon. 1 Camp Chase Clowday Drizaling Rain Cut Wood all day Wm. Holloway quit Choping Nothing Strange going on to day -- Tues. 2 Camp Chase Cool and Clowday No news of any importance to day look Strong for a letter but none Comes -- Wed. 3 Camp Chase Cool with some indications of Colder weather Caryell of Co. E. 82nd Ind. Vols comes to Chop with me to day -- Thurs. 4 Camp Chase Cool and Clowday turns warmer toward noon Comes rain at 2 P.M. quit Choping go in to Camp Writ to Letters one to J. H. McKee X one to Harrison West X -- Fri. 5 Camp Chase
Clowday Copping wood no new to day -- Sat. 6 Camp Chase Cool and Clowday Put up over an average of a Cord and a half a day this week got my Pay up to night 8 dollars and 75 cts for the week Received all to gather on account of Copping wood up to this time 17 dollars -- Sun. 7 Camp Chase Cool and Clowday writ two letter one home X one to J. B. Williams X -- Mon. 8 Camp Chase Clowday and Spiting Snow all day quite Squeazy Weather no news going the Rounds to day Sergt Clay of the 87th Ind Comess Copping wood to day with me and my Pardner Chop six Cords -- Tues. 9 Camp Chase Verry Cool and disagreeable Working Chop 3 1/2 Cords to day Put up 9 1/2 including what we Choped yesterday I am taken with a severe Pain in my Left side in after noon -- Thurs. 10 Camp Chase Verry Cold Clear and frosty Copping verry uncomfortable I am not able to work after 8 A.M. on account of misery in my side -- Thurs. 11 Camp Cahas Clear and Cool Pain in my Side no better not able to work to day writ three Letters to day one to J. W. McKee X one to A. B. McKee X one to David McKee X -- Fri. 12 Camp Chase Beautiful weather Nothing new in Camp to day Make out a descriptive Roll to draw cloathing on -- Sat. 13 Camp Chase Clear Beautiful morning Writ to T. L. Haviland X Clowday in the evening drizzling Rain at night a nother week no Letter from home -- Sun. 14 Camp Chase Clear but verry windy indicating March weather no news in Camp to day I and Sergt. Smith of the 2 Ohio Vols went out into the Country to Pass the day and get a Country dinner but returned to Camp with out obtaining our object -- Mon. 15 Camp Chase Clear verry nice Morning go to the doctor this morning he Pronounces the Pain in my Side the disease Known as the Plurasy -- Tues. 16 Camp Chase Vindy and verry uncomforatable I am not able to work after 8 A.M. on account of misery in my side -- Thurs. 18 Camp Chase Jack Frost comes the night Way to day disagreeable Cool and verry Comfortable I am not able to work to day wishing the first Letter from home Since I was there on furlow ^ Writ one in answer to it X -- Fri. 19 Camp Chase Clear nice day obtaining a Pass of 48 hours to Start home got to Columbus get transportation of the ajoutant general of Ohio, home and back at 1 1/2 cts Per mile amounting to 8 dollars and 40 cts. -- Sat. 20 Columbus Ohio Start home by the way of Indianapolis at 2 o clock A.M. arrived at Indianapolis at 11 A.M. Leave for Greencastle at 4 P.M. put it from hear home 25 miles Writ a Letter to P. S. Johnson X -- Sun. 21 John McIndoo arrive at 2 a.m. Sore and tired beautiful Clear and bright day go to meating at new hope -- Mon. 22 John McIndoo beautiful Spring weather go down to freedom to Se the Pias bought of J. S. Johnson -- Tues. 23 J. H. McKee Pleasant bright morning go to Se Sallie Johnson to See if we Could not a gree to divide the Land by a greament between ourselves We could not a gree So we doo not divide -- Wed. 24 John T. McKees Cool Clear bright morning go to Spencer to meat J. S. Johnson he does not Come I make out a Power of Attorney to John McIndoo to Sign note make and Sign a Mortgage and Receive a Deeds from J. S. Johnson for the undivided Part of the 80 acres of Land owend by Noel Johnson Deceased Pay one dollar for making out and acknowledging the Same -- Thurs. 25 John McIndoos Verry windy all day Raining and Sleating Late in the day work on Pailing fur George McIndoos
— Fri. 26 John McIndoo Clear Bright day Start to Camp Chase at 7 A.M. Margaret Lane goes in Site of gosport to Take my horse back meat John McIndoo Jr. at gosport Meat Capt. Fickins at gosport arrive at Indianapolis at 7 P.M. Meat Joseph McIndo and Jeff McIndo they go with me to James Cattersons -- Sat. 27 James B. Cattersons Beautiful Bright morning Leave Indianapolis at 5 1/2 a.m. Brother Jo goes to the depot arrive at Columbus at 3 o'clock P.M. Start to Walk out Camp Chase a wagon over takes me & I ride out to Camp recieve two Letter one from Lucinda McKee "Muster for Pay this after noon -- Sun. 28 Camp Chase Clewday and threatening Rain nothing new to day Hiram Antibus Comes to See me to day I did not no him when he first Spoke -- Mon. 29 Camp Chase Verry Cool with Considerable Snow on the ground mustered for Pay to day at this Place no news to day

March --- Tues 1 Camp Chase Cool and Clear Snow melts away Considerably to day I with 8 other Soldiers go 7 miles wes of Camp built a hut expecting to go out and Cut wood in a Crowd to gether are to get $1 dollar per Cord Writ two Letters to day one to Clint Johnson X one home X -- Wed. 2 Camp Chase go out to day to Comense Choping wood quite Cool but Clear by Coffepots & Mill and bucket Chop Wood but don't Cord any to day -- Thurs. 3 Wood Yard Clear nice Morning Chop all day but don't Cord any have a good nights rest Prison head quarters burned down to day -- Fri. 4 Wood Yard Hasey and Clowdy indicating falling Weather Sergt Poer Comes out to wood Yard for us to Sigh Pay Rolls get in to Camp Sign Pay Rolls at 11 a.m. Return to Wood Yard in after noon -- Sat. 5 Wood Yard Clewday and Cool Chop in for noon Cord up our wood in after noon have 27 Cords this week -- Sun. 6 Wood Yard Clear nice day All quiet to day nothing goin on Writ two Letters to day one home X one to J. H. McKee X -- Mon. 7 Wood Yard Beautiful day Nothing new Chop Wood all day Put up 9 Cords to day Rations Short -- Tues. 8 Wood Yard Clewday and drizaling rain Clears of towards Noon Chop Wood all day first train of Wood goes out to day -- Wed. 9 Wood Yard Clewday butiful day Put up 10 1/2 Cords to day Old boss Comes round Pays us 30 dollars on our Wood he is well Pleased with our work -- Thurs. 10 Wood Yard Clewday morning drizaling rain Wood co Receives and Measures 48 1/2 Cords he says there is no discount on our wood We Chop 11 Cords Put up 3 to day Lodging up train with Wood for Columbus -- Fri. 11 Wood Yard Clewday and windy but pure beautiful day for work -- Sat. 12 Wood Yard Hazy but Pleasant day for work Put up 10 Cords of Wood nothing new to day -- Sun. 13 Wood Yard windy Clewday & Raininng build a fire before our Shanty it Smokes us all day Our dinner to day was Homy Meat Potatoes offe Sasafrack tea pride Meat Stewed fruit and bakers bread Writ a letter to E. A. Talley X -- Mon. 14 Wood Yard Clewday and Spiting Snow turns Cooler in after noon Put up 12 Cords to day Nothing new to day -- Tues. 15 Wood Yard Still Clew and Clowday is quite Blustery all day Puts me in mind of the 6 of March '57 Worked 11 days in the Squad of 10 We get 105 Cords up to day We agree to not Work by Squad and agree to work by twos -- Wed. 16 Wood Yard Verry Clew and disagreeable Storms all day Old Squad Measures and Settle up for 105 Cords of Wood We have an average of 1 dollar and 9 cents per day I worked 11 days, I and Riley of the 82 and Braudwell of the 58 Ind Put up 2 Cords and 3 to put up at night I get $11.37 for my share --
Thurs. 17 Wood Yard Cloudy and very cool to day I and Riley works a lone to day dont Cord any wood to day Receive a letter from home -- Fri. 18 Wood Yard Bazy in the morning Clear in after noon and turns quite Cool hire Brandwell to work half the day to day and to morrow for $1.75 and I and Riley By His intrest in 11 1/2 Cords of Wood for $1 and 50 ots -- Sat. 19 Wood Yard Very Cool this morning moderates towards noon and Riley after Blandwells intrest in 15 1/2 Cords has put up and ready for measuring 15 1/2 Cords Writ a Letter home X -- Sun. 20 Wood Yard Clear and very Cool with Considerable Wind in after noon Clouds up and Spits Snow -- Mon. 21 Wood Yard Clear and Cool go out and Select a new lot to Chop Wood fix up Shanty in after noon make a ax helve -- Tues. 22 Wood Yard Cool and Clear I and Riley out wood all day no news to day -- Wed. 23 Wood Yard Cool and Clear Modarates in after noon Receive a letter from Jo McIndoo -- Thurs., 24 Wood Yard Clear and beautiful day Corded up Wyne and Riles wood in after noon of this week cutting up to noon to day we have 11 1/2 Cords -- Fri. 25 Wood Yard Cloudow and Spiting Snow quite dull in fore noon nothing new to day Writ one Letter to Jos McIndoo X -- Sat. 26 Wood Yard Clear beautiful day no news to day I and my Pardner 16 1/2 Cords and have 2 Cords ready to go up at quitting time this eavening -- Sun. 27 Wood Yard Clear bright morning but Clouds up in after noon Some indications of Rain Nothing new to day have a fine feast on goose eags to day Writ two Letter to day one to Jno. P. McKee X one home X -- Mon. 28 Wood Yard Cloudy and Warm I and Riley Puts up 23 Cords to day and Choped a bout 3 other Cords nothing new to day -- Tues. 29 Wood Yard Cloudow and misting Rain Rains all day I go to Jefferson to get my Shoes mended have a 1/2 dozen Photographs taken Chop a while in the eavening -- Wed. 30 Wood Yard Still Raining at intervals all day I work all day Choping but dont Put up any on a Count of the Rain -- Thurs. 31 Wood Yard Cloudow and Mistig Rain Clears off Late in after noon Chop all day but dont Cord still too weat April --Fri. 1 Wood Yard Clear bright morning Clouds up towards noon Rains in after noon Received the sorrowful news of the death of my Sone George Received 3 Letter to day one from John McIndoo -- one from John P. McKee -- one from home -- Writ a Letter to John McIndoo X -- Sat. 2 Wood Yard Clear and misting Rain all day no news of intrest Go to see a new Job of Choping dont Like the Site Receive 1/2 dozen of Photographs I and Riley Puts up 16 1/2 Cords this week -- Sun. 3 Wood Yard Clear beautiful bright day nothing going on to day Writ a letter to Em Catterson X one home X Jas W. McKee X Jas W. McIndoo X Clouds up in after noon -- Mon. 4 Wood Yard Cloudow and Mistig Rain Shoury all day Put up two Cords of Wood in after noon -- Tues. 5 Wood Yard Cloudow and hasey all day I and Riley Puts up 6 1/2 Cords to day -- Wed. 6 Wood Yard Verry Pleasant day Measure up and get a Receipt for 47 Cords of Wood to day I received the full a mount $47 $23 1/2 being my Part Received 2 Letter to day one from John T. McKee -- one from home -- Thurs. 7 Wood Yard Cloudow in the Morning Clears of in fore noon Put up only 1 1/2 Cords of Wood to day -- Fri. 8 Wood Yard Cloudow in for noon Shoury after noon Put up 4 Cords of Wood to day -- Sat. 9 Wood Yard Cloudow in fore noon rains in after noon Chop in fore noon Put up 1 Cord in after
noon Riley goes to town in after noon -- Sun. 10 Wood Yard Cloudy with clear intervals write three Letters one to J. H. McKee X one to John T. McKee X one home X -- Mon. 11 Wood Yard Hazy all day I and Riley Puts up 7 Cords of Wood to day receive two letters to day one from John M. McIndoo X one from Eliza Ann Talley X Nothing new to day -- Tues. 12 Wood Yard Cloudy and Threatening Rain comes Raining at noon Chop a while in the after noon did not Cord any wood to day -- Wed. 13 Wood Yard Cloudy and Pleasant Choped and Put up 6 Cords with what was Choped the day before -- Thurs. 14 Wood Yard Cloudy and Hazy but a good day for work put up 4 1/2 Cords to day -- Fri. 15 Wood Yard Cloudy and Sprinkling Rain through the day Chop 4 1/2 Cords and Put up 3 1/2 to day -- Sat. 16 Wood Yard Cloudy and Cool Spitting rain and Sleat Put up 24 Cords this week 12 a Pease received a Letter from J. P. McKee X -- Sun. 17 Wood Yard Clear but Cool Clouds up in fore noon Write two Letters to day home X one to J. P. Mc Kee X -- Mon. 18 Wood Yard Cloudy Misty Rain in after noon Put up 2 Cords of Wood to day and Cut 4 Nothing new to day -- Tues. 19 Wood Yard Hazy but Pleasant Put up 6 Cords measured 39 and a half Cords to day -- Wed. 20 Wood Yard the Sun Shines only at intervals but Pleasant Cut 3 1/3 Cords to day -- Thurs. 21 Wood Yard Clear and Present Spring Like Get my money for the 33 1/2 measured yesterday got Pen and holdar to day at one dollar Received 2 Letters one from J. W. McKee X one from home X -- Fri. 22 Wood Yard Cloudy and a Misty Rain go down to Camp Chase and Get two months Pay which is 40 dollars quite a muddy tiresome trip -- Sat. 23 Wood Yard Hazy and windy go to Jefferson Ohio and Express 90 dollars Same to G. E. Allison Writ Letter one home X one to J. S. Johnson X -- Sun. 24 Wood Yard Cloudy and Raining at intervals all day nothing new going on Writ 2 Letters one to Sallie Johnson X one to E. A. Talley X -- Mon. 25 Wood Yard Cloudy and Misty Rain Contined Raining in for noon Rains all day Cut Some between Shours -- Tues. 26 Wood Yard Cloudy and Shouring in fore noon No Rain in after noon I Chop in fore noon go to Camp Chase after Rations in after noon Received a Letter from J. H. McKee X no news to day everything dull in Camp to day -- Wed. 27 Wood Yard Clear but Clouds up in for noon Chop and Put up one Cord to day Writ a Letter to J. H. McKee X -- Thurs. 28 Wood Yard Cloudy and drizzling Rain all day nothing going on to day received a Letter from S. S. Haviland X and answered it X Made a Trip to Camp Chase to report for makin out muster Rolls -- Fri. 29 Wood Yard Clear in fore noon but Clouds up in after noon is very Warm and Swultry -- Sat. 30 Wood Yard Cool Cloudy and Threatening Rain drizals in after noon go to Camp Chase and are mustered for Pay Receive a Letter from Emarine Catterson X write one in answer X Went fishing in after noon with a Fishermans Luck
May -- Sun. 1 Wood Yard Sun Raises Clear Wind blows Cool Write a Letter home X -- Mon. 2 Wood Yard Cloudy and drizzling Rains to Rain hard very cool and disagreeable Snows and Sleats in after noon Lay up all day -- Tues. 3 Wood Yard Clear and Cool go to Camp in after noon to Sign Pay Rolls get 2 Letters one from John S. Johnson X one from J. W. McKee X no news to day of any importance forth Malitia Comes In To Camp Chase Cut 2 and Cord 4 to day -- Wed. 4 Wood Yard Clear and Cool with heavy frost
Measure Wood 26 Cords 13 being my Shear of the Pile Cut and Put
up 3 1/2 Cords to day get ten cts more on the Cords from Ths day
-- Thurs. 5 Wood Yard Clear and Warm I and Riley don't Work
together to day I Put up 1 Cord to day no news to day -- Fr. 5
Wood Yard very Warm to day Clear Cut and Put up 2 Cords to day
nothing new going on to day -- Sat. 7 Wood Yard Clear and very
warm Considerable air Stirring Cut and Put up 1 3/4 Cords to day
this makes 5 Cords by myself this week -- Sun. 8 Wood Yard Clear
and winday Verry Pleasant This morning Received a Letter from J.
P. McKee to answer it X Write one home X one to D Denney X Clouds
up in after noon a Long and Lonesome day -- Mon. 9 Wood Yard Warm
Cloudy and threatening Rain Showery in fore noon don't Put up
any wood to day Receive orders to day of Exchange -- Tues. 10
Wood Yard Cloudy and Misting Rain go to Jefferson and Express
Box with Blanket Coat Pants vest home Write a Letter home X
Sending Receipt for Box and Money in it. have 15 3/4 Cords of Wood
measured to day 7 3/4 Cords being my part of it -- Wed. 11 Wood
Yard Cool and Cloudy Misting Rain and Snow broke up Camp in wood
yard and return to Camp Chase Preparatory to go front Receive 2
Letter to day on from F. M. Pickins X from home X State malitia
arriving and departing every day things quite livelie great
rejoicing over Grants Victory -- Thurs. 12 Camp Chase Clear but
Cool for the Season Express a nother Box home with Pea jacket
Rain bucket and Coffee and Pants and Blanket for Hiram Antibus
all quite Malitia Still arriving and departing quite Lively ---
Fri. 13 Camp Chase Clear and Cool Get Pay to day for the months
of March and April the a mount being $40.00 Paid by Mag Holcott
Writ 2 Letters one home X one to F. M. Pickins X Send 50 dollars
to town by Leut James E. McBride of the 14th Ohio to be Expressed
home -- Sat. 14 Camp Chase Cloudy and Misting Rain Verry Cool
and disagreeable Writ a letter to J. J. Cooper Receive 3 Letters
to day one home X one from E. A. Talley X one from J. H.
McKee X Sun. 15 Camp Chase Raining untill 9 or 10 o'clock Slack
up untill 4 P.M. coming again go out in the Country take diner
and Supper at Allegerys go to Dunns Stay all night all fine
Clever People -- Mon. 16 Dunns 3 East of Jefferson Raining all
fore noon go to Jefferson to Se about money Sent April 23 which
had not got home May 9 got a Receipt Showing that I had thus
notified him by a blouse of R. T. Poer at $5.00 borrow five
dollars of Hiram Antibus to pay for it give my note for the Same
-- Tues. 17 Camp Chase Clear in morning Clouds up in fore noon
Comenses to Rain. Patomac Men Leave Camp for their Comands at 6
A.M. We expected to move at 12 M get notice that we will not go
until the Rolls are Maid out Send by Sergt Sweesy to town for
haversack & Brush Cost $1.80 cts -- Wed. 18 Camp Chase Clear and
Winday Nothing new to day all quite in Camp -- Thurs. 19 Camp
Chase Clear and Warm Orders to Leave for the front Leave at 9:30
A. M. for the Cars write Letter home X Lieut James E. McBride
delivers Receipt for $50 Sent by him to Express to Geo E. Allison
Gosport Ind bord the Cars at 2 P.M. get to Cincinnati at 10 P.M.
go in to Barax -- Fri. 20 Cincinnati very Warm and Clear Write as
Letter home X with Receipt of $50 Exprest the 16th run all over
the City in fore noon quite a muss get up with the invalids and
Parols Parols take off weather boarding of barax brake gard This
Caused great excatment -- Sat. 21 Cincinnati Warm & Clear Parols
Closely Guarded this morning Still they broke guard I pass out and get refreshments orders to Leave at 3 P.M. go down to the river bord the Packet Nashville for the front at 7 P.M. Clouds up in after noon threatening Rain -- Sun. 22 Packet Nashville Clear and Warm run all night hoe in Sight of Louisville at 7 a m the boys are hard to Controle Jumping off at every Landing -- Mon. 23 Packet Nashville arrive at Evansville at 1:30 am leave at 2 am arrive at the mouth of the Cumberland at 3 PM Leave for Nashville at 3:45 PM nothing new to day -- Tues. 24 Packet Nashville Warm and Clouday with Light Shours through the day nothing Stainge takes place to day -- Wed. 25 packet Nashville hazezy with Light Shours during the day arrive at Nashville at 3 P.M. are guarded to Barax No 1 Rains hard Shour at dusk -- Thurs. 26 Nashville Cloudy and misting Rain Capt Cochran of 42 Ind give a Squad of us a Pass go to in town wright a Letter at Christain Comissions Store M. J. McKee XC leave Nashville at 1:40 P.M. for Chattanooga -- Fri. 27 Chattanooga Clear and Warm arrive at Chattanooga at 6:30 am Lay round depot until 3 PM go in quarters at Boat Landing in ware house a Pleasant Plase -- Sat. 28 Chattanooga Clear and very warm no chance to get to our Regts from here for Several days get a Pass hunt up my brother and some of th 31 boyes no news of any intrest to day borrow two dollars of J. T. McKee -- Sun. 29 Chattanooga Clear and Warm with a Pleasant breeze blowing get a Pass for 4 days aproved by the Prov Marshall of the Post go up to Sanitary garden to See J. T. McKee get onions and Lettuce for Supr write Letter to R. T. McKee X -- Mon. 30 Chattanooga Warm with pleasant breezes go to hospital find W. H. Nelson and 2 others of Co B 31 wounded Write a Letter home X one to J. F. McKee X one to E. A. Talley X -- Tues. 31 Chattanooga the Warmest day or the Host Sultry Still in Barax near Boat Landing and no Prospect of getting off Nothing new Wounded coming in dalley from the front Writ a Letter to L McKee with Pichtures in it X

June -- Wed. 1 Chattanooga Very Warm in fore noon Consider wind in after noon Viset hospital Co B Boyes doing well Se the 14th Colord Reg on dress parade Performed well all quiet in town to day no news from the front 14 Corps boyes ordered to front get ready and are ordered back to Barax -- Thurs. 2 Chattanooga Hasezy Clouds up and Omenses to Rain at 1 P.M. Rains very hard Shour Continues Shoury all afternoon get Paper and Envelopes for Co Es wounded, at Christain Comision but couldent take it to them because of Rain Write a Letter to H. B. Williams X nothing new to day -- Fri. 3 Chattanooga Clouday and Raining with indications of a wet day Shoury all day Take Co Bs wounded Boyes Sun paper and envelopes Write a Letter for W. H. Nelson no news to day viset Camrons nobs from here we Could have a Compleat view of the town Lookout Mt. mission Rig and the Nationaley Cemetry -- Sat. 4 Chattanooga Clouday and drizzling Rain Rains Several hard Shours during the day We get orders to draw armes Preparatory to going to the front -- Sun. 5 Chattanooga Clouday and Raining Very Mudy getting about Paroled men of 14 Corps Leaves at 5 am Draw armes and equipment Compleet Hear of Gen Thomas getting kild This is Orders draw armes at 2 P.M. Preparatory to going front orders to be ready at 7 am to morrow Nothing new going on to day -- Tues. 7 Chattanooga Clouday and damp heavy Thunder Storm Last night
Leave for front at 9 A.M. get along fine until we get to Raysville the hosp’l train going front and going north runs to get her great Smashup detain us until dusk getting the track clear -- Wed. 8 Georgia Clouday and warm Treading rain arrive at Kingston Ga 6 am Chaing Cars Leave for front in for noon but take breakfast before leaving or Change cars arrive at Cartersville at 3 A.M. here is as far as trains run at Present Brig is having built a Cross the river Leave the cars March a foot to where the enemy is -- Thurs. 9 Ga. Clouday and misting Rain Camp last night at this town Ackworth Left before getting breakfast got to regt at 9 A.M. All well but J. E. Williams Writ a Letter home X -- Fri. 10 3 miles South of Ackworth Georgia orders to March at 6 dont Move until 7 A.M. Move South East of Camp right Wing of 31 deploy as Skirmishers Move half mile the enemy fires on us We advance double quick 200 yards Rebs give back we hold our Position until 4 P.M. when we advance 200 yards are relieved by a regt of 3rd Brig no one of 31 hurt to day Rained hard during the day built vest for Temporary Shelter at dusk -- Sat. 11 6 miles S. E. of Ackworth Ga Clouday Threatning Rain Skirmishing this morning Canonading on the Left Skirmishing heaveley all day Move to Left in fore noon built vest works Move 300 yard at 6 P.M. to front heavy Skirmishing Just before dark Co. C has one man woun ded on skirmishing line to day massed battery on Left Late in Eevening Recieve Letter from home ^ -- Sun. 12 6 miles South E of Ackworth Ga. Raining and has been all night built vest works Last night works by Releifs all night Skirmishing all the time Contioned to Rain all day Canonading Late in the eavening on the Left no Change in our Lines to day -- Mon. 13 6 miles S. E. of Ackworth Ga still continues to Rain it has been a very disagreeable time on a count of Rain and Hud. The Skirmishers on both sides are very busy this morning the Rebs balls whising often over our Camp no Changes to day in Position Cars Come up to Ackworth to day -- Tues. 14 5 miles S. E. of Ackworth Georgia Clear at Sun up but Clouds up in fore noon Skirmishing Continues between Pickets Some Canonading on the Left this morning Gen Sherman and Staf Comes Round at 12 M orders a demon Stration at 3 P.M Co K of 31 has one man Kild by our own battery the Corps moves to Left Late in eavening no rain to day -- Wed. 15 Fortifications 6 miles S. E. of Ackworth Ga. up before day in Line of battle news comes that Rebs has left there Position and are falling back we are off after them as soon as breakfast is over news comes of Lieut Gen Polk was Kild yeasterday Mass forces of right of Center at 2 P.M move forward at 4 P.M Skirmishers become heaveley engaged the suport advance 1/2 mile Throw up brestworks on the duble quick no causalitys none of in 31 to day Clear all day -- Thurs. 16 6 miles north of Marietta Georgia heavy Skirmishing all night Still Continues this morning finish brest works Co 31 has a man wounded this morning by Sharpt Shooter heavy Canonading on right center Pioneers advance to throw up works in front at 10 A M Co A B 31 advance a Cording to Letter and throw up Work under the fire of the enemy a most daring Peace of work Capt of 5 Ind Bat kild at 3 P.M -- Fri. 17 5 miles NW of Marietta Georgia Our Skirmishers advance at 3 AM enter the Enamys works all gone as usual Strong Postion the Rebs had here we get breakfast Put out to hunt Rebs Came up with rear
gard at 10 AM Skirmishing comences 3rd division Relieves us The 1st we 4 C lay in Reserve Rebs Charge our Lines at 10 P.M. are Repulsed Hasey in Morning to rain at 2 P.M. -- Sat 18 5 miles N.W. of Mareitta Ga. 5 m. at 10 AM. Skirmishing all So Comences at Same tine which results in a general engagement Though without Serious Loss to our men Co B 31 has one man A. J. Pool wounded in hand this in Reserve on left of the 4th Corps We move to right of 4th Corps at 4 P.M. Rebs Shell us in Changing Places Quartermaster furnishes and issues tobacco to Regt -- Sun 19 5 miles N.W. of Marietta Ga. Pleasant morning hasay our Skirmishers enter the works of Rebs at day break Rebs gone to next ditch orders to Strike tents We get ready and Start on after the enemy Come up with us 2 miles from there Line of yesterday Skirmishing comences and continues all day with heavy Canonading at intervals Rains tremendous hard at 10 A.M. -- Mon. 20 3 miles N.W. of Marietta Ga Get breakfast and move 1 mile to right relieve hookers men Take up Position Brig Sends out Skirmishers who are engaged all day with the enemy at 4 P.M. they made a Charge to get Posetion of a mole after accomplishing there object they held it untill Sundown when the enemy co mased and forced them back write a Letter home X -- Tues. 21 3 miles N w of Marietta Ga get breakfast at Sun up right wing of B Sent out for Skirmishers for Brig we are engaged all day until 1 P.M. when we were ordered to advance we Charged and took back mole Lost yesterday after gaining the top 90 0 came to out Suport and then followed all the Brigd we were able to hold the Position M Sheniman Wm Antibus J. H. Nees D. Carpenter and my self was wounded My wound was slight Co A 1 killed 1 mortally wounded Co E 1 wounded 1 kild Co H 2 wounded -- Wed. 22 3 miles N W of Marietta Ga we yet hold our position gained yesterday heavy Skirmishing all day also heavy Canonading in after noon not very much damage done We Lay in reserve of Brigd until 5 P.M. When we move up to Works Receive 90 0 we are run around until 10 P.M. -- Thurs. 23 3 Miles west Marietta Ga orders to move at 2 A.M. move 2 miles to right Stack arms and get breakfast at 9 a.m Move out to front to brest works Skirmishers busy the Reb balls often whipping over our heads General Sherman and Thomas visets the Lines to day 1 Brigd Ordnance 200 yds which causes heavy firing hard fiting on our Right Supposed to be Hookers men -- Fri. 24 3 miles South W of Marietta Ga. We the 31 Move out as Skirmishers and Picket at 2 A.M. firing light until Sun up when it becomes brisk as usual No Changes in our Lines to day Co A has one man kild Co C has one kild boath in Side of brest works Our Brestworks and the Rebs are 200 yds apart Co E has 1 kild one Mortally wounded -- Sat. 25 3 Miles S W of Marietta Ga Clear and Warm Skirmishing Still Continues Lieut Col Neff of 31 was kild 9 A.M. by Gun Shot ball Passing through his body near the hart killing him almost instantly heavy Canonading in after noon on the Left Skirmishing Continued all day Received Letter from E A Talley & L. McKee -- Sun. 26 3 miles S W of Marietta Ga Clear and warm Laying in reserve to day Skirmishing Still Continues Writ 2 Letters one home X one to Lucinda McKee X nothing new to day Alexander Talley Pays me a viset he belongs to Co B 78 Ill Jeff C. Davises Division 14 Corps -- Mon 27 3 Miles S. W. of Marietta Ga Clear and Warm breakfast over troops begin to move in mass towards the
front at 11 a.m. the order forward is heard the yell comes to our years The rattle of musketry is rapid and fierce The roar of Canon is terrific and troops advance to within 75 yds of enemy works When we are order back our Loss is not known Co A has 2 men wounded Co D 0 S Kild Some other Casualties in Right not Known -- Tues. 28 3 miles S. w. of Marietie Ga Clear Canonading on our right Picket firing continued and is dangerous and annoying on Picket to day at 4 P.M. a flag of truce makes it's appearance Proposing to let us berry our ded that was Kild in yesterdays Charge Col John T Smith & George Noble of 31 Ind meets the flag in front of our works 90th Ohio Relieved 31 at dusk -- Wed. 29 3 miles S. w. of Marietie Ga. Cloudy threatening rain a nether flag of truce comes over this morning boath men and officers mingled traid Papers and Coffee for tobacco all quiet today in front Some Canonading on Right and Left of our Lines our boyes traid Some Papers a gain to day with the Johnney Rebs -- Thurs. 30 3 Miles S. w. of Marietie Ga. baisy with light Sprinkles of Rain Rebs attack us at 12 1/2 A.M. and are handsomely repulsed after a brisk engagement grape Canister and musket balls fly briskly for a while all is quite this morning onley Picket firing continued and is dangerous and annoying on Picket to day at 4 P.M. thinking our men was making an attack all is Soon quiet a gain

July -- Fri. 1 3 miles S. W. of Marietie Ga. Clear bright morning Still the Sound of Musketry the roar of Canon Continued Verry Warm day at 3 P.M. Canonading becomes general all Round the Lines Col. Gross of 36 Ind. Com 5 Brig 1 Divis 4 Corps Plants a battery of 4 guns in front of 1 brig 1 Divis 4 Corps Write a Letter to James McIndoo X -- Sat. 2 3 miles S. w. of Marietie Ga Cloudy threatening rain a gain the Lines Continued until 8 A.M. when quiet a gain rains for a time beeing Write 2 Letter to day one to A. E. McEee X one to Ab Antibus X Strike tents at 7 1/2 P.M. at 9 P.M. move to Left 3/4 of a mile -- Sun. 3 3 miles S. w., of Marietie Ga Clear Bright morning Rebs reported to have falling back on our left so we have orders to move I suppose to move forward Started at 7 a.m. Pass by Marietta at 10 a.m. Rebs travel well to day We come up with them 4 miles South of Marietta Skirmishing with Some Canonading Late in evenning where we Camp for the Night -- Mon. 4 4 miles South of Marietta Ga. baisy and wood full of Smoke breakfast every thing dun up ready to move forward at 12 N. 400 yds Pickets are heaveley engaged all day they advance all So driving the Rebs out of their works Their hold their Position until Support Comes up We set in to intrenching our Selves Casualties one man from Co. D wou Oliver Leonard Co B wounded Leg amputated 5 companey of 31 goes out to fortify after night Rebs are quiet Leave at 2 A.M. -- Tues. 5 4 miles South of Marietta Ga Clear and Warm briskly over we fall in and Set out after the Johnneys all Cross the river before we come up with them except a few Cavealary McPherson with the 16 and 15 Corps has a Pretty heavy engagement to day heavy loss on both Sides Rebs take Considerable of the R. Road arrive with in 3 miles of the Cross of the River of R.R. go in to Camp for the night -- Wed. 6 Camp on Chattahoochee River Ga Clear bright morning Write a Letter home X Nothing new turned up to day the first days Rest for Some
time Cars Come up at 11 P.M. as fare as the army is at present our facilitys for transportation in the present campaign has been good -- Thurs. 7 Camp on Chattahoochee River Ga Clear and Pleasant Co. F. has one killed one wounded on Skirmish Line this morning 2 Divis 4 Corps Moves to ur Left this morning all quiet up to noon except Picket firing Write a Letter to J. H. McIndoo X Some Canonading Late in after noon Sheling the enemey a Cross the River Picket tents and fix up quarters some indications of remaining here several days -- Fri. 8 Camp on Chattahoochee River Ga Very warm to day nothing of interst going on in forenoon Ellett Bowen restored to duty by General Stanley without the Loss of Pay and Allowance I take a trip to the top of Mt. at Vining Station where I get a view of Atlanta the surrounding Country and the positions that is occupied by both armys -- Sat. 9 Camp on Chattahoochee River Ga. Clear and warm heavy Canonading on the right of our lines am not able to tell whether it is our guns or the Enemys Canonading all day the enemey Replying occasionley 2 Div 4 Corps goes to Supor 23 Corps in crossing the river nothing more of importance to day -- Sun. 10 Camp on Chattahoochee River Ga hazy but Pleasant orders to March at 7 a.m. March at 9 a.m. Moves 5 miles to extreme Left form on Schofields Left Rains tremendous hard Shour to day get in to Camp arms Stacked at 5 P.M. -- Mon. 11 In front of Atlanta Ga. Cloudy and damp after brekfast over fix up camp Wm McClarin returns to Co. for duty nothing of importance turns up to day Write a Letter home X -- Tues. 12 In front of Atlanta Ga Clear and Warm revalie at 3 a.m. order to March at daylight brekfast over and ready to March at sun up March Cross the Chattahoochee River at 9 a.m. a Small muddy turbid Stream Cross the river 12 miles n. w. of Atlanta move down the river 2 miles right of Brig. Resting on river throw up works for protection -- Wed. 13 In front of Atlanta Ga. Cloudy and pleasant treating rain remain in camp all day nothing of importance transpires to day troops still crossing the river -- Thurs. 14 In front of Atlanta Ga Clear and very warm nothing new in forenoon Write a Letter J. McIndoo X all quiet to day in 4 Corps front heavy wind and rain storm at dusk Sergt Major starts for Bripport Ala to fetch up regt and Company records at 3 P.M. -- Fri. 15 In front of Atlanta Ga. Cloudy and pleasant in forenoon nothing of interst transpiring in forenoon of importance the same all day -- Sat. 16 Powers Ferry in front of Atlanta Ferry warm no Changes to day nothing of importance going on the trusle bridge a cross the Chattahoochee at this place is got in a crossing condition to day receive a Letter R. T. McKeen rain a Shour at dusk preaching by Chap IInd at candle lighting at regt I had guts -- Sun. 17 Powers ferry Georgia Clear and warm General Wood and Newton makes a strong reconisance find no Enemey only a few Cavelary for several miles out strong indications of a forward movement no one allowed to leave camp to day -- Mon. 18 Powers ferry Georgia Chattahoochee River Ga. Warm and clear in forenoon orders to move at 5 a.m. all ready at the time dont start until 6 a.m. 3 miles from camp our advance comes up with Rebsa pickets light Skirmishing commenced with an a Casionley a Shot from a Cannon Rebs drive Beautifully to day byvoack for the night at 2 1/2 P. M. Received Letter from home -- Tues 19 6 miles N. of Atlanta Ga. Cloudy but pleasant brekfast over strike tents and
are ready to move at 7 am don't move until 4 P.M. move 2 1/2 miles Sout bivoucak for the night Put banakads out of Rails Considerable Skirmishing Late in after noon Some Canonading-- Wed. 20 4 miles N of Atlanta Ga Hasey and Pleasant breakfast over ready to Move at 5 a.m. move at 7 Move in a Circle to the Left Skirmishing Comes Soon after Leaving Camp 2nd Divi has the advance Rebs Seam to be Stuborn to day Receive a Letter from Lucinda McKee and E. A. Talley Lay at 6 mile house from 10 a.m. to 4 P.M. move forward bivake for the night heavy Skirmishing Continues Reported Loss (union ) (7783)/Rebel (7110) -- Thurs. 21 5 miles E. of Atlanta Ga Clear heavy Skirmishing with Some Canonading on the right this morning in reserve of Division in Camp all day Skirmishing all without and decisive result Rains in the after noon -- Fri. 22 5 miles E of Atlanta Ga Clear and Waru orders to Move at 5 A.M. Johneys fall back to there main works Round Atlanta Move at 7 a.m. to left 2 miles Come up with the Rebs and in Site of there works advance and fortify heavy setting the Left in after noon rumor is that McPherson was Kild to day Write a Letter home x Reported Loss (union ) (3500) Rebel(6200)/3200 Prisoners, Kild (3000) -- Sat. 23 2 miles E of Atlanta Ga Hasey Cool and Pleasant Skirmishing all along the Line this morning Skirmishing with Some Canonading Continues all day write a Letter to Lucinda McKee X -- Sun. 24 2 miles E of Atlanta Ga Cool and Clear breakfast over Sick Call over I go to 15 Corps Se Albert and Jim Ellick boath are well go over to 97 Ind they are all doing well No changes in Position of eather army to day canonading and Skirmishing as usual Gens Howard Hooker and Thomas Passes our Lines to day Write a Letter to J. W. McIndoo X -- Mon. 25 2 Miles E of Atlanta Ga Cool and Pleasant nothing more than Comon transpires to day -- Tues. 25 2 miles E of Atlanta Ga Hasey Cool & Smokey breakfast over I go to work and take J. B. Williams to Hospital he is quite Puney Canonading and Skirmishing to day as usual every thing Seams to work favorable orders to Move at 9 P.M. Move 1 1/2 miles to read occupy old Rebs works Write a Letter to Will Cain X --- Wed. 27 3 1/2 miles N of E of Atlanta Ga Cloudy and misting Rain go to Work to fix up tents and Strengthen Works orders Comes to quit work Likely to move a gain Move 200 yds onley heavy Canonading on the Left this fore noon Circular from Gen Thomas giving union and Rebels Loss on 20 & 22 (union total on 20 1733 on 22 3500) Rebel on 20 Prisoners (6300) Kild (810) on 22 Prisoners (3200) Kild (3000) union Loss in artiaery on 22 (10) Peaces & in front 15 and 16 Corps dead Rebels on 22 Number 2142 -- Thurs. 28 3 1/2 miles N.E. of Atlanta Ga all quiet in front of 1st Brigad 1st Division Canonading and Skirmishing Continues on other Portions of the Lines in fore noon after noon heavy fitting on Left results not known 31 and 81 Ind ordered out in Support of 3 Brig 1 Divsi who advanced their Lines no fitting more than the Picketcs -- Fri. 29 3 1/2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga Cloudy and Pleasant Conences to Rain in after noon nothing more than usual to day official Report of yesterdays fitting on the right was received to day union Loss entire 2,000 Rebel entire 10,000 federals occupy one Line of Rebs Works -- Sat. 30 3 1/2 miles N.E. of Atlanta Ga. Cloudy and warm a brisk engagement this morning on Center of our Front Lines results not Known Rains a heavy Shour in after noon Receive Letter from home 416
Write one in answer X nothing more of interest to day -- Sun. 3 1 1/2 miles N. e. of Atlanta Ga Cloudy and warm treating Rain very Little Skirmishing this fore noon Write a Letter to J. H. McKee x Rain in after noon nothing of any importance transpires to day

August -- Mon. 1 3 1/2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga. Cloudy but pleasant heavy Skirmishing and Canonading this morning orders to move at 10 a.m. Move out at 11 a.m. get Cleaverley out of Camp and are ordered back to our old Position go back Pich tents to wait furthor orders order Comes to move a gain at dusk all Ready in 30 minutes travel until 11 P.M. 2 miles S. w. of our Position for the Last 4 days 4 Corps Relieves 23 Corps they go to the Right -- Tues. 2 1 1/2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga Cloudy and pleasant from our Present Position we Can See the City of Atlanta all quiet to day but Picket firing -- Wed. 3 1 1/2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga. Cloudy but pleasant Write a Letter to John T. McKee x orders at 4 PM to fall in with gun and acuterments Stack arms in 30 minutes order comes for us 31 to go to the Super of 3rd Brigade They advance there lines 300 yards Precy heavy musketry firing but few Causalitys on our Side Drive the Rebs from their Rifle Pits and hold the ground when 31 Returns to Camp -- Thurs. 4 1 1/2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Clear and Pleasant This a day of Praise and Thanks giving observed by this Brig Preaching at 10 A.M. nothing further of interest to day -- Fri. 5 1 1/2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga. Pleasant day Super Sent out this after noon 31 goes out makes a demonstration on the August R. Road advance to within 300 yard of Main Works (Rebs) fire briskly for a few moments and fall back B and I Skirmishers Receive 2 letters from J. T. McKee * and J. P. McKee * -- Sat. 6 1 1/12 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga. Cloudy and pleasant until Late in after noon when a Severe Storm Comes up and Lasts until after night heavy firing on the line Comes to our ears Pryly Soon the Yell Comes Telling us That the enemey Was Coming all flew to Armes but with all there fury they do not drive in our Pickets -- Sun 7 1 1/2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga. Pleasant all Stiller than common ta day in front receive Letter from A. B. McKee * write one home x -- Mon. 8 1 1/12 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga Cloudy but pleasant quite still on the lines this morning hardly a Musket to be heard Picket firing Comences a gain at 8 a.m. Ajat Nobel goes to Bridgeport Ala for Desk and Paper Preparatory to making out Muster and Pay Rolls a heavy Rain Storm middle of after noon -- Tues. 9 1 1/12 miles N. E. of Atlanta Cloudy But pleasant Comences Raining at 11 A.M. Continued until middle of after noon Canonading all round the lines to day Picket firing Continues briskly all day Rebs Reply febly. both to Skirmishing and Canonading Some Negros Report to day the evacuation of the City going on at this time hope the report is true -- Wed. 10 1 1/2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga. Cloudy and misting Rain Rains hard during the day nothing new to day Write a Letter to J. P. McKee x heavy and Severe firing in after noon on the right report Says we Captured 2 Lines of Works and 4 heavy guns not official -- Thurs. 11 1 1/2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga Cloudy and misting Rain we had some 2 or 3 heavy guns to open on the City last night Which keeps busy all night What the damage was we Cant tell We Spend Part of the day in fixing and strengthening our works nothing new -- Fri. 12 1 1/2 miles N.
E. of Atlanta Ga. Cloudy and heavy fog but quite Pleasant Spend fore noon policing and Strengthening Works Something Like 1 Brigade moves to Left at noon to make a demonstration all return without any fire -- Sat. 13 1 1/2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga Cloudy and foggy enemey Reported advancing all quiet at 7 A.M. in after noon it was thought they were evacuating at dusk a brisk Canonading Concedes and Continues until midnight Rebs reply Sharply for a while about 11 P.M. a fire brakes out in town doe not no whether it was Caused by the bursting of our Shells but Supose it was -- Sun. 14 1 1/2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga Clear and Warm Sharp Picket firing this morning -- Mon. 15 1 1/12 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga. Clear and warm all quiet except Picket firing Climb a Pine tree to get a view of the town and fortifications a regular line of breast Round the town in side of this is a number of Strong forts making their fortifications very formidable -- Tues. 16 1 1/2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga Clear and warn nothing Strange or new until 10 P.M. when the orders Comes to Pull up Stakes we move 1/2 mile to right go in to Camp for the night -- Wed. 17 2 Miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga Clear and Pleasant nothing if intres going in fore noon after noon Rebels had a faint on our Lines On Left Center 31 goes out to draw the attention of Rebs on extream left Marched a round or two and return to Camp -- Thurs. 18 2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga. Clear bright morning a detachment of 31 Sent out to make a faint by building Camp fires the Saim Squad goes out at noon and Rebuilds fires Rumors of a Move the order is Countermanded before night -- Fri. 19 2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga a Little baisy this morning are wakened up this morning by heavy Artillery firing Sheling the City this was the Most Wicked and rapid firing of Artiery that yet have hearnt on this Campaign all so heavy Musketry follows then orders Comes for 31 to fall in move out on Left e and front Skirmish Line 90 0 Sent out to feel for the Enemy Soon be Came engaged with Reb Pickets one Capt Kild of 90 o 31 returns to Camp after dark After noon 31 deploy as Skirmishers advance 300 yds find enemy and return to works -- Sat. 20 2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Georgia Cloudy threatning rain Orders to Hove from 31 to fall in move out on Left e and front Strike tents Order Countermanded we Pich tents a gain 3 B 1 Div 4th Corps goes out to make a demonstration charge & drive the Rebs from their Rifle Pits our Loss 2 Kild Several wounded Captured a number of Prisoners their Loss of Kild and wounded after accomplishing our object expedition returns in good order writ a Letter to Jesse T. Longworth X -- Sun. 21 2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Georgia Cloudy but Pleasant breckfast over Picket call come this over next night Comes Sunday morning inspection this over all in Camp return to their tents to Pass the day as best they can Write a Letter home x 0 yess Lt. Bealer Grt Master 31 fetches up some Sanitary in the way of Pickled Potatoes Onions and Some Dried fruit a thing of no frequent ocurance -- Mon. 22 2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga. Cloudy and Misting Rain nothing going on to day no Stir more than the usual details for Picket and foriage Parties A big fire brakes out in the City at about 9 P.M. The Largest fire that I yet have Saw in town -- Tues. 23 2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga Clear bright morning Last night a very Cool one fore the time of year nothing new turned up to day -- Wed. 24 2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga. Clear and warm Considerable
Canonading this morning other wise all is quite as Comon nothing further of intrest to day -- Thurs. 25 2 miles N. E. of Atlanta Ga. Clear in morning but Clouds up and rains in after noon orders to be prepared to Move at any Moment Move at dark to right of 20 Corps and right of rail road (Chattanooga and Atlanta Road) March until 2 a.m., 25th rest until morning breakfast over move Short distance to right go into Position -- Fri. 26 2 miles N. W. of Atlanta Ga. Clear and bright Rebels Comense Sheling us at Sunup Continue it for Some time no damage done our Colum Moves to right Rebels Push us a Sharp Skirmish ensues Nonveterans 9 Ind Start home This a very hard days March dont Stop til after dark -- Sat. 27 bivouaked in woods Ga. Cloudy and threatening Rain Armey Comenses to Move at day Light Still going to the right of our Lines. We dont no but Suppose the intention is to open Communications from the gulf. Stop at Mt. Gilead Church put up works through Pickets out They Keep up a Continous fir Curek Mount Gilead -- Sun. 28 9 miles S. W. of Atlanta Georgia Smokey and hasey but Pleasant Orders to Move at 7 a. m. dont Move until 3 P.M. 14 Corps Pases us (4) Corps we start on to the right 31 Stops to gard a by Road until the Corps Pases We 4 Corps Move to South and West 4 miles to Atlanta and Montgomery Rail Road Camp for the night -- Mon. 29 13 Miles S. W. of Atlanta Ga Clear and Warm 31 and 2 Regts from 3rd Brigade detailed to tair up and destroy Rail Road it is effectialey done where we work the whole Army does Likewise destroy boath ties and Railiing Col Smith gets notice that a Order has been issued to relieve the non veterans of 31 from duty Order to Move to morrow morning at 6 a.m. -- Tues 30 Read Oak Station 13 miles South West of Atlanta Order comes to relieve non vetterans We are relieved and Start back to gard Corps Suply train the 31 detachment relieves 35 Ind from the garding of the Suply train at 7 1/2 a.m. at 2 P.M. train Moves on after the Armey train until after night when we bivouack for the night we travel to day from Read Oak Station on Hobeal Road to wards the Macon R a bout the Same distance from Atlanta -- Wed. 31 12 Miles S of Atlanta Ga Clear in Morning Move on after the Troops at Sun up Stop at 9 a.m. Train is parked detachment Stops in rear in a nice Shady grove I then Strike out get Some green beans and green Corn had a fine dinner to day Train gears up Preparatory to Moving after the Troops at 11 a.m. dont Move until after noon Move to right Stop 3 miles West of Jonesboro Our men Shells rebels Wagon train but Little fiting ours up to dusk September -- Thurs. 1 9 miles W of Jonesboro Station on Macon Rail Road Clear and Pleasant heavy Canonading and Musketry our Men drive the Rebs we the train guards remain in Camp all day -- Fri. 2 3 Miles W. of Jonesboro Station Ga Cloudy in morning but Clears up before noon Train moves out at 9 a.m. Moves E. until we Stike Macon R.F. then turn S Pass through Jonesboro at Sun Set here we meat a bach of 900 Rebel Prisoners South of town 1 mile train goes into Park for the Night Rains a hard Shour after dark hear this after noon of 31 being engaged yesterday B Co has 9 wounded Several in the Regt - 2 Kild on K 1 (one) D -- Sat. 3 1 mile S of Jonesboro Ga Cloudy and Histing Rain Shoerry all day orders at 4 P.M. to move after train go to Jonesboro Camp at Sun down with orders to be ready Move at 6 a.m. tomorrow morning nothing further of intrest to day -- Sunday 4 Jonesboro Georgia
Drizzling Rain breakfast over ready to move at 6 but dont move until 3 a.m. when we get our baggage into the wagons and Start for Atlanta get there at dusk Come into town on South Side Atlanta is one of the Strongest fortified Places that I have Seen during the war Several formidable forts encircling the town 31 detachment Camps on an open Lot in the City -- Mon. 5 Atlanta Georgia Clear and Pleasant breakfast over our troops gathered up Squad moves down to the depot Several houses are torn up by our Shells the most welcom friend we saw was the yankee Iron horses Snorting and Puffing round the depot after running all day we detachment take up quarter in the old fair ground Hospital Rains a tremendous hard Shour in after noon -- Tues. 6 Atlanta Georgia Cloudy and misting rain all day I take a trip through Town and round the fortifications the destruction of Cars ammunition and Rolling Mills on August Road is great a great a Mount of small arms was destroyed it Seams as all the Cars that was burst was all Loaded ready to be runn off -- Wed. 7 Atlanta Georgia Cloudy and misting Rain nothing of any importance going on to day Joel Fowler and my self visit the City Cemetery There is a number of the finest Monuments there that I ever Saw and all so a verry Large number of Soldiers are berried here Some Say 3,000 -- Thurs. 8 Atlanta Georgia Cloudy and Cool 4th Corps Passes through town goes into Camp on the Decater Road 1 mile from town nothing further of intrest Transpires to day -- Fri. 9 Atlanta Georgia Clear and Pleasant Capt Pickens goes to Regt Preparatory to make out our Muster out Papers I go to Regt Settle up my Clothing a count and Write a Letter to J. H. McKee I Receives one from John M. McIndoo -- Sat. 10 Atlanta Ga Clear and Pleasant turn over our guns and acuterments at our Regt orders to Leave on 7:30 train for Chattanooga to be mustered our of Service dont Start untilt 9 P.M. -- Sun. 11 On Cars from Atlanta Ga. to Chattanooga Tenn arrive a Chattanooga 11 a.m. every thing quiet take up quarters at Soldiers Home -- Mon. 12 Chattanooga Tenn Clear nice day all quiet in town to day I borrow 1.00 dollar of Wm Pettit I get a cup of Cider and a bate of green apples nothing of intrest going on to day Capt Pickens and Several Clerks are busy Making our out Muster out Rolls -- Tues. 13 Chattanooga Tenn Clear nice day I obtain a Pass from the Sanitary to go to Sanitary Gardens to See my Brother John and friends all well nothing new to day -- Wed. 14 Chattanooga Tenn Clear nice day All quiet to day non vets of 31 Lay here on oars Waiting for our discharge Papers things apear to be Slow all quiet to day in Chattanooga -- Thurs. 15 Chattanooga, Tennessee Clear Bright morning breakfast over and ready to Sartt to mustering Officers to be mustered out of Service Mustered out at 9 a.m. Orders to Leave for Nashville at 1 P.M. Leave at the appointed Time for Nashville -- Fri, 16 On train near Murfreesboro at day Light Coll morning arrive at Nashville at 9 a.m. take up quarters at barax no one all quiet in town this morning go to Oliver Leonard get a fine Nate of Melons and Peaches this after noon -- Sat. 17 Nashville Clear and Pleasant day Nothing going on worthy of note to day we have tranporation expected to one started at 5 a.m. but dont get off untill 4 P.M. have to tak Passage om Box Cars to Louisville -- Sun. 18 Louisville Ky. Pleasant morning arrive at 4 A.M. tired and Sleepy take up quarters at Soldiers Home breakfast
over we take a Little Pleasure on the Streets on applying to Paymaster we Could not get Pay until to morrow although we go on Sighn up our Muster out and Pay Rolls -- Mon. 19 Louisville Clear beautiful day Orders to remain Close to Camp expecting to be Paid of and receive our discharges at 3 P.M. We go up to Paymasters office are paid off get our Papers I Received from government Money to the amount of $231.85 This in cludes bounty after we get through here Co B boyes goes over to New Albany to by our Cloathing and Stay all night -- Tues. 20 New Albany Ind. Clear nice day I buy Some Clothing and Leave 9 a.m. for home arrive at 4 P.M. at Gosport hire a hack to go to Spencer get to John McIndoos at 8 P.M. Found Folks all well -- Fri. 23 Finished paying John P. McKee for the 40 acres of Land bought of him Dec the 7th - 1859 Paid at final Settlement $39.45 cts. This was Paid to Mary Ann McKee -- Fri. 30 Sowed wheat to day and Comended harrowing bought 8 bushels of Seed Wheat at one dollar and 50 cts. per bushel of b. Ritter

In looking at the orginal diary I found this entry I can not say for sure if it is quoted verbatim:
Oct. 4 Moved the Family from John McIndoos to Eliza J. Tally's

On the Cash Account page for January, these enteries are found:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>January 1st</td>
<td>Stationary</td>
<td>$ .50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January 2nd</td>
<td>this book</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January 3rd</td>
<td>Paper</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January 12th</td>
<td>Butter</td>
<td>.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January 14th</td>
<td>Stationary &amp; Stamps</td>
<td>.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22nd</td>
<td>Stationary</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Onions</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 7</td>
<td>Stationary</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Penknife</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Blanket</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stationary &amp; Stamps</td>
<td>.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stationary</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 21</td>
<td>Stationary &amp; Stamps</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Stamps &amp; Paper</td>
<td>.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 10th</td>
<td>Stationary</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Stationary</td>
<td>.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 10</td>
<td>Stamps</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>one Blouse</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>haversack &amp; Brush</td>
<td>2.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ink stand</td>
<td>.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 26</td>
<td>Stationary</td>
<td>0.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Stationary</td>
<td>0.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 14</td>
<td>Stationary</td>
<td>0.10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Amount of Clothing Drawn from the government during the year of 1864

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan 16th</td>
<td>Over Coat</td>
<td>$8.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 13th</td>
<td>1 Pair of Pants</td>
<td>3.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 Pair of Drawers</td>
<td>1.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Item</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 28</td>
<td>1 Pair of Socks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Pair of Socks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Shirt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Shoes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Pair of Socks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 11th</td>
<td>1 Blouse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hat Trimming</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 20</td>
<td>Hat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 10</td>
<td>1 Shirt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Socks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 Drawers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Shoes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Pants</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Received of Paymaster at Nashville Jan 13 for wages $120.00

By May Brown Camp Chase Ohio

April 23 Received of Mag Wolcott $40.00

Camp Chase May 13th by Mag Wolcott $40.00

Sept 19 Received Pay of May to the amount $231.65

Wood Choping Mess

Coffeepots & mill $0.50

Sergt Pore for informing us of Sining Pay Rolls $0.10

March 21 Jug $0.25

balance on hand on settlement $2.00

Crawford Pays in $0.35

April 1 turned over to Antibus $2.00

April 3 turned over $0.30

Wm. Miller Co. B. 101
B. F. Porter Co D 87
R. D. Crawford E 58
D. Budemeyer H 68
G. W. Riley Co E 82
H. F. Bardwell A 58
Wm. Holloway G 101
H. Antibus I 19
C. W. Clay F 87

Dr. May 28 to John G. McKee $2.00

Sept Wm. H. Pettit $1.00

A small pocket inside the back cover of the book contains several newspaper clippings that evidently have been there since Civil War times. Titles and contents:

President's Proclamation: Washington April 14

The President's Proclamation says,

WHEREAS, The Laws of the United States have been and are now opposed in several States by combinations too powerful to be suppressed in the ordinary way, I therefore call forth the militia of the several States of the Union to the aggregate
number of 75,000 to suppress said combinations and execute the laws. I appeal to all loyal citizens to facilitate and aid this effort to maintain the law and the integrity of the National Union and the perpetuity of popular government, and redress wrongs which have long been endured.

The first service assigned the forces will be to repossess the forts, places and property that have been seized from the Union. The utmost care will be taken consistent with the object to avoid devastation and destruction or interference with property of peaceful citizens in any part of the country, and I do hereby command persons composing the aforesaid combinations to dispose within twenty day from date. I hereby convene both Houses of Congress for the Fourth of July next to determine upon measures which the public safety and interest demands.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN
BY W. H. SEWARD Secretary of War

Jeff Davis' Terms of Peace

At Pawtucket, On Wednesday evening last, Gilmore (Edmund Kirke) delivered a lec-...his interview with Jeff Davis...isit to Richmond, and giving...of their conversation on the... from a report of it in the ...dmond with the Rev. Colonel ... went with the hope of making negotiations which might result in peace. If we should succeed, we thought that the consciousness of having served out country would pay our expenses. If we failed, we might still serve the country by letting the people of the North know what was the reason of our failure; for I went with propositions, on the basis of which I might have made an arrangement for peace with Mr. Davis, and if we were unsuccessful, it would be useful for the country to know what propositions were rejected. We went to Richmond at 10 o'clock, and planted our white flag in the very heart of the rebel capital. As we stopped, Judge Ould, the rebel commissioner of exchange, directed Colonel Jacquess to button up his overcoat, as it was dangerous to be seen in a blue uniform in the streets of Richmond. We were taken to a hotel, and shown up to "No. 60," a shabby room with some fine furniture in very bad order. We were provided with supper, and directed how to apply for an interview with the President. The next morning we directed a note to Secretary Benjamin, asking an interview with the President that evening, which was Sunday.

On meeting our engagement, we were shown into the State Department, where we saw Mr. Benjamin, a small, plump, black-haired, black-eyed man, seated in his usual place, and at his right a pale, thin man dressed asuit of darkish gray, with a mouth and chin expressing the greatest determination. We told him simply that we came without official authority, but knowing the opinions of our government, to see on what terms peace might
be made. Mr. Davis replied, quietly, withdraw armies from our Northern people would never agree to any plan which did not include the establishment of the Union - Mr. Davis said we could never live in peace. The North had sowed such bitterness between the two sections, that we could never have peace in this generation. We then urged upon him that it was his duty to use every effort to put an end to this monstrous bloodshed. He acknowledged this, and declared that none of the blood shed in this war could be laid to his own charge. They, the South, were not fighting for slavery, they were fighting for independence; and independence or extermination they would have. We then tried to show him that the position of the rebel armies was such that it was with honor; but he was unwilling to admit that his armies were in such a desperate position. He laid the blame of the barbarity of this war entirely upon the North, utterly ingnoring the instances of rebel barbarity which we brought to his notice. I Then had a considerable conversation with Mr. Davis, in which I indirectly offered him the terms which I had been authorized to suggest; but as he did not show any disposition to meet me, I did not state them explicitly. These terms will be given through the newspapers in a short time. They were, in general, entire abolition, a general amnesty, no confiscation, the debts of the South to be borne by all the States. Mr. Davis declared that such terms could never be accepted by the Southern people, and that rather than submit to them they would stake their whole property and their national existence.

THE OWEN COUNTY JOURNAL

Charles B. Lilbourn, Editor

I hold that this Government was made on the WHITE BASIS, by WHITE MEN, for the benefit of WHITE MEN and their Posterity forever. Stephen A. Douglas

SPENCER, INDIANA
WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1865

Democratic Mass Convention.

The Democracy of Owen county will assemble in mass convention at Spencer on Thursday, Sept. 23, 1865. Hon. D. W. Voorhees, Col. C. Dunham, Hon. C. F. McMurt, Hon. Solomon Claypool, and other distinguished speakers have been and some of them will be present to address the people.

Turn out in your strength, fellow-Democrats, and let us show to the world that we are not only the friends of Constitutional Liberty, of freedom of speech and of the press and the champions of all the rights and privileges guaranteed to us by the Constitution but that we are able to fill the offices of the country by men who are willing and determined to maintain these sacred rights. Friends of the Constitution - men who believe "that this government was made on the white basis, by white men,
The course of the Republicans in the conduct of the present political campaign forcibly illustrates the desperateness of their case, and the fact that they have no principles to fight for and that office is the only end they seek to attain. Where principles are involved in a contest it has been usual, heretofore, for opposing candidates to discuss them, and to rely in some measure upon argument and friendly discussion for success. Has any Republican candidate or speaker sought to advance a single argument in favor of any principle during the present campaign? Not one. On the contrary, every speaker they have had has done nothing but abuse and vilify his opponents. The epithets of "traitor" and "cooperhead" have served them in place of argument, and their harangues have appealed to the passions and prejudices, rather than to the reason of their auditors. Not content with this, they have sought to incite their partisans to mob violence, forgetting, we presume, that such a course might result in a civil war of which they themselves would perhaps become the first victims - for such violence is a two-edged sword that cuts both ways, - and ignoring the fact that each man's life and property is a hostage for the life and property of his neighbor. These appeals to passion and suggestions of mob violence are in a great measure the cause of the lawlessness and crime now so prevalent.

These remarks are suggested by the fact that a Democratic meeting was broken up at Vandalia on Saturday last, by a mob, for which act the radical leaders of this country are responsible. In regard to this style of abolition logic, we have merely to say that if Democrats permit themselves to be thus disturbed in their rights, they deserve to be beaten. Utterly deprecating such a state of affairs, we yet suggest that Democrats have a right to hold meetings, to make speeches, and to conduct a political canvass and that it is their sacred duty to defend these rights - peaceably if they can, forcibly if they must; and the opposition
must be taught, if they insist upon the lesson, that "it's a poor rule that won't work both ways."

Prospectus of the Indiana State Sentinel, Daily and Weekly -- 1863-64

Armed rebellion has suppressed and the conflict of ideas and principles has succeeded it. The question now presented to the people is whether the Old Government, as farmed by the men of the Revolution, shall be restored, or whether a new Government, ignoring States Rights and obliterating State Lines, with an overshadowing centralized power usurping the control and direction of the domestic policy and institutions of the States shall succeed it. The Sentinel, as heretofore, will continue to maintain and defend old fashioned Democratic doctrines. Adopting the creed of Jefferson, the founder of the Democratic party, the Sentinel will advocate --

The support of the State Governments in all their rights, as the most competent administrations for our domestic concerns, and the surest bulwark against anti-republican tendencies.

The preservation of the general government in its whole constitutional vigor, as the sheet anchor of our peace at home and safety abroad.

A jealous care of the right of election by the people.

Absolute acquiescence in the will of the majority, the vital principle of republics, from which there is no appeal but to force, the vital principle and immediate parent of despotism.

The supremacy of the civil over the military authority.

Economy in the public expenses, that labor may be lightly burned.

The honest payment of our debts, and sacred preservation of the public faith.

Encouragement of agriculture, and of commerce as its handmaid.

The diffusion of information, and arraignment of all abuses at the bar of public reason.

Freedom of religion, freedom of the press, and freedom of the person under protection of the habeas corpus.

Trial by juries impartially selected.

Upon the new issues which the war has developed and forced upon the consideration of the country, the Sentinel will sustain:

The supremacy of the White Race.

Equal taxation, not exempting any description of property from its equal and just consideration for the support of the government - general, State, county, and municipal.

The immediate restoration of the late rebel States to their former relations to the general Government, "with all the dignity, equality and rights of the several states unimpaired."

The constitutional right of the several states to determine the qualifications of voters.

The reduction of the public expenditures to the lowest limits consistent with the public safety, to maintain the public credit and faith inviolate, and diminish the burdens of the
people.

The Sentinel will contain the latest telegraphic news; full and complete market reports, foreign and domestic; faithful reports of legislative and congressional proceedings; State and local news; interesting miscellany; and, in a word, everything that may be necessary to make it valuable to the politician, to the business man, to the farmer, the mechanic and the laborer, and in all respects a respectable family paper. Both congress and the Legislature will soon assemble, and it is important that the people should be correctly advised of their action and the measures they shall adopt.

Now is the time to read. The newspaper, presenting itself daily and weekly, has a powerful influence in moulding public sentiment. It becomes therefore, the patriotic duty of all who entertain the belief that the only hope of maintaining a free and economical Government is in the supremacy of Democratic principles and policy, to see that the papers advocating those doctrines and measures have a general circulation.

The Sentinel, deprived of all official patronage, looks alone to the people for support, and it will ever be found a true advocate to their rights and interests. With liberal encouragement its proprietors will enlarge and otherwise improve it, and place it in a position in every respect worthy of the powerful party it represents. It will require but little effort on the part of those who feel interested in the maintenance and supremacy of Democratic principles to place the Sentinel in the hands of every Democratic family in Indiana, at the least, and to accomplish that end every Democrat is requested to act as a voluntary agent. The terms of the Daily and Weekly Sentinel for the coming year has been fixed at the following low rates:

**WEEKLY SENTINEL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Single Copies, one year</td>
<td>$3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Single Copies, six months</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ten copies, one year</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with an additional copy to the getter up of each club of ten. Specimen Copies will be sent to any person desiring it, on application.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DAILY SENTINEL**

**ONE OF MR. LINCOLN'S EARLY SPEECHES**

Mr. Lincoln's reputation as an orator was gradually extending beyond the circle of his friends and constituents. He was gaining notice as a ready and forcible speaker, with shrewd and sensible ideas, which he expresses with striking originality and independence. He was invited to address the Young Men's Lyceum at Springfield, Jan. 27, 1837, and accordingly ready before them a carefully prepared paper on "The Perpetuation of our Political Institutions." The essay gave such satisfaction to the society that a request was made for its publication, and it
appeared subsequently in the SPRINGFIELD WEEKLY JOURNAL. The address was crude and strained in style, as the discourses of untrained writers when attempting difficult subjects are apt to be, but the feeling pervading it was fervent and honest, and its patriotic sentiment and sage reflection gave promise of the author's future success in efforts of the kind. A few paragraphs culled from this paper, some of them containing remarkable prophetic passages, will indicate the stage of intellectual development which Lincoln had attained at the age of 27:

"In the real journal of things happening under the sun, we the American people, find our account running under date of the 19th Century of the Christian era. We find ourselves in peaceful possession of the fairest portion of the earth, as regards extents of territory, fertility of soil, and salubrity of climate. We find ourselves under the government of a system of political institutions conducing more essentially to the ends of civil and religious liberty than any of which the history of former times tells us. We, when mounting the stage of existence, found ourselves the legal inheritors of these fundamental blessings. We toiled not in the acquisition or establishment of them; they are a legacy bequeathed us by a once hardly, brave and patriotic but now lamented and departed race of ancestors. Theirs was the task (and nobly they performed it) to possess themselves, and through themselves, us, of this goodly land, and to uprear upon it hills and valleys a political edifice of liberty and equal rights; 'tis ours only to transmit them -- the former unprofaned by the foot of an invader, the latter undefiled.

Note the clipping copied above ends here a word or two has been broken out of the aged clipping. On the reverse with dates of 1893, 1897 and 1898 dealing with the Roberts Case.

In reading Great Grandfather's Civil War Diaries one gets the picture of the Soldier's life during the Civil war but what about the Wives and children left behind? This made me recall Great Great Aunt Alice (Edington's) Mansfield very long and detailed Obituary of her accounting of the Civil War years much probably being a very young impressionable child she remembered very well: "She was three years old when the war of '61 began but at that tender age many incidents of the four years of war (hell) made impressions on her young mind that time and changes could never obliterate. Chief among them was the hanging of Mrs. Suratt for her part in the plot against the life of President Lincoln. Alice was often heard crying in the night and when persuaded to tell the cause, she said "I dont want the men to take my mother off and hang her." Her father urged that there be no more war talk in her presence. The country was in a state of excitement and women would assemble in groups and the happenings in the war zone was the basis of their conversation; for fathers, husbands, brothers, and lovers had marched away in the service of their country to the strains of "The Girl I Left Behind Me" many of them never to return; and women and children were left to do the best they could in a new country that was mostly forest land."
Prices were high, food-stuffs scarce; few families could have biscuit (or wheatbread as they called it) except on Sunday mornings and many could not have coffee, which was made from parched wheat and corn meal. Sorghum molasses was the sweeting for all purposes; but after four years of sore trails, the bloody war came to an end and the survivors were coming back home. "Keep the home fires burning for the boys returning; now the war is over and they're coming home; keep the dumplings stewing and the coffee brewing; there'll be something doing when the boys come home."

Yes, there was much to be doing in a new country deprived of its man-power for four years. There was much to do. Fields were cleared, logs were piled and burned. Bigger and better crops were planted. People had better cloathing and food and there was much joy through out the land mingled with sorrow for the one that never returned. But as time that wonderful healer, passed on and peace once more spread her wing over the land and conditions grew better people turned their attention toward improvements.

Among the many things to be done was the building of new school houses -- larger and better schools!
Found in the back of the 1863 Diary was entries for work done by R. T. McKee after the Civil War years. Thus I have decided to enter that part of the Diary here:

**Worked for R. B. Landrum and Cooper**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Days</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday Jan 31</td>
<td>1/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday Feb. 3rd</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>3/4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Amount of work done for Clinton Johnson by me on House, page crossed out:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Days</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 16th</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 17</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 18</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 19</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 20</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 4th</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 7th</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 8th</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 9th</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 12</td>
<td>1/3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 14</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 15</td>
<td>1/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 16</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 18</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 19</td>
<td>2/3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total No of Days = 15 3/4

This at $1.75 cts Per day = $27.55

---

Comence work for F. Franklin January 4th

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Days</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 4th</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 5th</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 6th</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 24th</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 25th</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 26th</td>
<td>3/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Work Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 26th</td>
<td>3/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Work done by for Capt. John Johnson at $1.75 cts Per day this the 21st December 68

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Work Description</th>
<th>Days</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday 21st</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 22nd</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 28th</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 29th</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 30th</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 31st</td>
<td>1/2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday Jan 1st 1869</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 4</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 6</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 7</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 8</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 9</td>
<td>1/2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 11</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 12</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 13</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 14</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 18</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 21</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 19</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 20</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 21</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 22</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 25</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 26</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 27</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>days</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>February 1869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 11th</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 12</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 13</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 15</td>
<td>1/2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total No of days</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This at $1.75 cts per day amounts to $46.37 1/2 cts

Work done for L. D. Marley
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Work Description</th>
<th>Days</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan the 10 1870</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 10th</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 11</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 12</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 13</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 14</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 15</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 20th</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Work for</td>
<td>Rate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 21st</td>
<td>S. W. Hinton</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**February 1869**
Comence work for S. W. Hinton at two dollars Per day

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Work for</th>
<th>Rate</th>
<th>Total (D)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17 Wednesdays</td>
<td></td>
<td>1/2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Thursday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Friday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Saturday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1/2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Monday</td>
<td></td>
<td>3/4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Friday</td>
<td></td>
<td>2/3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 1 Monday</td>
<td></td>
<td>2/3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Tuesday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Wednesday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Thursday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1/2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cooper Landrum**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Work for</th>
<th>Rate</th>
<th>Total (D)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 9th</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 10th</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 11th</td>
<td></td>
<td>3/4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 14th</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 16th</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**March 21 - 1870**
Comence Work for N. Hardy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Work for</th>
<th>Rate</th>
<th>Total (D)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21 Monday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Tuesday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Wednesday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Thursday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Friday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Wednesday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1/2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Thursday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Friday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Monday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Saturday</td>
<td></td>
<td>3/4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Monday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Tuesday</td>
<td></td>
<td>3/4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13th Wednesday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Thursday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Friday</td>
<td></td>
<td>3/4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Monday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Tuesday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Wednesday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Friday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Saturday</td>
<td></td>
<td>1/2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Work for W F Landrum 3 days at $2.25 cts per day

Cost of building house in Freedom
Lot Cost 50.00 25.00
Timber S. Logs
   Hawling 5.00 1.00
Old Lumber 15.00 15.00
Cuting logs 2 days
Corn and Pastuer for team 1.00

Sawing
Sawing and Hewing Sills 2 1/2 days
Diging holes & Dressing stones for foundation 1 day
Hawling Stone 1/2 day
Hawling Lumber Sills
   3 1/2 days
   1

Comence Framing Monday, June 15, 1870
13 Monday 1
14 Tuesday 1
15 Wednesday 1
15 Thursday 1/2
21 Tuesday 1

We will Pay the Sum inext to ur names to defray the Expenses of Completion of Christain Church House at Freedom

Names
Elija Jessup 1.00 1.00
W. D. Allen 5.00 5.00
W. H. Franklin 5.00 5.00
W. E. Dittemore 1.00 1.00
S. Thomas 1.00 paid
H. O. Halbert 1.00 paid
J. W. Coffey 1.00 paid
J. J. Cooper 1.00 paid
J. H. Johnson 1.00 paid
J. M. Coeferman 1.00 all paid
John C. Robinson 1.00 1.00
James W. Wood 2.00
Wm. Scott 60 60
Wilson Little 5.00

1867 Amount of Money Collected and Paid for Christain Church at
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount 1</th>
<th>Amount 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>April 1</td>
<td>Rec. and Paid for wine</td>
<td>$1.20</td>
<td>1.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 May</td>
<td>Rec and Paid to Joel Dillen for services</td>
<td>4.90</td>
<td>4.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 28</td>
<td>Rec. and Paid Joel Dillen</td>
<td>2.20</td>
<td>2.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August 4</td>
<td>Rec for Emblem Purpose</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August 26</td>
<td>Rec and Paid Wm. Brothers</td>
<td>4.85</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joel Dillen</td>
<td></td>
<td>2.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>Rec and Paid to Brothers</td>
<td>1.90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rec and Paid to J Dillen</td>
<td>2.45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 October</td>
<td>Rec &amp; Paid Joel Dillen</td>
<td>3.25</td>
<td>3.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 November</td>
<td>Rec &amp; Paid Joel Dillen</td>
<td>1.65</td>
<td>1.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 19 &amp; 20</td>
<td>Rec &amp; Pay for wine</td>
<td>1.90</td>
<td>1.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 December</td>
<td>Rec and Pay Joel Dillen</td>
<td>2.60</td>
<td>2.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January 26th</td>
<td>1868 Rec and Paid to Joel Dillen</td>
<td>3.20</td>
<td>3.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February 23</td>
<td>Rec and Pay Joel Dillen</td>
<td>2.75</td>
<td>2.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 22</td>
<td>Rec and Pay Joel Dillen</td>
<td>1.45</td>
<td>1.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 26th</td>
<td>Rec and Paid to Joel Dillen</td>
<td>3.10</td>
<td>3.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 31st</td>
<td>Rec and Paid to Joel Dillen</td>
<td>4.85</td>
<td>4.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 28</td>
<td>Rec and Paid Joel Dillen</td>
<td>2.35</td>
<td>2.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 25th</td>
<td>Rec and Paid to Joel Dillen</td>
<td>2.60</td>
<td>2.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>He appropriats the same to the meeting house</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August 18th</td>
<td>for Oil</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August 19th</td>
<td>for Nails</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 22nd</td>
<td>Rec &amp; Paid J. Dillen</td>
<td>2.75</td>
<td>2.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>16.53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January 1869</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January 24th</td>
<td>Rec and Pay Joel Dillen</td>
<td>3.20</td>
<td>3.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January 31st</td>
<td>Rec and Paid for Emblem Purpose</td>
<td>0.80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 7th</td>
<td>same</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 13th</td>
<td>Pay for wine</td>
<td>0.80</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February 26th</td>
<td>Rec. and Pay Joel Dillen</td>
<td>2.15</td>
<td>2.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 28th</td>
<td>Rec and paid Wm. Brothers</td>
<td>2.25</td>
<td>2.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 25th</td>
<td>Rec and Pay Joel Dillen</td>
<td>4.75</td>
<td>4.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 4</td>
<td>Rec and Pay Joel Dillen</td>
<td>5.80</td>
<td>5.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 27</td>
<td>Rec and Pay Joel Dillen</td>
<td>2.20</td>
<td>2.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pay for wine June 29</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 25th</td>
<td>Rec and Pay Joel Dillen</td>
<td>1.40</td>
<td>1.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 5th</td>
<td>Rec and Pay H. Hite</td>
<td>3.20</td>
<td>3.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 26th</td>
<td>Rec and Pay Berry Bray</td>
<td>8.50</td>
<td>8.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pay for wine</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January 2nd</td>
<td>1870 Rec and Pay H. Hite</td>
<td>2.25</td>
<td>2.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 23rd</td>
<td>Rec and Pay J H Berry</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
March 18 Rec and Pay J M Berry  
March the 27 Rec and Pay Joel Dillen  
April 10 Rec and Pay H Hite

Jake McKees Time
June 15 1870
  15 one house  1
  16 on hoouse  1
  17 on house  1

Turned Cowes on Stlak Pasture Jan 4th out 11th
in 2nd time 18 out 22
in 26 out 28
in 26 out 28

Feb ion 1 out 4
the two Cows in 16 days

In the 1854 Diary written years after his death is:
(1) Purchased a International Tractor March 17, 1925 from Woods & Singer, Sandborn, Ind.
(2) Purchased 1 spotted Poland sow of Jesse Overton, Odon, Ind. on May 25, 1925 for hog club Cost $11.00
(3) Purchased 4 spotted Poland China sows on September 15, 1925 from Jesse Overton, Odon, Ind. Cost $150.00
Causality Sheet

Name R. T. McKee rank, Sarig, Company 3 Regiment 31 Arm., Inf, state of Indiana. Place of casualty, Chickamauga. Nature of casualty, Wounded. Date of casualty Sept 19, 1863. From what source this information was obtained. Report of killed, wounded, and missing of the 31 regiment, -- brigade, -- division, -- corps., dated Sept. 28, 1863 (Book "b" Dept of the Cumberland, p. 5.

Cha. E. Comer
Clerk
5.29.76

Adjuant Generals Office
Washington, D. C. April 25, 1871

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of application for pension No. 162928, and to return it herewith, with such information as is furnished by the files of this office.

It appears from the rolls on file in this office that Robert T. McKee was enrolled on the 5 day of Sept 1851, at Terre Haute, in Co. B., 31 Regiment of Ind. Volunteers; to serve 3 years or during the war, and mustered into service as a Corp. on the 20 day of Sept. 1551 at Terre Haute, in Co. B, 31 regiment of Ind. volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the months of Sept and Oct. 1863 he is reported "Sergt" wounded and taken prisoner at Battle of Chickamauga, Ga. Sept. 20/63 paroled is now in Nashville, Tenn. On MO roll of Co. dated Dec 8/63 upt'd 1 Sergt discharged Sept 15/64 by reason of expiration of term of service. Pris war records show him captured as above, paroled at Chickamauga, Sept 29 Oct 1/63 Remark wounded. No further information.

I am sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

H. Martin
Assistant Adjutant General

To commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

General Affidavit

(now of Warfield, Kans)

State of Indiana | ss
county of Vigo |

In the matter of Robt. T. McKee late 1st Sergt of Co. B. 31st Ind. Vol. On this 24th day of June A. D. 1882; personally appeared before me notary public in and for the aforesaid county, duly authorized to administer oaths Francis W. Pickens aged 40 years a resident of Centerville in the county of Vigo and state of Indiana whose post office address is Lewis, Ind. and -- aged -- years, a resident of -- in the county of -- and state of -- whose post office address is -- well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit and who being duly sworn declare in relation to aforesaid as as follows: Affiant was late lieutenant & captain of the said Co. B 31st Ind. Vols. and that the said

436
McKee in line of duty and without any improper conduct or fault of his own did as on or about the 15th of Nov. 1861 at Calhoun, Ky. contracted Malarial fever and was sick several weeks. The said disease was followed int chronic diarrhea which continued to affect him as long as he remained in the service which was to Sept. 15th 1854. After the attack of fever he was not able for duty Jan. 15th '52 when affiant was taken sick and was not with the company any more until about the last of April '52 but affiant learned that he was unable for active service until about the 1st of April '51 and in fact he was very much reduced in flesh and from his looks one would think he was unable for duty from the time the affiant returned to his Co. in April '52 to the close of his service but he (McKee) was full of "grit" and though almost exhausted every night after a days march when morning came he was ready to keep along with his company many a soldier would have gone to the hospital under like circumstances. At the time affiant took sick (Jan. '52) the said McKee was free from any disease of ears or partial deafness but in returning to the Co. the following April the said McKee hearing was bad and greatly annoyed him and me as he could not hear the command we would say during remainder of his service. He often told affiant that it was caused by the concussion on account of his close proximity to the artillery at Battle of Shiloh affiant further declares that he has no interest in said case and is not concerned in its prosecution.

Francis M. Pickens, M. D
Late Capt. Co. B 31st Ind. Vols.

General Affidavit

State of Indiana | ss
Owen county | ss

In the matter of the claim for increase of pension new disability
Robt. T. McKee 1st Sergt. Co. B. 31 Ind. Vols. Personally came before me a Notary public in and for the county and state aforesaid William Antibus aged 56 years P. O. address Freedom, Owen county, Indiana person of lawful age, who, being duly sworn declare in realtion to the aforesaid claim as follows: I was a member of the same Co. and Regt. with applicant and saw him soon after his discharge in the fall of 1864 at that time he was very deaf apparantly and he told me he contracted his deafness while in the army and I have every reason to believe he did. It is my opinion he was at that time three fourths disabled. I further declare that I have no interest in said claim and am not concerned in its prosecution.

William Antibus

General Affidavit

State of Indiana | ss
County of Owen | ss
In the matter for increase and new disability of Robert T. McKee 1st Sergt. Co. B. 31st Ind. Vol. Inft. Personally came before me a notary public in and for the county and state aforesaid William H. Tally of Lyons, Greene county, Indiana person of lawful age, who, being duly sworn, declare in relation of the aforesaid claim as follows: That I was personally acquainted with said applicant immediately after his discharge from the service of the U. S. Army Sept 15 1864 knew that he was partially deaf in both ears then and think said disability has considerably increased since that time and is disabled to the extent of one half I know these facts exist from army been personally acquainted with him and having labored for and with him considerably since his discharged from the service. I further declare that I have no interest in said claim and am not concerned in its prosecution.

William H. Tally

War Department
133,211
Adjutant General's Office
Washington, D. C. August 17, 1864

Respectfully returned to the commissioner of Pensions. Robert T. McKee, a corporal of Company B., 31 Regiment, Indiana volunteers, was enrolled on the 5 day of Sep. 1861 at Terre Haute for 3 yrs. and is reported on roll from enrollment to Oct. 31, 1861 present; same of Dec. 31, 1861, return Nov. 1861 does not report him absent. Jan and Feb 1862 present with remark returns from hospital at Evansville Feb. 23, 1862; same to Apr. 30 1862. The company was in action at Shiloh, Tenn. Apr. 6/7 1862. Roll May, June, July and Aug. 1862 (4 mos. muster) present, same to Aug. 31, 1863, Sept and Oct. 1863 absent wounded taken prisoner at Chickamanga, Ga. Sep 20 1863 paroled and in Nashville: The company was in action at place and time stated) same to Apr. 30, 1864. May and June 1864 not on file; returns for same period do not report him absent. Roll July and Aug. 1864 absent with leave since Aug. 29, 1864. He was mistreated out with debreachment as 1st Sergt Sept 15 1864 at Chattanooga, Tenn. Prisoner of War records show him captured at Chickamanga, Ga. Sep 20, 1863; paroled at Chattanooga, Tenn. Sept 29, 1863

Pris of War records show him captured at Chickamuage, Ga. Sep 20 1863. His name appears on a list of wounded paroled at Chattanooga, Tenn Sep. 29 1863. Rep'd absent at Camp Chase Chio Jan. 21, 1864 where he is reported present Feb 29 and Apr 30 1864 sent to Regmt Mar. 19 1864. No evidence of disability Apr. 1862. Cause for which in hospital Feb'ly 1862 location of wound Sept 1863 cause of furlough Aug 1864 and date of return from furlough not stated

Company morning report prior to Oct. 1864 regimental hospital record on need list...

On regimental returns 31 Ind. Vols. for Nov. 1861 and Apr. 1862. Francis M. Pickens 2d Lieut (subsequently captn) is reported present.

On roll company B 31 In. Vols for Nov. and Dec. 1861 William Antibus private is reported absent detailed as teamster Nov 12
1861, Mar and Apr. 1862 present - Return for Mar. 1862 does not report him absent.

On roll company B. 31 Ind. Vols for Nov. and Dec. 1861 John Rowan musician is reported present, Mar. and Apr. 1862 present. Returns for Nov. 1861 and Mar 1862 do not report him absent.

Station of command Nov. 1861 Calhoun, Ky., the company was in action at Shiloh Apr. 6/7 1862, ASPr. 30, 1862 Pittsburgh Landing Tenn. Co. Description books shows Pickens, Antibus and Brown present with co. at Shiloh.

No additional information regarding presence or absence at the time indicated.

M. Bailey
Assistant adjutant General

West Div
Inv Crf No. 133211
Robert T. McKee
Co. B. 31 Reg.t Ind Inf
act July 14, 1852

DAW.EX'r
Department of Interior
Bureau of Pension
Washington, D.C. May 5 1899

Sir:
Will you kindly answer at your earliest convience, the questions enumerated below? The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your family.

Very Respectfully,

J. L. Davenport
acting commissioner

Mr. Robert T. McKee
Lyons, In.

No. 1 Are you a married man? If so please state your wife's full name and her maiden name. Yes Martha A. McKee Martha A. Dye

No. 2 When, where, and by whom were you married? Jul 29th 1875 by Rice Simmons Greene co., In.

No. 3 What record of marriage exists? none but county records at Bloomfield, Greene county, Indiana

No. 4 Were you previously married? If so please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce. 1st Margaret J. Nov. 28, 1870 Owen co., In. 2nd Elizabeth death Dec. 13, 1874 Greene co., In. No living children of former marriages

No. 5 Have you any children living? If so please state their names and the dates of their birth. Rhgoda E. July 22, 1875, James G. June 27, 1880; Haggie D. October 10, 1882

Date of Reply May 12, 1899
Robert T. McKee

Act of May 11, 1912
Declaration for Pension

State of Indiana |
ss
County of Greene |

On this 13 day of May A. D. one thousand nine hundred and
twelve personally appeared before me a notary public within and for the county and state aforesaid Robert T. McKee who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 77 years of age and a resident of Lyons, county of Greene, state of Indiana and that he is the identical person who was enrolled at Terre Haute, Vigo county Indiana under the name of Robert T. McKee on the 5th day of September 1861 as a private in company B 31st Regiment Indiana volunteers Infantry discharged as 1st sergeant in the service of the United States in the Civil War and was honorably discharged at Chattanooga, Tn. on the 15th day of September, 1864. That he also served ---. That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States than as stated above. That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches; complexion fair; color of eyes gray; color of hair light; that his occupation was farming; that he was born at or near Georgetown, 1834 at Kentucky August 30th 1834. That his several places of residences since leaving the service have been as follows: Freedom, Owen county, Indiana moved to Greene county May 1872 my present home and address. That he is a pensioner under original certificate No. 133211. That he has applied for pension under original No. 133211 that he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provision of the act of May 11, 1912. That his Post Office address is Lyons, County of Greene state of Indiana.

Robert T. McKee

Subscribed and sworn to before this 16 day of May A. D. 1912 and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known and explained to the applicant before swearing, including the words --, erased and the words --, added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect in the prosecution of this claim.

James S. Simons

Notary Public, Greene co., In.
my commission expires Aug. 15, 1915

General Affidavit

State of Indiana |
| ss
County of Greene |

In the matter of pension claim No. 015527 of said Martha A. McKee Widow of Robert T. McKee deceased, late of Co. B 31 Regt. Ind. Vols. On this 30 day of Oct. A. D. 1913 personally appeared before me a notary public in and for the county and state aforesaid, duly authorized to administer oaths Asa Burdsall, Joseph McIndoo aged 72, 59 years whose residence is Lyons, county of Greene and state of Indiana well known to be reputable and entitled to credit and who being duly sworn declares in relation to aforesaid case, as follows: That we have been well acquainted with the applicant Martha A. McKee and with the soldier Robert T. McKee for about forty years and we know that said soldier was married three times his first wife Margaret J. McIndoo who died Nov. 28, 1870 and his second wife Elizabeth
Thompson who died Dec 13, 1874. We know the above facts from our personal acquaintance with them and from living near them all their lives we also know that the applicant Martha A. McKee and the soldier Robert T. McKee lived together as man and wife until the death of the said soldier and that she has not remarried. I further declare that I have no interest in the case and am not concerned in its prosecution. My post office address is Lyons, Greene county, Indiana.

Asa Burdsall
Joseph McIndoo

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30 day of October A. D. 1913 and I certify that the contents of this declaration, etc., were fully made known and explained to the affiant before swearing, including the words -- erased and the words -- added and that I have no interest direct or indirect in the prosecution of this claim; and are entitled to credit.

John Davidson
Notary Public

Com. E. X. 3° 7° 1915

Declaration for Widows Pension

State of Indiana | ss
County of Greene

On this 30 day of October A. D. one thousand nine hundred and thirteen and for the county and state aforesaid, Martha A. McKee aged 64 years a resident of Lyons, county of Greene, state of Indiana who being duly sworn according to law makes the following declaration in order to obtain pension under the provisions of the act of Congress approved 19 Apr. 1903.

That she is the widow of Robert T. McKee who was enrolled under the name of Robert T. McKee at Gosport on the fifth day of September 1861 as private in Co. B. 31st Regt. Vol. Inft. and honorably discharged Sept. 15th 1864 having served ninety days or more during the late Civil War. That he also served --. That he was not in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above.

That she was married under the name of Martha A. Waggoner to said soldier at near Lyons, Ind. on the 29th day of July, 1875 by Price Simons J. P. that there was no legal barrier to the marriage; that she had been previously married; that the soldier had been previously married. Newton Waggoner died Febry 11' 1873; Margaret J. McIndoo first wife of Robert T. McKee died Nov. 28, 1870 Elizabeth Thompson second wife died Dec. 13' 1874 and that she nor said soldier married otherwise than as stated above.

That the said soldier died Oct. 5' 1913 at Lyons, Ind. that she was not divorced from him, and that she has not remarried since his death.

That the said soldier left the following children who are now living and under sixteen years of age, to wit: none.

That she has not hereto applied for pension --.

That her post office address is Lyons, county of Greene, State of Indiana.
Martha A. McKee

Charles C. Kirk

John B. Spear

Also personally appeared Chas. C. Kirk residing in Lyons, Ind. and John B. Spear residing in Lyons, Ind. persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit and who being by me duly sworn say they were present and saw Martha A. McKee the claimant sign her name (or make her mark) to the foregoing declaration that they have every reason to believe from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with her 5 years and 20 years respectively, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be and that they have no intrest in the prosecution of this claim.

Charles C. Kirk

John B. Spear

Subscribed and Sworn to before this 30th day of October A.D. 1913

General Affidavit

State of Indiana |

County of Greene |

In the matter of pension claim No. 1015527 of Martha A. McKee widow of Robert T. McKee late of CO. B 31 Regt. Ind. Vols. On this 11th day of Nov. A.D. 1913 personally appeared before me a notary public in and for the county and state aforesaid, duly authorized to administer oaths Joseph McIndoo and Jacob McIndoo aged 69, 66 years whose residence is Lyons, Greene county, Indiana county of Greene and state of Indiana well known to be reputable and entitled to credit and who being duly sworn declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows: That they formerly lived in Owen county Indiana near where the soldier Robert T. McKee lived and that they were boys together and that they have been acquainted with the said soldier nearly all their lives and every since he was of marriable age and that said soldier was married three times first to Margaret J. McIndoo who died on or about November 28, 1870 and the second time to Elizabeth Thompson who died on or about Dec 13th 1874 and to his present wife who is still living and with whom he lived as her husband until his death and we also know the claimant Martha A. McKee and know from our own personal knowledge and from living near them all our lives that the said soldier was married to the three women above mentioned and to them only and that the two first were dead on that dates above mentioned and that the widow Martha A. McKee lived with the said soldier as his wife until his death and that she still remains his widow.

I hereby declare that I have no intrest in the case and am not concerned in its prosecution.

My Post office is Lyons, Ind.

Joseph McIndoo

Jacob McIndoo

Sworn and subscribed before me this 11th day of November A.D. 1913 and I hereby certify that the contents of this declaration ect. were fully made known and explained the affiant
before swearing including the words Joseph erased and the words -- added and that I have no interest direct or indirect in the prosecution of this claim and are entitled to credit they the brothers of R. T. McKees the soldiers first wife.

John Davidson
Notary Public

General Affidavit

State of Indiana |
| ss
county of Greene |

In the matter of pension claim No. 1016627 of Martha A. McKee widow of Robert T. McKee late of Co. B. 31 Regt. Ind. Inf. Vols. On this day of December A. D. 1913 personally appeared before me a Notary public in and for the county and state aforesaid, duly authorized to administer oaths Daniel Fields and Nancy Fields aged 78, 76 years whose residence is near Lyons, Greene county, Indiana county of Greene state of Indiana known to be reputable and entitled to credit and who being duly sworn declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows: That they are well acquainted with applicant Martha A. McKee and have been all her life every since she was of marriage age and that she has been married twice first to Newton Waggoner who died Feb 11th 1874. We know of our own personal knowledge that the said Newton Waggoner was never married except to the applicant Martha A. McKee and that he died on above date and that the said Martha McKee was never married except to the above named Newton Waggoner and the said soldier Robert T. McKee with whom she lived until his death as his wife and that she had not remarried since his death and still remains his widow. We also know that her first husband Newton Waggoner was not in the military service of the United States neither as a soldier or sailor we know them all their lives.

I further declare that I have no interest in the case and am not concerned in its prosecution.

My post office address is Linton, Ind. R.F.D. 6

Daniel Fields
Nancy Fields

Herschel Good
Ethel Squire

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of December A. D. 1913 and I hereby certify that the contents of this declaration were fully made known and explained to the affiant before swearing including the words -- erased and the words -- added and that I have no interest direct or indirect in the prosecution of this claim; and .......

John Davidson
Notary Public

Com Ex 3/7 1915

May 5 1915

To Chief, Finance Division:

You are hereby notified that check #7536636 for $36.00 dated
May 4, 1915 in favor of Martha A. McKee
Post office: Lyons, Ind.
certificate #768864
Class act of April 19, 1908
Section 5 has been returned to this office by the Postmaster with
the information that the pensioner died Apr. 4, 1914 and that
check has this day been cancelled.

Very respectfully,
Guy C. Taylor
Disbursing Clerk

Pensioner Dropped
Department of the Interior
Bureau of Pensions
May 12, 1915

Certificate No. 768864
Class Act of April 19, 1908
Pensioner Martha A. McKee
Soldier
Service

The Commissioner of Pensions,
Sir:
I have the honor to report that the name of the above
described pensioner who was last paid at $12, to Feb. 4, 1915 has
this day been dropped from the roll because of death, Apr. 4, 1915

Very respectfully,
W. N._____
Chief, Finance Division
Land Records Owen co. Indiana

Deed Rec. 26 Pg. 227

This Indenture witnesseth, That I Sally A. Johnson of Owen county in the State of Indiana Convey and Warrant to Robert T. McKee of Owen County in the State of Indiana for the sum of ten dollars the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledge, the following Real Estate in Owen county in the state of Indiana To-wit: Beginning Nine rods East of the South West corner of section twenty Township No. Nine North Range Four West Thence North six rods thence East six rods, Thence South six rods thence West six rods to the place of beginning to gether with all the appruentes Thereunto belonging. In witness whereof The said Sally A. Johnson has hereunto set her hand and seal this eight day of March 1868

Sally A. Johnson

State of Indiana | ss
Owen County | 

before me Joseph H. McKee a Justice of the Peace in and for said county this eight day of May 1868 Personally appeared Sally A. Johnson and acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed.

Witness my hand and seal.

Joseph H. McKee J. P.

I certify that the deed of which the above and foregoing is a true copy, was duly stamped, as provided by Act of Congress and Recorded on the 13 day of March 1868 at 2 o'clock P.M.

David N. Horne
Recorder of Owen county Ind.

Deed Rec. 28 pg. 153

This Indenture, witnesseth, that I Eliza A. Talley of Owen County, in the State of Indiana Convey and Warrant to Robert T. McKee in Owen County in the State of Indiana for the sum of two hundred and sixty-six dollars the following Real Estate in Owen County in the State of Indiana, to-wit: A the south West quarter of the South East quarter of Section Nineteen Township No. nine North of Range four west To gether with all the appurtenances there unto belonging.

In witness whereof The said Eliza A. Fally has hereunto set her hand and seal, this 18th day of October 1869.

Eliza A. Tally

The State of Indiana, Owen county, ss:

Before me, Joseph H. McKee, a Notary of Peace in and for said county this 18th day of October 1869 Personally came Eliza A. Tally and acknowledged the execution of the annexed deed Witness my hand and seal.

J. H. McKee

Received for Record May 16th 1870 at 9 o'clock A.m.

I certify that the deed of which the above and foregoing is a true copy was duly stamped, as provided by Act of Congress, and recorded on the 17th day of May 1870, at 9 O'clock A. M.

M. D. Horne
Recorder of Owen co.
Deed Rec. 23 Pg. 154

This indenture, witnesseth, that Samuel Folson and Sophia D. Folson husband and wife of Green county, in the state of Indiana Convey and Warrant to Robert T. McKee in Owen county, in the state of Indiana, for the sum of fifty dollars the following Real Estate in Owen county in the state of Indiana, to wit: Lot No. (13) in the Town of Freedom in the county of Owen in, the State of Indiana as described in the original Plat of said Town as Recorded in the Recorder's office of said county.

In witness whereof, the said Samuel Folson and wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this 14' day of May 1870.

Samuel Folson
Sophia D. Folson

The State of Indiana, Green county, ss:

Before me D. M. Solidy, a Notary Public in and for said County this 14' day of May, 1870 Samuel Folson and Sophia D. Folson husband and wife acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed.

Witness my hand and Notarial seal.

Received for record May 15', 1870, at 1 o'clock P.H.

I certify that the deed of which the above and foregoing is a true copy was duly stamped as provided by act of Congress and recorded on the 17' day of May 1870 at 9 O'clock a.m.

N. D. Horne
Recorder of Owen Co.

Deed Rec. 28 pg. 305

This indenture, witnesseth, That I Sally A. Johnson of Owen county, in the State of Indiana Convey and Warrant to R. T. McKee in Owen county in the State of Indiana for the sum of Seven hundred Dollars the following Real Estate, in Owen county, in the State of Indiana, to-wit: Beginning at the Southwest corner of Section twenty Town nine Range 4 West, thence East nine rods, thence North six rods, thence East six rods, thence South six rods, thence East thirty five rods, thence North eighty rods, thence West fifty rods, thence South to the place of beginning. Containing twenty-four acres, and seventy six hundredths with all the privileges thereunto belonging.

In witness whereof, the said Sally A. Johnson has hereunto set her hand and seal, this 30th day of September, 1870

Sally A. Johnson

The State of Indiana, Owen county, SS:

Before me Joseph H. McKee, a Justice of the Peace in and for said county, this the 30th day of Sept., 1870 Sally A. Johnson acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed.

Witness by hand and seal this 30th day of Sept. 1870.

J. H. McKee J. P.

Received for Record Oct 1st 1870, at 10 o'clock A. M.

D. W. Horne R.O.C.

I certify, that the deed, of which the above and foregoing is a true copy, was duly stamped, as provided by Act of Congress, and recorded on the 1st day of Oct., 1870, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

D. W. Horne
Recorder of Owen co.
This Indenture, Witnesseth, That we Robert T. McKee and Margaret Jane McKee husband and wife of Owen County, in the State of Indiana Convey and Warrant to Sally A. Johnson in Owen County, in the State of Indiana, for the sum of Seven hundred dollars the following Real Estate, in Owen County, in the State of Indiana, to-wit: Lot No. 13 in the Town of Freedom in the County of Owen, in the State Indiana as described in the Original Plot of said Town as Recorded in the Recorder's office of said county.

In witness whereof, The said Robert T. McKee and Margaret J. McKee husband and wife have hereunto set their hands and seals, this 30th day of Sept., 1870.

Robert T. McKee
Margaret J. McKee

The State of Indiana, Owen County, SS:

Before me, Joseph H. McKee, a Justice of Peace in and for said county, this the 30th day of September, 1870 Robert T. McKee and Margaret Jane McKee husband and wife acknowledge the execution of the annexed Deed.

Witness my hand and seal this the 30th day of Sept. 1870

J. H. McKee

Received for Record, October 1st, 1870, at 10 O'clock A. M.

D. N. Horne R.O.C.

I Certify, that the deed, of which the above and foregoing is a true copy, was duly stamped, as provided by Act of Congress, and recorded on the 1st day of October, 1870, at 10 O'clock A. M.

D. N. Horne
Recorder of Owen co.

This Indenture witnesseth That I Robert T. McKee of Owen County in the State of Indiana Convey and Warrant to James M. McIndoo of Owen County in the State of Indiana For the sum of forty three hundred dollars in hand the following Real Estate in Owen County in the State of Indiana to wit: The South West quarter of the South West quarter of Section twenty Town nine North of Range four West. The North West quarter of the North West quarter of Section Twenty nine Town nine North of Range four West. The North West quarter of the North East quarter of Section thirty, Town nine North of Range four West. (The South West quarter of the South east quarter of Section nineteen Town nine North of Range four West. With all the appertenances there unto belonging) Subject to a Mortgage on the same Given January the second eighteen hundred and seventy one to the school fund for the sum of one thousand dollars.

In witness whereof the said Robert T. McKee has hereunto set his hand and seal this the 13th day of February A. D. 1871

Robert T. McKee

State of Indiana | ss
Owen county

Before me William B. Ferguson a Notary Public in and for said county this the 13\textsuperscript{th} day of February 1871 came Robert T. McKee and acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed

Witness my hand and Notorial Seal this the 13\textsuperscript{th} day of February 1871.

Enter lined on 4\textsuperscript{th} line from commencement before signing:

Wm. B. Ferguson
Notary Public

I Certify that the deed of which the above is a true copy was duly stamped and recorded May 13 A. D. 1871 at 2 P.M.

David N. Horne
R.O.C.

Land Records Greene county Indiana

R. T. McKee from George Baker dtd. 28 Mar. 1872 rec. 11 mar. 1873 $3600 80 acres Nw NE Sec. 15 T 6 R 6 Bk. 5 pg. 37

R. T. McKee from George Baker warranty dtd 5 Jun. 1874 rec. 1 Sep. 1874 $900 NW 1/4 NW 1/4 40 acres Sec. 16 T 5 R 5 Bk. 9 pg. 514

Robert T. McKee from Martha A. Waggoner warranty dtd. 29 Jul. 1875 rec. 6 oct. 1875 undivided 1/3 SW NW Sec. 33 T 7 R 5 40 acres Bk. 12 pg. 54 [Note this is probably her share of the estate of her Grandfather James Gastineau]

Rob. T. McKee from David H. McKee warranty dtd 6 Dec. 1875 rec. 7 Dec. 1876 $300 Pt. NW SW Sec. 28 T 5 R 5 13.050 acres Bk. 14 pg. 189

Robert T. to Joseph F. Talley warranty dtd 10 Jan. 1877 rec. 13 Jan. 1877 warranty $500 N 1/2 NW NW Sec 16 T 5 R 6 Bk. 14 pg. 297

Robert T. McKee to Sophia Kauffman administrator dtd 20 Aug. 1877 rec. 12 Feb. 1879 $150 und. 2/3 N 1/2 NW NW Sec 4 T 6 R 6 Bk. 13 pg. 35

R. t. McKee from G. M. Bursdall warranty dtd. 4 Sep. 1879 $478 und 1/5 of und 2/8 SW NW Sec 16 T 6 R 6 Bk. ___ pg. __

Robt. T. McKee from Joseph F. Tally et al dtd 19 Nov. 1879 rec. 30 Jan. 1880 warranty $450 S 1/2 NW NW Sec 16 T 6 R 6 20 acres Bk. 19 pg. 586


R.T. McKee from Samuel Mounts dtd. and rec. 1884 Bk. 26 pg. 562

Robert T. McKee & Wife to Asa Birdsall warranty dtd 9 Sep 1886 rec. 21 Sep. 1886 $350 Pt. Sw sec 28 T 6 R 6 13 acres. Bk. 30 pg. 374

448
Robert McKee from Daniel Stewart warranty dtd 7 Oct. 1835 rec. 25 Oct. 1836 NW SW Sec 15 T 5 R 6 40 acres. Bk. 30 pg. 475

Robert T. McKee from Henry Pirtle & wife warranty dtd. 1 Sep. 1891 rec. 2 Sep. 1891 $450 Lot 2 Lyons Bk. 39 pg. 399

R. T. McKee to Albert Delay warranty dtd. 10 Sep. 1892 rec. 25 Oct. 1892 $450 Lot 2 Lyons Bk. 41 pg. 555

R. T. McKee & wife to Mark Waggoner warranty dtd. 10 Oct. 1893 rec. 11 Oct. 1893 $453 1/2 NW Se Sec 16 T 5 R 6 bk. 44 pg. 94

R. T. McKee from Asberry Morgan & Wife sherrif dtd. 6 Mar. 1895 rec. 6 Mar. 1895 $255 Pt Sec. 4 T 6 R 5 2 acres Bk. 45 pg. 524

R. T. McKee from J. H. Johnson sherrif dtd. 6 Mar. 1895 rec. 6 Mar. 1895 $405.65 Sec 4 T 6 R 5 1 3/8 acres Bk. 46 pg. 525

R. T. McKee from Bobbie Kaufman warranty dtd. 9 Mar. 1895 rec. 11 Mar. 1895 $900 Pt NW NEW Sec 4 T 6 R 6 16.035 acres. Bk. 47 pg. 15


Robert T. McKee from Wm. Hunter et al warranty dtd. 5 Jan. 1897 rec. 22 Feb. 1897 $100 Pt. NE NW Sec 25 T 5 R 7 Bk. 51 pg. 31

Robert T. McKee to Trustees Church Maroo warranty dted 19 Feb. 1897 $1000 Pt. NE NW Sec 25 T 5 R 7 Bk. 51 pg. 177

Robert T. McKee to Franklin Ramsey Quit Claim dtd. 7 Apr. 1897 rec. 13 Apr. 1897 Pt. SW SE Sec 27 t 6 R 3 Bk. 51 pg. 366

Robert T. McKee from Asberry Moore Quit Claim dtd. 10 Aug. 1899 rec. 11 Aug. 1899 $1 Pt. Sec. 4-6-6 Bk. 56 pg. 559

Robert T. McKee from Bobbett Kaufman Quit Claim dtd. 3 Aug. 1899 rec. 25 Aug. 1899 $1 Pt. NW SW Sec. 30 T 7 R_ 20 acres Bk. 57 pg. 40

Robert T. McKee to Fred Hannah dtd 13 Mar. 1901 rec. 27 Oct. 1903 $275 und. 2/9 NW SW Sec 17 T 5 R 6 Bk. 71 pg. 304

Robert T. McKee from George Dye warranty dtd 19 Oct. 1904 rec. 21 Oct. 1904 $1000 Pt 56 Lyons Org Bk. 76 pg. 70

Robert T. McKee to Trustees Lyons Lodge F & A M Easement dtd. 6 May 1905 rec. 8 May 1905 $1 Lot Pt. 56 Lyons Org bk. 77 pg. 151

Robert T. McKee to Jonas Wright et al warranty dtd 2 Sep 1912 rec. 31 Oct. 1912 $3500 Pt. 56 Lyons Org. Plat Bk. 89 pg. 329

Robert Thomas McKee will dtd 19 Nov. 1912 rec. 13 Nov. 13 Nov.
Lyons was named by the proprietor, Squier Joe Lyon of Bloomfield, who for years had been treasurer and auditor of the county.

From the beginning Lyons was a railroad town. It came into being with the building of the Indianapolis and Vincennes Railroad and grew from but a settlement of working men who labored through the muck and mud for $1 a day. The camp-car life they lead was on a par with what the early settlers called home, a floor, four walls, and a roof and no privacy as there was no partitions in either as a rule. So life wasn’t too much of a drag on the builders. Some of whom remained in the settlement.

A depot was built and passenger trains or combination enough to draw a few settlers to choose Lyons, regardless of the muck and mud that they had to wade through. Two years after the town was laid out a schoolhouse was built, in 1871. The railroad repair and service yards were located just one and one-half miles south at a spot that became known as Bushrod.

By 1875 Lyons according to Uncle Jack Baber's history was a small village with a busy and bustling population of about one hundred, with two dry goods stores, one drug store, one church, one blacksmith shop and one boarding house.

The 1897 atlas of Greene co. provides four business references: Job Ashbaugh, Justice of the Peace of Washington Twp.; Joel Benham, Trustee of Washington Twp.; Akman & Son, Furniture Dealers and Undertakers. They are skillfull in their proffession, and guarantee perfect satisfaction in all their undertaking; Isaac Halstead, Proprietor of Hotel. Good accommodations for man and beast. Forget him not.

Lyons was growing by leaps and bounds. Soon there was a brick yard, a saw mill, a title factory, and a much used road going north and south for use by the wagoners who were hauling the building materials from parts of the country not yet serviced.
by the railroad.

The Morgans had came in at Marco and drained a few thousand acres of land for crops and cereal grains and the open ditching law was encouraging firms to run ditching machines and the land was taking ona new look - the miles of marhes around Lyons were becoming farms.

In 1883 Will E. Stacy opened up a nursery east of Lyons and where thousand of fruit trees, vines and plants were grown. The soil seemed to be suited for it. He grew many varieties of fruits and was considered an authority in all the various parts that went into the art of pomology. He had to his credit a background in teaching and had in his tests of thirteen subjects made twelve straight A's. He later on conducted a poultry yard where exotic chickens and hatching eggs were shipped from to all parts of the country.

T. E. Harris was a Lyons contractor around the 1900's. He built the beehunter Elevator the Stien Block and many other. He also had a office and supply yard in Jasonville.

But Lyons did differ in one respect from many small towns that sprang up along the Indianapolis and Vincennes through those years of 1867-69 it held a fair annually, and attracted huge crowds.

And when the railroad yards were moved to Ecknell and the passenger trains stopped running in 1942, there was little if any change in the town except the houses got older and the Steir block became an eyesore instead of a Landmark.

But with the 1970's there was a turn about. City sewers, and natural gas joined the already city water and electric services and a clinic as good as any voity facility was built and in 1983 a nursing home was constructed and opened. And in Place of the muck and mud roads there are the cement and blacktop.

Uncle Jack Baber's history states: Dog Island, the Big Burr Oak Tree and a Big Sycamore tree are all noted places down in Paw-Paw bend on White River which is south of Lyons.

**MCKEE OIL WELLS**

The small quips about the oils wells were found in the 50 and 75 years section of the Bloomfield News.

In the 5 Dec. 1912 issue of the Bloomfield News appears a picture of the 1st Oil Well Derrick erected on Great - Grandfather McKee's farm. It said: "The first oil well on the McKee farm was drilled during the Summer of 1907. It was shot the 1st of Aug. of that year." Later in the article on the Hunter Oil well says: The Hunter will makes nine that has been drilled since May 1907, and it is the only producer except the three on the McKee farm, which adjoins the Hunter farm on the west.

17 Mar. 1911 The second Oil Well to be driven on the McKee farm south of Lyons was shot Tuesday afternoon and proved much more productive that the first one. A hundred and sixty quarts of nitroglycerin were used in the shooting and the concession from the force of the explosion was felt for miles around.
Bloomfield News
Thursday, 23 Mar. 1911

FLOWING WELL

Lyons and all Greene County Rejoices
Over More Oil on McKee Farm

Early this morning the North American Oil co., an association of Lyons Business men, through its secretary, Eryon W. Barge, announced that the hard stone in which the drillers had been working for several days had been penetrated at a depth of 1765 feet and the efforts of the company had been rewarded by producing a flowing well of high grade oil similar in quality to that which was drilled a couple of years ago. At a depth of 1700 feet a strong flow of gas was encountered and it was settled fact that the drill would penetrate the rich reservoir of oil which underlies that section of Greene county. This company has leases on 1,500 acres south of Lyons.

In addition to the oil find, the report was given out a few days ago that in going down in the earth two veins of ore had been drilled through, which were carefully measured and the drillings sent to assayers in Denver and Indianapolis. The assays disclosed the fact that the ore was gold bearing and also contained silver. One vein eighteen feet thick assays $15 gold and $4.70 silver to the ton, while the other assays $20 gold to the ton.

Lyons and Washington Township is to be congratulated and the whole county rejoices over the good luck. It already has the finest farming land in the United States and is populated with the best people on earth and their prosperity is deserved.

Feb. 1912 James G. McKee of Washington Twp. was in town last Saturday. He says drillers are rapidly sinking another oil well on the farm of his father R. T. McKee

21 Mar. 1912 The well being drilled on the McKee farm has reached a depth of 1700 feet and a fine flow of gas has been reached. It is intended to drill another 100 feet.

4 Apr. 1912 Isaac Hunter... He lives on a farm which corners with the McKee place, and his home is only a short distance Northeast of the new oil well which was developed last week. The hole on the McKee farm, fortunately, is the only place where oil has been found, but of course, other producing wells will be drilled and Mr. Hunter is confident oil will be produced on his place someday in the future.

25 Apr. 1912 The oil well which was shot last week on the McKee farm, was not the success hoped for.

Bloomfield News
SHOT STARTED OIL.
Gas Pressure Causes Petroleum to Spurt at Well No. 5

Last Monday afternoon a large crowd gathered near the Oil well No. 5 on the McKee farm south of Lyons, to witness the shot which would determine whether it was a producer or a dry hole. The charge of 140 quarts of nitroglycerine was touched off at 5 o'clock and it was a perfect shot. The sight was a beautiful one and it developed the fact that No. 5 is as good as not better than No. 13 well on the Hunter farm.

President Holmes, of the North American Company, which owns all the wells on the McKee farm, was present and is elated over the prospect for the development of a great oil field in Greene county.

Work of erecting derrick for three other wells is in progress.
Know all these present that I Robert Thomas McKee of Lyons, Greene county, Indiana, do now here make this my last will and testament.

First: - I desire and will that all of my just debts including my last doctor bill and funeral expenses be paid in full, except mortgaged which is here in after provided for, out of my personal estate provided there is not enough personal property to discharge said debts there in that event, it is my will that my heirs except my wife who shall not be required to pay any, shall pay the balance of said debts each on paying his or her equal share.

Second: - I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Martha Ann McKee all the residue of my personal estate, consisting of notes, cash, accounts, and household and kitchen furnitures that is left after the above named debts are paid.

Third: - I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Martha Ann McKee the following described real estate consisting of 52.84 acres more or less described as follows, towit - a part of section 4-6-5 -- 19.25 acres and a part of the southwest quarter of the Northeast quarter of section 16-6-5 the part excepted in this quarter is 6.41 acres herein after given to Maggie D. Jeffers the above bequests of real estate to my wife are made so long as she remains my widow or if she does not rearry during her natural life. In the event she re-marries or at her death the 33.59 acres in section 16-6-5 I will to my son James G. McKee or his bodies issue.

In the above events I will and bequeath to Virgil D. Waggoner, my step-son, Rhoda E. Burcham and Maggie D. Jeffers my daughters and Oscar T. West my grandson equal share of the land bequeathed to my wife in section 4-6-6-19.25.

Fourth: - I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Rhoda E. Burcham in the North half of the southeast quarter of section 16-6-5 containing 80 acres more or less of her bodies issue.

Fifth: - I will and bequeath to my beloved son James G. McKee or his bodies issue the northeast quarter of the northeast quarter, the northwest quarter of the northwest quarter also the north half of the southeast quarter of the northwest quarter all in section 16-6-6-100 acres more or less.

Sixth: I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Maggie D. Jeffers or her bodies issue the southwest quarter of the northwest quarter also the south half of the northwest quarter of the northwest quarter also the north half of the northwest quarter of the southeast quarter also 5.41 acres described as follows: commencing at the southwest corner of the southwest quarter of the northeast quarter of section 16-6-5 thence east 564 feet thence north 86 3/4 degrees west up said open ditch 561 1/2 feet, to the half section line thence south 500 1/2 feet to the place of beginning all of the above land being in section 16-6-5 and containing 86.41 acres more or less.

Seventh: I will and bequeath to my beloved grandson Oscar T. West or his bodies issue and no others, the northwest quarter of
the northwest quarter of section 16 township six (6) north of range six (6) west containing forty acres more of less.

Eighth: - The plat of the land in section 16 twp. six (6) north of range six (6) west conveyed by this will and attached to his will is a part of the will for the purpose of better locating the land of heirs herein benefited and for their help in dividing the same.

Ninth: - I hereby appoint my son James C. McKee as executor of this my last will and testament he is to serve without bond and without charge except necessary court expense. In testimony I here unto set my hand and seal this 9th day of November 1912.

Robert Thomas McKee

Subscribed and signed by the said Robert Thomas McKee in our presents and in the presents of each other and declared by him in our presence to be his last will and testament and attested by us in his presents and in the presents of each other this the 9th day of November 1912.

Witnesses: Melvin G. Edington
            John Davidson

Entered into Court 16 Oct. 1913 Bloomfield, Greene county,
Indiana Pages 437-446 Will records No. 4.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family household census</th>
<th>139th</th>
<th>140th</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>Mickel Robert</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>Census year 1880</td>
<td>Census year 1890</td>
<td>Census year 1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Census year 1880</td>
<td>Census year 1890</td>
<td>Census year 1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>date</td>
<td>Page book</td>
<td>P.O.</td>
<td>P.O.</td>
<td>P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband born</td>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife born</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robert J. L. Ice
Margaret J. L. Ice

Be it Remembered, That on this 15 day of
December, 1854, the following marriage
license was issued, to wit:

Indiana, To-wit: (five c.) County.

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS—GREETING:

Know Ye, That any person empowered by law to solemnize marriages is hereby authorized to join together as husband and wife, Robert J. L. Ice and Margaret J. L. Ice, and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, B. D. L. Ice, Clerk of the
Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal
of said Court, this 15 day of December, 1854.

Be it Further Remembered, That on this 15 day of December, 1854, the following certificate was filed in my office, to wit:

Indiana, To-wit, (five c.) County:

This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband and wife, Robert J. L. Ice and Margaret J. L. Ice, on the 15th day of December, 1854.

Author, Clerk. C.C.
Indiana, To-wit: Greene County, ss:

To All Who Shall See These Presents, Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person empowered by law to solemnize marriage, is hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND and WIFE, Robert T. Mc Tee and Mrs. Martha A. Maggmen and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, David S. Whitcher, Clerk of the Greene Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said Court, at Bloomfield, this 29th day of July, 1875.

Be It Further Remembered, That on this 12th day of August, 1875, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

Indiana, To-wit: Greene County:

This Certifies, That I joined in Marriage as Husband and Wife, Robert T. Mc Tee and Mrs. Martha A. Maggmen on the 29th day of July, 1875.

State of Indiana, Greene County, ss:

I, Clyde O. Yoho, Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for the County of Greene, and State of Indiana, do hereby certify the foregoing to be true and correct copies of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of Robert T. Mc Tee to Martha A. Maggmen, as the same now appears upon the Marriage Record now on file in my office.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court, at Bloomfield, Indiana, on this 18th day of November, 1933.

Clyde O. Yoho
Bay Charley

Three-fourths Clydesdale, one fourth Canadian.

Will stand the season of 1890, beginning April 1st, at my stable, two and one-half miles south of Lyons, Greene county, Ind., and will be permitted to serve mares on the following terms: $8 to insure living colt. Parties parting with mares before they are known to be in foal, forfeits insurance. Care will be taken to prevent accidents, but I will not be responsible should any occur.

DESCRIPTION:
Bay Charley is eight years old this spring; is 173/4 hands high; weighs, when in good order, over 1,600 pounds; is a beautiful dark bay, black legs, black main and tail.

PEDIGREE:
Was sired by Procter No. 1745, Vol. 1128, he by Banker No. 2894, Vol. 1384. His dam by Seafton No. 2879, Vol. 3072, he by Mohawk No. 2418, Vol. 3072, her dam known as Julia (Canadian No. 3874, Vol. 4246). Further description and pedigree is unnecessary. All are cordially invited to call and see him before breeding.

R. T. McKee
Gate & Stairs to Mt Zion / Dog Island Cemetery

Lynde D. M. J. McKeen died
Sept 15 1817 aged
Certificate of Death

This is to certify, that our records show:

Name: MARTHA A. McKEE

Died: April 4, 1915, at ------ at Greenc County, Indiana

Month Day Year Hour Street Hospital or Rural

Age at death: 65 Sex: Female Color: White Married, Single or Other

Widowed

Primary cause of death given was: Uremic Poison

Certified by: J. S. Simmons, M.D. Lyons, Indiana

Physician Address

Place of burial or removal: Mt. Zion Cemetery

Cemetery Address

Date of burial: John Davidson Lyons, Indiana

Funeral Director Address

Record was filed: Page No. 53

(Seal) Signed: Mathias S. Mount, M.D.

Local Health Officer

Issued: November 1, 1977

Father: George Dye

Mother: Elizabeth Castineau
INDIANA
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

I, J. N. HURTY, Secretary of the State Board of Health, do hereby certify the following to be a true and correct copy of the CERTIFICATE OF DEATH of

PLACE OF DEATH

Robert Thomas McKeen
on file with the State Board of Health of Indiana.

County of Greene
Township of Washington
Town of Lyles
City of

Year 1913 Vol. No. Page Registered No. 22

I, J. N. HURTY, Secretary of the State Board of Health, do hereby certify the following to be a true and correct copy of the CERTIFICATE OF DEATH of

FULL NAME

Robert Thomas McKeen

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Male
COLOR OR RACE White
MARRIED Yes
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE Martha Ann McKeen
DATE OF BIRTH (Month/Day/Year) Aug 31, 1834
AGE 79 years, 1 months, 6 days
OCCUPATION Farmer

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Oct 5, 1913
(I) I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from March 1, 1912 to Oct 5, 1913, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 11:00 a.m.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Ante-mortem and Congestion of Brain

Contributory

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL

DATE OF BURIAL Oct 7, 1913

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hitherto subscribed my name and caused my official seal to be affixed, at Indianapolis, this 17th day of Nov., in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and 13.

J. N. HURTY
Secretary State Board of Health.
The century-old covered bridge on Old Scotland Road south of Bloomfield will be replaced soon by a new concrete bridge. The Greene County Commissioners, however, have requested that the covered bridge remain where it is located. (Photo by Beth Clark)

Old bridge to be replaced, but saved

News Staff Report

The Greene County Commissioners, in cooperation with the Federal Highway Administration and the Indiana Department of Highways, are developing plans for a new bridge and roadway over Plummer Creek on the Old Scotland Road, about two miles south of Bloomfield.

The concrete bridge will be built southeast of the old covered bridge. Because of the historical significance of the covered bridge, the commissioners desired that the old bridge be retained in its place.

The one-lane, tin-roofed bridge was built in 1883 by A.M. Kennedy and Sons. The Greene County Commissioners at the time the bridge was constructed were M. Crocket, J. Miller and R.T. McKee.

The bridge was restored in 1967 by J.L. Wilson Construction with G.M. Hays as engineer.
1879
Skene Co.
Athas
Washington twp.

[Map of land parcels with annotations and markings]

[Diagram of area with labels such as "Lyons", "R. Tally", "D. Mckee", "Island", "Cemetery", "River"]
Smith Township

T 7 R 6

[Diagram of land division]

Maître maître
to Robert moore

Grant Town
R. T. Mckee hand s.
Stafford TWF
To Fit

\[ \text{Diagram with markings and annotations on a grid.} \]
Washington Two 76 16

Section 16

1879

By 1912 he had acquired 380 acres more in Sec 16.

1913 will division

Of A.T. S hand held is:

Today, 1982 This is what

The 133.6 acres was held by A.T.

when he sold it to

The 133.6 acres still in these hands.
FAMILY GROUP RECORD-0022

HUSBAND Milton E/Bud West-0051

Born: 1851 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 21 NOV 1874 Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. J Pg. 420
Died: 19 FEB 1907 Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. R-14 Pg. 4
Bur.: FEB 1907 Place: Stafford Twp., Greene, Indiana, Pleasant Grove
Father:
Mother:
Other Wives: Laura Waggoner

WIFE Lucinda Mo Kee-0041

Born: 17 FEB 1855 Place: Owen, Indiana
Chr.: Place:
Died: 15 MAR 1876 Place: Greene, Indiana
Bur.: MAR 1876 Place: Washington Twp., Greene, Indiana, Dog Island
Father: Robert Thomas Mo Kee-0020
Mother: Margaret Jane Mo Indoo-0040
Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)

1. Name: Oscar T. West-0052 Spouse: Mabel Rainbolt-0053
   Born: 15 MAR 1876 Place: Greene, Indiana
   Marr: 15 AUG 1907 Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. R Pg. 365
   Died: 1958 Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
   Born: Place:
   Marr: Place:
   Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
   Born: Place:
   Marr: Place:
   Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
   Born: Place:
   Marr: Place:
   Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
   Born: Place:
   Marr: Place:
   Died: Place:

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone:219-842-2051

Thompson H./Thomas H. West b. 29 Mar. 1910 Greene co., In. [Bk. H-4 pg. 9]

Dorothy L. West b. 24 Nov. 1913; d. 14 Mar. 1919 Washington twp., Greene co., In. [Bk. R-15 pg. 147] buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery

John West b. 17 Sep. 1922 Lyons, Green, In.; m. 14 Dec. 1942 Bloomfield, Greene, In. [Bk. 24 pg. 290] Kathleen Howell b. 4 Sep. 1924 Koleen, Greene, In. d/o Clyde and Edna (Holmes) Howell

Reba Mae West b. 7 Jul. 1925 Lyons, Greene, In.; m. 7 Jul. 1944 Linton, Greene, In. [Bk. 24 pg. 540] James Harrell b. 23 Jan. 1921 Linton, Greene, In. s/o Charles and Tava (Vaughn) Harrell

Hilton B./Budd West m. 2) Lauranna Jane Hagganer b. 2 Dec. 1857 d. 5 Sep. 1922 buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery. Their children:

Eva C. West b. Sep. 1881; m. 5 Jun. 1901 Greene co., In. [Bk. F. pg. 4532] Homer C. Grounds b. 1882 d. 1933. Their children:

Rachel A. Grounds b. c. 1902 [recorded as male b. 16 May 1902 Greene co., In. R-5 pg. 2 in WPA Index]; m. __ Lawless


David Lee Grounds b. 30 Aug. 1945 d. 15 May 1947 buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery]

Edgar S/Samuel E. West b. 14 Oct. 1883; m. 8 Apr. 1910 Greene co., In. [Bk. S pg. 234, Mar. L. Bk. 4 Pg. 279]


Chas. A. West b. 14 Sep. 1914 Greene co., In. [Bk. R-10 pg. 67]

Hallie E. West b. 7 Apr. 1910 Greene co., In. [Bk. R-8 pg. 99]; m. 3 Nov. 1934 Lyons, green, In. [Bk. 20 pg. 331] Mildred M. Elkins b. 28 Nov. 1914 Beford, Lawrence, In. d/o Charles and Minnie (Day) Elkins; d. 1950 buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery

Melvin B. West b. 13 Jan. 1913 Greene co., In [Bk. R-10 Pg. 4]

Wilton West 1914-1924 buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery?

Mary E [H]. West b. 28 Apr. 1937 Greene co., In. Bk. R-1 pg. 28; m. 10 Jun. 1906 Greene co., In. [Bk. R pg. 144, Har.


Maxcine Marie Alton b. 5 Sep. 1912 Greene co., In.; d. 8 Nov. 1928 buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

Mary Alton b. 27 Dec. 1916 Greene co., In. [Bk. R-11 pg. 37]

Harold Alton b. 9 Apr. 1919 Greene co., In. [Bk. R-11 pg. 141]

Infant d. 18 Feb. 1914 18 Feb. 1914 buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery.


Wilbur West b. 12 Feb. 1895 Greene co., In. [Bk. R-2 pg. 37]; m. 31 Oct. 1914 Greene co., In. [Bk. 8 pg. 80] Bonnie Hazel Fields b. 6 Sep. 1897. Their children:

John W. West b. 18 Aug. 1900 Greene co., In. [Bk. R-3 pg. 51]; m. Dorothy Sharp b. 1908 d. 1966 buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery; m 2) 31 Aug. 1968 Linton, Greene, In. [Bk. 35pg. 184] Lottie Clay (Harrell) Sander b. 23 Jul 1909 Greene co., In. d/o Joseph B. and Maggie (Webber) Harrell. He d. 192-1 buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery. Their children:
Jack Maynard West b. 21 Nov. 1925; d. 7 Dec. 1925; buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery
Family household census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Milton West</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page Book</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Oscar T. West</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page Book</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>ME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Family household census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Oscar T. West</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page Book</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Oscar T. West</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page Book</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Oscar T. West</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page Book</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Oscar T. West</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>ME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page Book</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### HUSBAND Walter G. Burcham-0025

- **Born:** 7 JUL 1858  
  - Place: Mineral City, Greene, Indiana
- **Chr.:**  
  - Place:
- **Marr.:** 17 AUG 1901  
  - Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. F Pg. 477
- **Died:** 1928  
  - Place: Lyons, Greene, Indiana
- **Bur.:** 1928  
  - Place: Washington Twp., Greene, Indiana, Prairie Chapel

- **Father:**  
- **Mother:**  
- **Other Husbands:** Alice Baker

### WIFE Rhoda E. Mc Kee-0022

- **Born:** 22 JUL 1876  
  - Place: Lyons, Greene, Indiana
- **Chr.:**  
  - Place:
- **Died:** MAR 1936  
  - Place: Lyons, Greene, Indiana
- **Bur.:** MAR 1936  
  - Place: Washington Twp., Greene, Indiana, Prairie Chapel

- **Father:** Robert Thomas Mc Kee-0020
- **Mother:** Martha Ann Dye-0021
- **Other Husbands:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M/F</th>
<th>IN ORDER OF BIRTH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

1. **Name:** Robert Burcham-0025  
   - **Born:** 19 SEP 1907  
     - Place: Lyons, Greene, Indiana  
   - **M Marr:** 21 FEB 1929  
     - Place: Montpelier, Williams, Ohio  
   - **Died:**  
     - Place:  
   - **Spouse:** Ethel Mae Creek-0029

2. **Name:** Ruth Burcham-0027  
   - **Born:** 13 MAR 1912  
     - Place: Lyons, Greene, Indiana  
   - **F Marr:** 8 JUN 1935  
     - Place:  
   - **Died:**  
     - Place:  
   - **Spouse:** Malvin L. Hathena-0030

3. **Name:** Martha L. Burcham-0028  
   - **Born:** 22 MAR 1906  
     - Place: Lyons, Greene, Indiana  
   - **F Marr:** 25 MAR 1925  
     - Place: Lyons, Greene, Indiana  
   - **Died:** 29 AUG 1942  
     - Place:  
   - **Spouse:** Earl R. Albright-0031

4. **Name:**  
   - **Born:**  
     - Place:  
   - **Marr.:**  
     - Place:  
   - **Died:**  
     - Place:  
   - **Spouse:**

5. **Name:**  
   - **Born:**  
     - Place:  
   - **Marr.:**  
     - Place:  
   - **Died:**  
     - Place:  
   - **Spouse:**

---

**Name and Address:**  
Judith E. Burns  
419 S. Main  
Culver, Indiana 46511  
Phone: 219-842-2051

---

Lemoyne Mathena
Michael Mathena
Richard Mathena

Robert Roy Albright
Theda Albright
Larry Albright

Robert Burcham m. Ethel Mae Creek. Their Children:
Richard Burcham
Eloise Mae Burcham

Walter G. Burcham was married 1st 21 Feb. 1892 Greene co., In. [Bk. N. pg. 296] Alice M./Maggie Baker b. 1 May 1872 d. 25 Jul. 1900 buried Richland Twp., Greene co., In. Walnut Grove Cemetery. Their children:
Roy C. Burcham b. 27 Dec. 1892; d. 5 Dec 1900 buried Walnut Grove Cemetery
Mary Hazel Carpenter b. 17 Oct. 1894; m. 8 Jun. 1919 Lyons, Greene, In. [Bk. 13 pg. 201] Voris Carpenter, see Eliza Ann (McKee) Talley section; d. 2 Apr. 1986 Indianapolis, Harion, In. Both buried Prairie Chapel Cemetery Washington Twp., Greene co., In. Their children:
Wilma Carpenter b. 7 May 1920 Greene co., In. [Bk. R-12 pg. 35]; m. ——— Abraham
Harriet Carpenter m. ——— Westfall
Joanna Carpenter m. ——— Clouse
Dale Carpenter
David Carpenter

Ralph Burcham b. Jun. 1896
Gladys Z. Burcham b. 16 May 1899; m. 25 Jan. 1919 Greene co., In. [Bk. 13 pg. 71] Walter R. Sylvester; m 2) David Roson; d. Nov. 1950/1. Her child:

Rosemary
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scale</th>
<th>census year</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>census year</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>census year</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Family household census**

**NAME: Wally A. Rusheum**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scale</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Family household census**

**NAME: Wally A. Rusheum**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scale</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### FAMILY GROUP RECORD-0015

#### HUSBAND Samuel D. Jeffers-0032

- **Born:** 8 OCT 1881
- **Place:** Greene, Indiana
- **Chr.:**
- **Married:** 7 DEC 1901
- **Place:** Greene, Indiana, Bk. P Pg. 530
- **Died:** 4 JUN 1969
- **Bur.:** JUN 1969
- **Father:**
- **Mother:**
- **Other Wives:**

#### WIFE Maggie Dalphia Mc Kee-0024

- **Born:** 10 OCT 1882
- **Place:** Lyons, Greene, Indiana
- **Chr.:**
- **Died:** 24 JUN 1972
- **Bur.:** JUN 1972
- **Father:** Robert Thomas Mc Kee-0020
- **Mother:** Martha Ann Dye-0021
- **Other Husbands:**

### SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)

#### M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Marr.</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Lois R. Jeffers-0033</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>21 AUG 1903</td>
<td>Greene, Indiana, Bk. R-6 Pg. 11</td>
<td>14 FEB 1926</td>
<td>Lester H. Stevens-0037</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Mary E. Jeffers-0034</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>2 AUG 1908</td>
<td>Greene, Indiana, Bk. R-8 Pg. 35</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ermal R. Bowman-0038</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Ina C. Jeffers-0035</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>13 AUG 1917</td>
<td>Greene, Indiana, Bk. R-11 Pg. 68</td>
<td>4 NOV 1939</td>
<td>Rex O. Workman-0039</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Name and Address:

Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511

Phone: 219-842-2051
Married 65 years, still milking cows

Sam Jeffers had to live in town for about three months after he married Mrs. Jeffers on Dec. 7, 1901. He went out to his farm every day and cut sawlogs for a new home. He and his bride moved into their home February 1902. "I hated every minute I lived in town," Jeffers declares.

Today, 65 years later, Mr. and Mrs. Sam D. Jeffers still live in that house near Lyons, Ind. When they celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary recently, 163 friends registered at the reception in the local church. Sam is 85, Mrs. Jeffers is 84. They celebrate their birthdays on Oct. 3 and 10 respectively.

Each morning the Jeffers walk to the barn they built in 1914 and milk the cows. Nine are in milk now and three more are dry. They began selling milk to a cheese plant in Elnora, Ind., about eight years ago. They had milked as many as fifteen cows when they were selling grade-A milk, but chose not to continue when bulk tanks were required.

Mrs. Jeffers distributes the feed in front of the stanchions while Sam does the milking. Then Mrs. Jeffers washes the milking utensils. The same process is repeated in the evening. Neither would feel right if someone else took care of their cows. The milking herd includes Jerseys, Guernseys, and Holsteins.

There are other livestock enterprises on the Jeffers farm. Sam still keeps four or five sows and usually sells the shoats at about 50 pounds instead of feeding them out himself. In past years he has kept as many as 10 sows. Until recently he had 11 Hereford cows. He says he usually sold the calves as long yearlings.

The flock of 200 hens is mainly Mrs. Jeffers' project. She has no trouble keeping busy between her daily chores, the laying flock, and her housework. They have no trouble selling all their eggs to drive-in customers, since there are no other hens for miles in any direction.

Altho he still keeps a full set of tillage tools, Jeffers rents his 157 acres of land to two separate operators. In the days of horse farming he used to rent an additional 90 acres. This meant having to keep as many as eight horses and mules. Corn and soybeans were his major crops, altho he had to grow oats and hay for the livestock. The horses were eventually retired in favor of the old Fordson tractors.

The two level barn, now 53 years old, is still in excellent condition. Jeffers built a ramp inside one end to permit his cows to walk upstairs from the milking parlor to the loafing area.

He recalls that when the barn was being built the carpenter informed Jeffers that one more beam was needed. They went to the woods and selected a long straight walnut tree. The barn still has a walnut supporting member which is 8X8 inches and 22 feet long.
"When we built the barn there was a sawmill right in the woods. I had to haul the white oak logs to town for sawing when I built our house."

The Jeffers have three married daughters. They are Lois, now Mrs. Lester Stevens of St. Louis, Mo.; Mary, now Mrs. S. E. Bowman of Bloomington; and Ina, now Mrs. Rex. Workman of Lyons. They have a total of six grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

Despite their enrollment in social security and medicare programs, both Mr. and Mrs. Jeffers obviously enjoy good health. The responses to their recent anniversary celebration proves that hundreds of friends wish them continued good health and long life.

Note: My father stated that the carpenter was David H. McKee and his helper Joseph B. McKee both uncles of Great Aunt Maggie.


Mary Jeffers m. Starlin Ermal Bowman b. 7 Oct. 1897 Daviess co., In. d. 1983 s/o William H. and Margaret (Sims) Bowman. He graduated Purdue University, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, In., 1922 majoring in Agronomy and Animal Husbandry. He taught vocational agriculture in Lyons from 1924-35 and worked with the Department of Agriculture's Soil and Conservation Service from 1935 until retirement in 1961. In 1946 he moved his family to Monroe co., In. on a 76 acre farm southwest of Bloomington on Victor Pike formerly called "Old Shigley Place" and later "Green Pastures". They proceeded to restore the more than one hundred year old house, which was to be their home for 33 years, selling in in 1977. He served in the Central Pacific with a photo intelligence unit of the 7th Air Force Bomber Command; served briefly in WWI and in WWII, Major. Mary taught school in Lyons, Greene, In. before their marriage. During the war years at Marion she done newspaper work. In 1952 she returned to teaching in the Monroe co., In. School system, and between 1952 and 1958 attended Indiana University, Bloomington; and completed a BS in Education in 1956, and a MS in 1958. A supervising teacher of I.U., she retired from teaching in 1973. Their children b. Lyons, Greene, In.:

Ned Bowman b. 6 Apr. 1932; m. 1988 Gloria Ordina. He
attended I.U. and earned a BA and MA from the University of Iowa, and PHD from Stanford. He served on faculties of North Dakota and Pittsburgh Universities for 16 years. In 1987 he was General Manager of Rosoc Laboratories in Port Chester, NY. Their children:

- Ishmael Bowman
- Mary Bowman
- Margaret Bowman
- Rebekah Bowman

Hal Bowman b. 14 May 1934; m. 1956 Becky Lucas. He graduated from Purdue University, 1958 BS in Agriculture Economics. He was commissioned in the Air Force, trained as a jet pilot and served nine years with the Strategic Air Command. In 1973 he became a marketing executive with the Pulvex division of Burroughs-Wellcome in Research Triangle Park, NC. and in 1980 he bought out the pet products division of Burroughs-Wellcome with a venture capital group of Purdue Fraternity brothers, founding Zema Corporation as its President. In Their children:

- Elizabeth Bowman
- Tracy Bowman d. 1983

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF SAMUEL D. JEFFERS

I, Samuel D. Jeffers of Greene County in the State of Indiana, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking any and all former wills heretofore made by me.

Item 1: It is my and I hereby direct that all just debts owing by me at the time of my decease including the expense of my last sickness, funeral and burial be first fully paid.

Item 2: I will, devise and bequeath the balance and residue of my estate including real, personal and mixed property to my wife, Maggie Jeffers.

Item 3: If my said wife should die in my lifetime or in case my said wife and I should die at the same time or in the same casualty then in that or either event I will, devise and bequeath all the balance and residue of my estate as follows:

(a) The following described real estate in Greene County, Indiana, to my daughter Mary E. Bowman: The Northwest quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 21, Township 6 North, Range 5 West, Containing 40 acres, more or less.

(b) The following described real estate in Greene County, Indiana, to my daughter, Lois R. Stevens: The Southeast quarter of the Northwest quarter of Section 16, Township 5 North, Range 5 West, Containing 40 acres, more or less. Also, the southwest half of the Northwest quarter of Southeast quarter of Section 16, Township 5 North, Range 5 West. Containing 20 acres, more or less.

(c) The following described real estate in Greene County, Indiana, to my daughter Ina Chloe Workman: The South Half of the Southeast quarter of the Northwest quarter of Section 16, Township 5 North, Range 5 West. Containing 20 acres, more or less. Also, 3 1/2 acres of equal width off of the entire East side of the Northwest quarter of the Southeast quarter of Section 435.
5, Township 5 North, Range 6 West. Also, All that past of the
East half of the southeast quarter of Section 5, Township 5
North, Range 6 West, lying North of the Southwest quarter of the
Indianapolis and Vincennes Railroad Company, containing 24 acres,
more or less, but subject to a right-of-way in favor of the
Varwalis Railroad Company over and upon 15 feet of equal width
off of the entire east end thereof. Also a part of the Southwest
quarter of the Northwest quarter of Section 16, Township 5 North,
Range 6 West, more particularly described and bounded as follows:
Commencing at the Southwest quarter of the Southwest quarter of
the Northeast quarter of said section; thence east 564 feet to
the center of open ditch; thence north up said ditch 559 feet;
thence north 86 and 3/4 degrees west upon said open ditch 561 1/2
feet to the half-section line; thence south 500 1/2 feet to the
place of beginning. Containing 6.41 acres, more or less.

(d) All the balance and residue of my estate I will, devise
and bequeath to my three daughters, Ina Chloe Workma, Lois R.
Stevens and Mary E. Bowman, each to share and share alike.

Item 4: I hereby nominate and appoint my son-in-law S. E.
Bowman, as Executor of this will.

In Testimony whereof, I hereunto set my hand this the 4th
day of May, 1956.

Samuel D. Jeffers

The foregoing instrument, signed, sealed and acknowledged by
said Samuel D. Jeffers as and for his last will and testament, in
our presence, who at his request, in his presence and in the
presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses
thereunto this 4th day of May, 1966.

Orval D. Hunter
Luella Carpenter

Recorded Bk. 8 pg. 518

The above identical will, just exchanging Maggie D. Jeffers and
wife was dated same day and witnessed by same people recorded in
Bk. 9 pg. 153
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HUSBAND</th>
<th>WIFE</th>
<th>1.</th>
<th>2.</th>
<th>3.</th>
<th>4.</th>
<th>5.</th>
<th>6.</th>
<th>7.</th>
<th>8.</th>
<th>9.</th>
<th>10.</th>
<th>11.</th>
<th>12.</th>
<th>13.</th>
<th>14.</th>
<th>15.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STATE</td>
<td>STATE</td>
<td>COUNTY</td>
<td>COUNTY</td>
<td>DATE</td>
<td>MOTHER</td>
<td>FATHER</td>
<td>SEX</td>
<td>OCCUP</td>
<td>AGE</td>
<td>MARRIED</td>
<td>MARRIED</td>
<td>MARRIED</td>
<td>MARRIED</td>
<td>MARRIED</td>
<td>MARRIED</td>
<td>MARRIED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEFFERS</td>
<td>SAM</td>
<td>JEFFERS</td>
<td>SAM</td>
<td>JEFFERS</td>
<td>SAM</td>
<td>JEFFERS</td>
<td>SAM</td>
<td>JEFFERS</td>
<td>SAM</td>
<td>JEFFERS</td>
<td>SAM</td>
<td>JEFFERS</td>
<td>SAM</td>
<td>JEFFERS</td>
<td>SAM</td>
<td>JEFFERS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Be it Remembered, That on this 7th day of December, 1901, the following Marriage License was issued, to wit:

\[ \text{Samuel Jefferson} \]
\[ \text{Maggie D. McKeel} \]

INDIANA, TO-WIT: GREENE COUNTY, SS:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS—GREETING:

Know ye, That any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages, is hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife \[ \text{Samuel Jefferson} \] and \[ \text{Maggie D. McKeel} \] and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, \[ Joseph McFerry \] Clerk of the Greene Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Bloomfield, this 7th day of December, 1901, the

\[ \text{July 2, 1906} \]

Alvin N. Imman

Clerk of Greene Circuit Court

Following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: GREENE COUNTY.

THIS CERTIFIES, That I joined in Marriage as Husband and Wife, \[ \text{Samuel Jefferson} \] and \[ \text{Maggie D. McKeel} \] on the 7th day of December, 1901, \[ \text{Caldas A. Turner} \]

Town Clerk.
Washington Twp
T 6 N 4 7 N
R 5 W 4 6
Hand Holdings 1928

Will division 1913
Mary Bowman
Magaret D. Jones
HUSBAND James Garfield Mc Kee-0010

Born: 27 JUN 1830 Place: Lyons, Greene, Indiana
Chr.: Place:
Died: 15 OCT 1954 Place: Greene, Indiana
Bur.: 17 OCT 1954 Place: Washington Twp., Greene, Indiana, Prairie Chapel

Father: Robert Thomas Mc Kee-0020
Mother: Martha Ann Dye-0021
Other Wives:

WIFE Lillie Gladys Vandeventer-0011

Born: 25 APR 1865 Place: Calvertville, Greene, Indiana
Chr.: Place:
Died: 19 FEB 1966 Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana
Bur.: 22 FEB 1966 Place: Washington Twp., Greene, Indiana, Prairie Chapel

Father: James Thomas Vandeventer-0057
Mother: Polly Ann Long-0058
Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: Nina Mildred Mc Kee-0012
   Born: 4 FEB 1907 Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. R-7 Pg. 8
   M Marr: Place:
   Died: 14 FEB 1907 Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. R-14 Pg. 4
   Spouse:

2. Name: Alvin Robert Mc Kee-0005
   Born: 26 MAR 1908 Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. R-8 Pg. 6
   M Marr: 3 DEC 1948 Place: Linton, Greene, Indiana, Bk. 27 Pg. 78
   Died: 25 NOV 1984 Place: Bradenton, Manatee, Florida
   Spouse: Reba Doris Emery-0006

3. Name: Lowell Irving Mc Kee-0015
   Born: 13 JUL 1911 Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. R-9 Pg. 42
   M Marr: 2 NOV 1948 Place:
   Died: 26 OCT 1984 Place: Lyons, Greene, Indiana
   Spouse: Manda Leckner-0944

4. Name: Thelma Onita Mc Kee-0016
   Born: 20 AUG 1915 Place: Greene, Indiana, Bk. R-10 Pg. 103
   F Marr: 28 OCT 1945 Place:
   Died: Place
   Spouse: Vernon A. Hennebohle-0017

5. Name: 
   Born: Place:
   Marr: Place:
   Died: Place
   Spouse:

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511

Phone: 219-842-2051

493
James G. McKee from Robert Thomas McKee will dtd. 9 nov. 1912 rec. 13 Nov. 1913 NE 1/4 NW 1/4 Sec 16 T 5 R 6
NW 1/4 NW 1/4 Sec 15 T 5 R 5
SW 1/4 SW 1/4 NW 1/4 Sec 15 T 5 R 5
100 acres Bk. 1 pg. 57-3 corrected to read Will Bk. 4 pg. 437-44

James G. McKee from Virgil D. Waggoner dtd. 7 Sep. 1915 rec. 28 Oct. 1915 §750 1/4 und. Pt. NW 92 pg. 234

Deed Bk. 111 pg. 541
Sheriff No. 1745
Filed June 13, 1934 at 3 P.M.
William Henry, Recorder
James G. McKee et al

to
Indianapolis life Ins. Co.

This CONVEYANCE, Made, this 13th day of June 1834, WITNESSETH
That V. E. Mitchell, as Sheriff of Greene county, in the State of Indiana, by virtue of a certificate of purchase issued upon a sale made by virtue of an Order of Sale issued out of the Circuit Court Greene county in the 53rd Judicial Circuit of the State of Indiana, upon a judgement rendered by the Greene Circuit Court in the 53rd Judicial Circuit of the State of Indiana, wherein Indianapolis Life Insurance Company was plaintiff and James G. McKee et al defendants.

Conveys to Indianapolis Life Insurance Company of Marion County, and State of Indiana for the sum of Seventy-five hundred Dollars all the following described Real Estate, situate in the County of Greene, and State of Indiana, to wit The northeast quarter (1/4) of the northwest quarter (1/4); and the northwest quarter (1/4) of the northeast quarter (1/4) and the north half (1/2) of the southeast quarter (1/4) of the northwest quarter (1/4); and the southwest quarter (1/4) of the northeast quarter (1/4) except six and 41/100 (6.41) acres bounded as follows:

Commencing at the southwest corner of the last described quarter quarter, running thence east five hundred sixty-four (564) feet to the center of open ditch thence north up said ditch five hundred fifty-nine (559) feet, thence north eighty-six and three-fourths (86 3/4) degrees west up said open ditch five hundred sixty- and one-half (561 1/2) feet the the half section line, thence south six hundred and one-half (600 1/2) feet to the place of beginning, all of said lands being in Section Sixteen (16) Township six (6) north, Range six (6) west, containing all One hundred thrity-three and fifty-nine hundredths (133.59) acres, more of less, in Greene county, Indiana.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I, the undersigned Sheriff aforesaid, have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

V. E. Mitchell (seal)
Sheriff.

State of Indiana, Greene county, SS;
Before me, a notary public of Greene County in the State of Indiana, this 13' day of June 1934 the above named V. E. Mitchell
as Sheriff of Greene County, in the State of Indiana, acknowledged the execution of the within and foregoing conveyance.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and notarial seal this 13th day of June A.D. 1934.

Eupha G. Ashcraft
Notary Public

This deed was Stamped. Revenue $7.50

Deed Bk. 19 pg. 254
Filed July 3, 1942 at 11:30 AM
Frankie Justus Jr., Recorder
No. 22855

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That Lowell McKee has made, constituted and appointed and by these presents do make, constitute and appoint James G. McKee and Alvin R. McKee, and/or either of them true and lawful Attorneys for him and in his name, place and stead. To handle all my personal property, including farming leases, farm machinery, live stock, truck, and to sell, barter, or trade any of said property; to handle and use and hire said truck for the hauling of property of any kind; the hiring or lease of any of said farm machinery and the sale of any crops now on hand or to be raised. giving and granting unto said Attorneys or either of them, full power and authority to do and perform all and every act and thing whatsoever requisite and necessary to be done in and about the premises, as fully to all intents and purposes as he might or could do if personally present, with full power of substitution and revocation, hereby ratifying and confirming all that his said Attorneys or either of them substitute shall lawfully do or cause to be done by virtue thereof. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3rd day of July, in the year one thousand nine hundred and forty-two.

Lowell McKee

State of Indiana, County of Greene ss:

Before me, a notary public, personally came Lowell McKee to me well known, and produced the within POWER OF ATTORNEY, and acknowledged the signing and sealing thereof to be his voluntary act and deed for the uses, purposes and objects therein contained and set forth. WITNESS my hand and Notarial seal this 3rd day of July, 1942

G. H. Hendren Jr.
Notary Public

My Commission expires May 9, 1946

Seal.

Indianapolis Life Ins. Co.
to
Lowell I. McKee et al
No. 1130
THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH, That Indianapolis Life Insurance Company, an Indiana corporation, in the State of Indiana Convey and Warrant to Lowell I. McKee and Alvin R. McKee, as joint tenants and to the survivor of them, of Greene County, in the State of Indiana for the sum of One Dollar ($1.00) and other valuable consideration the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged the following REAL ESTATE, in Greene County, in the State of Indiana, towit: The northeast quarter of the northwest quarter; and the northwest quarter of the northeast quarter; and the north half of the southeast quarter of the northwest quarter and the southwest quarter of the northeast quarter except six and forty-one/100 acres (5.41) bounded as follows: Commencing at the Southwest corner of the last described quarter quarter, running thence east five hundred fifty-nine (559) feet; thence north forty-six and three-fourths (46 3/4) degrees west up said open ditch five hundred sixty-one and one-half (561 1/2) feet to the section line; thence south six hundred and one half (600 1/2) feet to the place of beginning, all of said lands being in Section sixteen (16), Township six (6) north, Range six (6) west, containing in all one hundred thirty-three and fifty-nine hundredths (133.59) acres, more or less, in said Greene county; To have and to hold said real estate to said grantees, their heirs, executors, and administrators forever; and said grantors covenant with said grantee that said real estate is free of any encumbrances made or suffered by grantor, except taxes and assessments, and that grantor will warrant and defend the same to said grantee against the lawful claims and demands of all persons claiming by, through, or under grantor, but against none other. Subject to all unpaid taxes and assessments. Subject to easements, restrictions, and conditions of record, including any right-of-way. In WITNESS WHEREOF, The said Indianapolis Life Insurance Company by Edward B. Raub, President, and Charles L. Rouse, Secretary, said officers being authorized by Board of Directors to execute conveyances on behalf of said corporation, has hereunto set its corporate name and seal, this 3rd day of March, A. D., 1943.

INDIANAPOLIS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
By: Edward B. Raub, President (Ls)
Attest: Charles L. Rouse, Secretary (Ls)

Seal.
State of Indiana, Marion County ss:

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County, this 8th day of March, 1943, personally appeared Edward B. Raub and Charles L. Rouse, President and Secretary, respectively, of Indianapolis Life Insurance Company, and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Deed for and on behalf of said Company, that said Deed was executed and said seal affixed by authority of the Board of Directors of Indianapolis Life Insurance Company. WITNESS, my hand and notarial seal.

Mary Kavanagh (LS)
Notary Public

My commission expires 3/31/1943

Seal.

This deed was stamped $9.90

Filed March 18, 1943 at 11:35 A.M. Frankie Justus Jr., Recorder
THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH, That Alvin R. McKee, unmarried of Greene County in the State of Indiana CONVEY AND WARRANT to Lowell I. McKee of Greene County in the State of Indiana for the sum of $1.00 and other valuable considerations DOLLARS, the following REAL ESTATE in Greene County, in the State of Indiana, to wit: The undivided one half interest in the following described real estate, to wit: The Northeast quarter of the Northwest quarter; and the Northwest quarter of the Northeast quarter; and the north half of the Southeast quarter of the Northeast quarter; and the southwest quarter of the northeast quarter except six and forty-one/100 acres (61.41) bounded as follows: Commencing at the southwest corner of the last described quarter quarter, running thence east five hundred and sixty-four (564) feet to the center of open ditch; thence north up said ditch five hundred fifty-nine (559) feet; thence north eighty-six and three-fourths (86 3/4) degrees west up said open ditch five hundred sixty-one and one-half (561 1/2) feet to the place of beginning; all of said lands being in Section (15) Township six (6) north, Range six (5) west, containing in all one hundred thirty-three and fifty-nine hundredths (133.59) acres, more or less, in said Greene County. IN WITNESS WHEREOF the said Alvin R. McKee, unmarried has hereunto set his hand and seal this 20th day of Jul. 1848.

Alvin R. McKee (Seal)

STATE OF INDIANA, COUNTY OF Greene ss:
Before me the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State this 20th day of Jul. 1948 personally appeared the within named Alvin R. McKee, unmarried who acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed to be his voluntary act and deed.

WITNESS my hand and Notarial Seal
Claude W. Jackson
Claude W. Jackson Notary Public

(Notarial Seal)
(My Commission expires December 11, 1949)
This Deed was stamped $8.80
Filed July 20, 1948, at 11:00 A.M., Clint A. Bohley, Recorder

Instrument No. 3698
Book No. 159 Pg. 208-9

THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH THAT Lowell I. McKee and Manda L. McKee, husband and wife of Greene County in State of Indiana Conveys and warrants an undivided one-half interest to Raymond McKee and Bessie Mae McKee, husband and wife; and undivided one-fourth interest to Bill R. McKee; and an individied one-fourth interest to Reba Gillan of Greene County in the State if Indiana for and in consideration of One ($1.00) DOLLAR and other valuable consideration the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the following Real Estate in Greene County in the State of Indiana,
to wit: The northeast quarter of the northwest quarter; and the
northwest quarter of the northeast quarter; and the north half of
the southeast quarter of the northwest quarter; and the southwest
quarter of the northeast quarter except six and forty-one/110
acres (5.41) bounded as follows: Commencing at the southwest
corner of the last described quarter quarter, running thence east
five hundred sixty-four (564) feet to the center of open ditch;
thence north up said ditch five hundred fifty-nine (559) feet;
thence north eighty-six and three-fourths (863/4) degrees west up
said open ditch five hundred sixty-one and one-half (561 1/2)
feet to the half section line; thence south six hundred and one-
half (500 1/2) feet to the place of beginning, all of said lands
being in Section sixteen (16) Township six (6) North, Range six
(6) West, containing in all one hundred thirty-three and fifty-
nine hundredths (133.590 acres, more or less, in said Greene
county.

This conveyance made and accepted subject to the taxes for
the year 1960 due and payable in 1961 and thereafter, which said
taxes the grantees herein expressly assume and agree to pay.

This conveyance also made and accepted subject to the
unpaid balance of a certain mortgage to the Prudential Insurance
Company of America in the principal sum of $9,300.00 together
with interest from Dec. 15, 1959 to and including Aug. 1, 1960 at
the rate of 4 1/2% , which said mortgage the grantees herein
expressly assume and agree to pay. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said
Lowell I. McKee and Manda L. McKee, husband and wife, have
herunto set their hands and seals.

Dated thus 18th day of August 1960
Lowell I. McKee (seal)
Lowell I. McKee

Manda L. McKee (seal)

State of Indiana, Greene county ss:

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said
County and State, this 18th day of August 1960 personally
appeared: Lowell I. McKee and Manda L. McKee husband and wife.
And acknowledged the execution of the foregoing deed. In Witness
Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my

John O. Moomaw, Notary Public

Prepared by the law office of John O. Moomaw Member of
Greene county Indiana Bar Association
This deed was stamped $13.20

Note of interest: Manda L. McKee's signature does not appear on
this deed only her name typed in under the signature space.
Mother of Alvin McKee dies at 79

Mrs. Lillie G. McKee, 79, Lyons, Ind., mother of Alvin R. McKee of Culver with whom she made her home for the past 16 months, died at 4 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 19, at the Robert Long Hospital, Indianapolis, where she had been a patient for one day. She had been a patient at Parkview for several days prior to being transferred to the Indianapolis hospital by the Easterday-Bonnie ambulance of Culver.

Born at Calvertville, Ind. on April 25, 1886, Mrs. McKee was the daughter of James T. and Polly (Long) Vandeventer, a lifelong resident of Lyons, she was a member of the Lyons Church of Christ.

Surviving with the son in Culver are another son Lowell McKee of Lyons, and a daughter, Mrs. Thelma Hennebohle of Pinellas Park, Fla.

Services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 22 at Lyons Church of Christ, with the pastor Voris Carpenter, and Rev. Harley E. Walker pastor of the Central Church of Christ, Plymouth, officiating. Burial followed in the Prairie Chapel Cemetery, Lyons.

Lowell Irving McKee m. Manda Leckner b. 25 Dec 1922 d/o Lee and Julia (Canady) Leckner
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family household census</th>
<th>NAME: James W. McKee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>STATE</strong></td>
<td><strong>COUNTY</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family household census</th>
<th>NAME: James W. McKee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>STATE</strong></td>
<td><strong>COUNTY</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Be it Remembered, That on this ___ day of ___ 1906, the following Marriage License was issued, to wit:

Indiana, To-wit: Greene County, ss:

To All Who Shall See These Presents—Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages, is hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife __________________________ and __________________________ and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, Joseph W. MacElderry, Clerk of the Greene Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Bloomfield, this ___ day of ___ May 1906.

Joseph W. MacElderry Clerk.

Be it further Remembered, That on this ___ day of ___ May 1906, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:

Indiana, To-wit: Greene County.

THIS CERTIFIES, That I joined in Marriage as Husband and Wife,

James J. M. Reed and Simplis A. McDonald

on the ___ day of ___ May 1906.
**Indiana State Board of Health.**

**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.**

**FULL NAME.** 

**Helen M. McClellan**

**PERSONAL AND STATUTORY PARTICULARS.**

**DATE OF DEATH:** July 4, 1907

**AGE:** 1 year

**SEX:** Female

**COLOR:** 

**MARITAL STATUS:** Single

**DATE OF BIRTH:** July 4, 1906

**PLACE OF BIRTH:** Indiana

**SPECIAL INFORMATION:**

**SPECIAL INFORMATION:**

**IMMEDIATE CAUSE OF DEATH:** Pneumonia

**CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE:**

**SPECIAL INFORMATION:**

**PLACE OF BURIAL:** Indianapolis, Indiana

**DATE OF BURIAL:** July 15, 1907

**NAME OF MARRIED PERSON:** 

**NAME OF MARRIED PERSON:** 

**ADDRESS:** 

**ADDRESS:** 

**SPECIAL INFORMATION:**

**SPECIAL INFORMATION:**
Washington Twp
Sec 16 T 6 N - R. 5 W

Will 1912 at death of wife 1913

at death of mother 1915

503
JAMES G.  LILLIE G.  JAMES G.  LILLIE G.
JUNE 27, 1880  APR. 25, 1896  JUNE 27, 1880  APR. 25, 1896
504
James H & Feltie H (Vandeventer) Mc Kee
(1956)

S. Mc Kee

Dowell W Mc Kee
LYONS — Lowell L. McKee, 73, Lyons died Friday at 3:35 p.m. at Carriage Inn Nursing Home. He was born July 13, 1911 in Lyons to James and Lillie Vandeventer McKee. He was a farmer, retired in 1972, and was a World War II veteran. Survivors include his wife, Manda McKee, a brother, Alvin McKee of Bradenton, Florida, a sister Thelma Hemebohle of Pavaelos Park, Florida, two nieces and two nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Jenkins Funeral Home in Lyons, evangelist Charles Powell officiating. Burial will follow in Marco Cemetery. Friends may call from 1 to 9 p.m. today and from 10 a.m. to service time Tuesday.

In Loving Memory of
JAMES G. MCKEE
Born
JUNE 27, 1889
Entered Into Rest
OCTOBER 15, 1964
Age
84 Years, 3 Months, 18 Days
Funeral Services
LYONS CHURCH OF CHRIST
Saturday, Oct. 17, 1964, 2:30 P. M.
Officiating
VORIS CARPENTER
Pall Bearers
Herbert Skomp Loomis Carpenter
Bill McKee George Rondebush
Ray Grounds Tilman Alice
Interment
PRAIRIE CHAPEL CEMETERY
JENKINS SERVICE

In Loving Memory of
LILLIE GLADYS MCKEE
Born
APRIL 26, 1886
Entered Into Rest
FEBRUARY 19, 1965
Age
79 Years, 8 Months, 24 Days
Funeral Services
LYONS CHURCH OF CHRIST
Tuesday, Feb. 22, 1965, 2:00 P. M.
Officiating
HARLEY WALKER
VORIS CARPENTER
Singers
Voris Carpenter Loomis Carpenter
Mary M. McKee Bertha Carpenter
Pall Bearers
Herbert Skomp George Rondebush
Glen Sparks Loomis Carpenter
Bill McKee Voris Carpenter
Interment
PRAIRIE CHAPEL CEMETERY
JENKINS SERVICE
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Date of Death</td>
<td>2-19-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cause of Death</td>
<td>Arteriosclerotic heart disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Death</td>
<td>Prairie Chapel, LYNCE, IN, Indiana</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Death Certificate**

- **Name:** James Carfield McKeever
- **Sex:** Male
- **Age at Death:** 64 yrs.
- **Race:** White
- **Place of Birth:** Indiana
- **Date of Death:** Oct 19, 1964
- **Place of Death:** Lyons, Indiana
- **Religion:**
- **Father's Name:** Robert T. McKeever
- **Mother's Maiden Name:** Martha Ann Dye
- **Informant:** Lowell T. McKeever
- **Occupation:**
- **Interval Between Onset of Illness and Death:** DUE TO 64
- **Immediate Cause of Death:**
- **Cause of Death:**

**Medical Certifying Physician:**

**Doctor's Signature:**

**Place of Burial:**

**County:**

**State:**

**Certificate Number:** 515
**HUSBAND** Vernon A. Hennebohle-0017

| Born: 1916 | Place: (c) Chicago, Cook, Illinois |
| Chr.: | Place: |
| MARR: 28 OCT 1945 | Place: |
| Died: 23 DEC 1982 | Place: Pinellas Park, Pinellas, Florida |
| Bur.: 27 DEC 1982 | Place: Pinellas, Florida, Memorial Park |

**Father:**
- Place: (c)

**Mother:**
- Place: (c)

**Other Wives:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WIFE Thelma Greta Mc Kee-0016</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born: 20 AUG 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chr.:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bur.:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Father:** James Garfield Mc Kee-0010
**Mother:** Lillie Gladys Vandeven-0011

**Other Husbands:**

**SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>MARR</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>James Edward Hennebohle-0018</td>
<td>2 DEC 1951</td>
<td>Place: Hammond, Lake, Indiana</td>
<td>14 NOV 1970</td>
<td>Place: St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, Bk. 78 Pg. 874</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Name and Address:**
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511
Phone: 219-842-2051
Hennebohle-Williams

Miss Sandra Lee Williams became the bride of James Edward Hennebohle Nov. 14, 2 p.m. at Trinity United Church of Christ. The Rev. Donald W. Hafner officiated at the double-ring ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Raymond Williams, 2601 64th Way. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Hennebohle, 8380 52nd Lane N, Pinellas Park.

The bride's father gave her in marriage. She wore a Victorian gown of satin with lace trim. A cluster bow of satin and pearls held her fingertip length veil and she carried a cascade of white roses.

Mrs. Anita Slone was matron of honor. Miss Pam Williams, sister of the bride, was a bridesmaid.

Lester Slone served as best man. Ushers were Lester Slone Jr. and Robert Slone.

The reception was held at the St. Petersburg Elks Club. Mrs. Virginia Slone was in charge of the bride's book.

The bride is a graduate of Dixie Hollins High School, Lorraine's Hairstyling Academy and is employed at Hayden's Beauty Salon.

The bridegroom is a graduate of Dixie Hollins High School and is employed at Clearwater Rambler.

They will live in Pinellas Park.

Hennebohle, Vernon A., 68, of 8380 52nd Lane N, Pinellas Park, died Thursday (Dec. 23, 1982). Born in Chicago, he came here in 1958 from Twin Lakes, Wis., where he was a member of Wilmot Lodge 241 F&AM. He was a retired autobody repairman for Clearwater American Body Shop, a member of Seminole Shrine Club, Scottish Rite Valley of Southern Illinois, Orak Temple Shrine, Hammond, Ind., Church by the Sea, was past exalted ruler of the Elks Lodge 2217 and past patron OES Chapter 234 of Pinellas Park. He was an Army Air Corps veteran of World War II. Survivors include his wife Thelma; a son James E., Charlotte, N.C.; his mother Julia Smith, Pinellas Park, and a grandson, Osgood Cloud Funeral Home, Pinellas Park.

Hennebohle, Vernon A., 68, of 8380 52nd Lane N, died Thursday, December 23, 1982. Friends may call at the Osgood Cloud Funeral Home, 4611 Park Blvd., Sunday afternoon and evening from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM, where the Pinellas Park Chapter B34 CES, will conduct a service at 7 PM, followed by an Elks service, at 7:30 conducted by Pinellas Park Lodge 2217. Funeral services will be held Monday, December 27, at 1 PM at the Funeral Home, with Dr. John Pickens officiating. Masonic graveside services will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery conducted by Elmer O. Smith Lodge 307, Pinellas Park. Masons are requested to meet at the Temple at 12:30 PM. The family suggests that memorials be in the form of donations to the Gulf Coast Lung Association.
# FAMILY GROUP RECORD-0002

## HUSBAND Alvin Robert Mc Kee-0005

**Born:** 25 MAR 1908  
**Place:** Greens, Indiana, Bk. R-8 Pg. 6  
**Chr.:**  
**Marr:** 3 DEC 1948  
**Place:** Linton, Greene, Indiana, Bk. 27 Pg. 78  
**Died:** 25 NOV 1984  
**Place:** Bradenton, Manatee, Florida  
**Bur.:** 28 NOV 1984  
**Place:** Palmetto, Manatee, Florida, Skyway Memorial  
**Father:** James Garfield Mc Kee-0010  
**Mother:** Lillie Gladys Vandeventer-0011  
**Other Wives:**  
**WIFE Reba Doris Emery-0006**

**Born:** 28 MAY 1920  
**Place:** Greens, Indiana, Bk. R-12 Pg. 40  
**Chr.:**  
**Died:**  
**Bur.:**  
**Father:** Clarence Ovid Emery Emery-0203  
**Mother:** Effie Ellen Edington-0204  
**Other Husbands:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Name: Judith Elaine Mc Kee-0002</td>
<td>Spouse: David Boswell Burns-0001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Born: 13 OCT 1951</td>
<td>Place: Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F Marr: 12 JAN 1977</td>
<td>Place: Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 2. Name: Stephen Michael Mc Kee-0007 | Spouse: Sheryl K. Rely-0008 |
| — Born: 23 SEP 1952 | Place: Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana |
| M Marr: 23 APR 1976 | Place: Bradenton, Manatee, Florida |
| Died: | Place: |

| 3. Name: | Spouse: |
| — Born: | Place: |
| Marr: | Place: |
| Died: | Place: |

| 4. Name: | Spouse: |
| — Born: | Place: |
| Marr: | Place: |
| Died: | Place: |

| 5. Name: | Spouse: |
| — Born: | Place: |
| Marr: | Place: |
| Died: | Place: |

**Name and Address:**  
Judith E. Burns  
419 S. Main  
Culver, Indiana 46511  
Phone: 219-842-2051
Till his marriage he stayed at home helping his father farm. When he married he removed to Bloomington, Monroe, In. and worked in a drug store. They moved then to Danville, In. where he worked on a dairy farm. In Nov. 1953 he went to Culver where he was employed with the Newman Dairy farm and his family followed in Dec. 1953. Sometime shortly before 1956/7 when the Newmans quit selling milk to the academy he went to work for A. Judson Dillon where he quit farming in 1962. In Aug. 1962 he took over the management of the Enco service station on Lakeshore Dr. in Culver till it burned on 30 Jan. 1972. He then worked part time for the owner at his other stations at Rochester, Fulton, In. moving there in May 1974 and then in Sep. 1974 after Reba had her 20 years of service in at Marshall Co. Parkview Hospital and retired they moved to Bradenton, Manatee, Fl. and she went to work there till she fully retired in 1983. He worked part time at first and a product market next door and then at a Service station there till his health dictated that he stop in early 1980. Reba was a Registered Nurse and graduated from City Hospital School of Nursing (now Wishard Hospital) in Indianapolis, In.

Bloomfield News
Bloomfield, In.
Alvin R. McKee
Former Lyons resident Alvin R. McKee, 73, of Bradenton, Fla., died Sunday, Nov. 25 in Manatee Memorial Hospital in Bradenton.

The son of James and Lillie Vandeventer McKee, he was born March 26, 1908, near Lyons. He was a member of the Midway Church of Christ.

Survivors include his wife Reba Emery McKee; one daughter, Judith Burns of Culver; one son Stephen of Bradenton; one sister Thelma Hennebohle of Pinellas Park, Fla.; and three grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, one sister and one brother.

Funeral Services were conducted Wednesday at Bradenton Funeral Home and burial was in Skyway Memorial Gardens in Palmetto, Fla.

Culver Citizen
Culver, In.
Alvin McKee Rites held in Florida

Word has been received that Alvin R. McKee, 76, of 1805 Restful Drive, Bradenton, Florida, died Sunday, November 25, 1984 at Manatee Memorial Hospital, Bradenton, Fl.

Funeral services were conducted Wednesday, November 28, 1984 at Bradenton Funeral Home with Alfred L. Bayless officiating. Burial was at Skyway Memorial Gardens at Palmetto, Fl.

Born in Lyons, Indiana Mrs. McKee went to Bradenton from Culver, Ind. in September 1974. He retired as a service station manager for Exxon Corporation. He was a member of the Midway Church of Christ.

He is survived by his wife, Reba; a daughter, Judith Burns of Culver, In.; and a son, Stephen of Bradenton, Florida; a sister, Thelma Hennebohle of Pinellas Park, Florida, and three
Alvin McKee

Culver - Alvin R. McKee, 76, Brandenton, Fla. (formerly of Culver), died Sunday at Manatee Memorial Hospital at Bradenton after being ill. He retired as a service station manager for the Exxon Corporation.

Mr. McKee was born at Lyons and went to Bradenton from Culver in 1974. He was a member of the Midway Church of Christ.

Surviving with his wife Reba are two children: Mrs. Judith Burns, Culver; and Stephen McKee, Bradenton and one sister, Mrs. Thelma Henneboglie, Pinellas Park, Fla.

Services were conducted Wednesday at Bradenton, with burial at Skyway Memorial Gardens at Palmetto, Fl.
Local Record of Birth
Greene County Department of Health

This is to certify, that our records show
R. DORIS EMERY
NAME OF CHILD
was born in Greene County, Indiana, on May 28, 1920
Month Day Year
Child of Clarence Emery and Effie Edington
Recorded Locally in Book No. R-12, Page No. 40

June 5, 1920
Date Record wasFiled
Signed
Greene County Health Officer
(Seal)
Address Bloomfield, Indiana
Date August 16, 1974

Local Record of Birth
Greene County Department of Health

This is to certify, that our records show
ALVIN ROBERT McKEE
NAME OF CHILD
was born in Greene County, Indiana, on March 26, 1908
Month Day Year
Child of James G. McKe and Lillie G. (Vandeventer) McKe
Recorded Locally in Book No. R-8, Page No. 18

March 1908
Date Record was Filed
Signed Mathias A. Drent
Greene County Health Officer
(Seal)
Address Bloomfield, Indiana
Date October 31, 1978
Be It Remembered That on the 3
day of December, 1948
a Marriage License was duly issued to
Alvin Robert Metz
and Doris Davis Essary
which License is in words and figures following, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Greene County, as:

To Any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages in said County, Greetings:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE
Alvin Robert Metz
and Doris Davis Essary
according to the Laws of the State of Indiana.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I,
Frank A. Farmer,
Clerk of the Court of said County,
hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of said Court, at Bloomfield, this 3
day of December, 1948.

And afterwards, to-wit: On the 16
day of December, 1948
in the
tear of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and forty-eight
returned to and filed in the Office of the Clerk of said Court, the following Certificate, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Greene County, as:

This Certifies, That
Alvin Robert Metz
of Flora Indiana
and Doris Davis Essary
of Flora Indiana
were by me united in Holy Matrimony in Greene County, Indiana
on the 3 day of December, 1948

State of Indiana, Greene County, as:

I, Valis D. Bingham, Clerk of the Circuit Court for the County of Greene, State of Indiana, do hereby certify the foregoing to be true and correct copies of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of
Alvin Robert Metz to Doris Davis Essary
as the same now appears upon the Marriage Record now on file in my office.

I, Valis D. Bingham, Clerk of the Greene Circuit Court, do hereby certify that the date of birth of

Alvin Robert Metz is that of
March 24, 1920
also the date of birth of Doris Davis Essary
as on her marriage application is that of May 28, 1920

Date of Birth: March 24, 1920
Page 78
Marriage Record No. 27

Witness my hand and official seal this 16
day of March, 1949

Valis D. Bingham
Clerk of Greene Circuit Court.
Application is hereby made for a License for the Marriage of

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MALE</th>
<th>FEMALE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. The full Christian and surname of the man is</td>
<td>1. The full Christian and surname of the woman is</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert Martin</td>
<td>Alice Jane Emery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Where born</td>
<td>3. Where born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logansport, Greene County, IN</td>
<td>Logansport, Greene County, IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. When born</td>
<td>5. When born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 21, 1886</td>
<td>Dec. 24, 1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Present residence</td>
<td>7. Present residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logansport, Greene County, IN</td>
<td>Logansport, Greene County, IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. If married previously, was previously married? Yes or No?</td>
<td>11. If married previously, was previously married? Yes or No?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Full Christian and maiden name of father</td>
<td>13. Full Christian and maiden name of mother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Martin</td>
<td>Martha Ferguson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Full Christian and maiden name of mother</td>
<td>15. Full Christian and maiden name of mother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ferguson</td>
<td>Martha Ferguson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Full Christian and maiden name of mother</td>
<td>17. Full Christian and maiden name of mother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Martin</td>
<td>Martha Ferguson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? Yes or No? Yes or No?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. If he is now able to support a family and likely to do so? Yes or No? Yes or No?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. If this is his first marriage? Yes or No? Yes or No?</td>
<td>21. Has such prior marriage, or marriage, been dissolved? Yes or No? Yes or No?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. If so, how often has he been married?</td>
<td>23. If so, how often has she been married?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. The names and ages of all minor children of the male applicant from all former marriages Yes or No? Yes or No?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Are any or all of these children either wholly or partially dependent upon you for support? State their names. Yes or No? Yes or No?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Are you supporting them and are you complying with all Court Orders issued for their support? Yes or No? Yes or No?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Is the male contracting party affected with epilepsy, inebriety, insanity, or any other condition or transmissible disease? Yes or No? Yes or No?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. If so, how often is he under guardianship as a person of unremoved mind? Yes or No? Yes or No?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. If so, how often is she under guardianship as a person of unremoved mind? Yes or No? Yes or No?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Signature of applicant: John Robert Martin

State of Indiana, Greene County, on

Alvin H. Turner, Clerk of such Court and is hereby sworn to that effect.

This is to certify that I have this day entered the above statement in said court and entered on record, that it is true and complete.

Date: Jan. 2, 1906

Alvin H. Turner

Clerk of Greene Circuit Court

Statute of Indiana, Greene County, on

This certificate is hereby issued to the undersigned, in the above stated and that they are each of them true.

Date: Jan. 2, 1906

Alvin H. Turner

Clerk of Greene Circuit Court
ALVIN R. MCKEE
1908 -- 1984

SERVICES
Wednesday - 2:00 P.M.
November 28, 1984
AT
Bradenton Funeral Home

OFFICIATING
Mr. Alfred L. (Bud) Bayless
Midway Church of Christ

INTERMENT
Skyway Memorial Gardens
Palmetto, Florida
MANATEE COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
202 SIXTH AVENUE, EAST, BRADENTON, FLORIDA 33508-Telephone 748-0660

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
FLORIDA

LOCAL FILE NO. 20107

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

FLORIDA

STATE FILE NO. 3

NAME

McKEE

BACE

AT, WTVN

White

 pornstar<br> <br> WHITE

LAST

McKEE

BACE

AT, WTVN

White

FATHER-NAME

McKee

BACE

AT, WTVN

White

MOTHER-NAME

Van Denter

BACE

AT, WTVN

White

INFORMANT-NAME

Reba Emery

BACE

AT, WTVN

White

BURIAL CREMATION REMOVAL OTHER SPECIES

Skyway Memorial Gardens

BACE

AT, WTVN

Palmetto Florida

FUNERAL DICTCTOR

BRADENTON FUNERAL HOME

BACE

AT, WTVN

5100 Cortez Road West Bradenton Florida 33529

I hereby certify the above to be a true and correct copy of the record on file in the Office of the Local Registrar of Vital Statistics at the Manatee County Health Dept.

Date

November 26 1984

By

Nancy E. Christie

Deputy Registrar of Vital Statistics
**HUSBAND David Boswell Burns-0001**

- **Born:** 28 MAR 1909  
  - **Place:** Kilmarnock, Ayr, Scotland
- **Married:** 12 JAN 1977  
  - **Place:** Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
- **Died:**  
  - **Place:** Culver, Marshall, Indiana, Culver Masonic
- **Father:**  
- **Mother:**  
- **Other Wives:** Frieda Reed, Helen (Darkot) Altman

**WIFE Judith Elaine M2 Kee-0002**

- **Born:** 13 OCT 1951  
  - **Place:** Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana
- **Married:**  
- **Died:**  
- **Buried:**  
- **Father:** Alvin Robert M2 Kee-0005
- **Mother:** Reba Doris Emery-0006
- **Other Husbands:**

**SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>M/F</th>
<th>ORDER OF BIRTH</th>
<th>SPouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mar:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mar:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mar:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mar:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mar:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Name and Address:**  
Judith E. Burns  
419 S. Main  
Culver, Indiana 46511  
Phone: 219-842-2051
Little can be said about me. I am a housewife and mother of two children. And very interested in genealogy, wouldn't of guessed that would you? I have compiled a book on my mother's Emery descendants revising the one that was printed in 1890. I have also put into booklet form her Hardesty and Edington lines. Of dad's I have done the McKee's of which this is the end result. I have been trying to work on the Vandevoenter's and collected quite a bit of data on Greene co and Owen co. In. Vandevoenter's and have it in Group sheet form to date. I have tried working on the others which have few leads. Recently I was able to complete the family of George Dye and with only one weak link have what I believe to be the line of descent back to the early 1600's. I am a Life member of the Kentucky Historical Society, The Sons and Daughters of 1st Settler of Newbury, Ma. and Monroe County Indiana Historical Society. I also belong to the National Genealogical Society, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Wythogian Chapter of D.A.R., American Genealogical Lending Library, and Greene county Historical Society. In 1983 I took the Emergency Medical Technician course for our local ambulance service and passed with very high scores and loved the work but because of personality problems on their part I was terminated with no legitimate reasons ever being stated. My husband became an American Citizen on 10 Nov. 1942 at the U.S. District Court of Northern Indiana at Hammond, Lake, In. He and his parents came to Port Huron, Mi. 31 Jul. 1912 and then to Chicago, Cook, Ill. and then to Culver. He was a member of the Culver Union Township Fire Department joining in 1933 (actually having to buy a share in it) and became its Chief in 1943, he retired that position in Aug. 1973 and in Oct. 1973 terminated his membership with the fire department. He worked many years for the Culver Educational Foundation retiring only for a few hours in 1974 and fully retiring in 1975.
Marriage Certificate

State of Nevada | ss. No. B 74711

This is to certify that the undersigned

Andrew Schmitt

did on the 12th day of January A.D. 1977

at Las Vegas, Nevada

join in lawful wedlock

David B. Burns

of CULVER State of INDIANA

and Judith Elaine McKee

of CULVER State of INDIANA

with their mutual consent, in the presence of Betty Burns

and Mike Burns who were witnesses.

Recorded in Book of Marriages, Clark County Nevada, John L. Smith, Recorder.

State: JAN. 20, 1977

B. V. County

To be given to the Recorder

Indiana State Board of Health

Certificate of Birth

This certifies, that according to the records of the State Board of Health

Name: Judith Elaine McKee

Was born in Bloomington, Indiana, on October 13, 1951

Child of Alvin H. and Reba D. McKee

Birthplace of father Indiana Birthplace of mother Indiana

Record was filed October 1951 Certificate Number 113 51-081546

Not valid unless machine signed with multi-colored ribbon it is unlawful to reproduce this record

53b
Certificate of Birth Registration

This Certifies, that according to the records of the Marshall County Health Department

Name ... Susie Deanna Burns

Was born in Marshall County, Indiana, on November 14, 1974

Father's name ... David B. Burns

Maiden name of mother ... Judith Elaine McKee

Birthplace of father ... Scotland Birthplace of mother ... Indiana

Record was filed Nov. 20, 1974 Certificate No. 74-579 Book 1974 Page 579

Issued ... February 10, 1977

Marshall County Health Officer

Certificate of Birth Registration

This Certifies, that according to the records of the Marshall County Health Department

Name ... David Boswell Burns

Was born in Marshall County, Indiana, on March 3, 1973

Father's name ... David B. Burns

Maiden name of mother ... Judith Elaine McKee

Birthplace of father ... Scotland Birthplace of mother ... Indiana

Record was filed Mar. 23, 1973 Certificate No. 73-140 Book 1973 Page 140

Issued ... February 10, 1977

Marshall County Health Officer
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name and Surname</th>
<th>When and Where Born.</th>
<th>Sex.</th>
<th>Name, Surname, and Rank or Profession of Father, Name, and Maiden Surname of Mother.</th>
<th>Date and Place of Marriage.</th>
<th>Signature and Qualification of informant, and Residence if any of the Husbands.</th>
<th>When and Where Registered, and Signature of Registrar.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>538</td>
<td>David Burns</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>James Burns, Machinist, Edinburgh</td>
<td>9th June 1920</td>
<td>Isabella Burns</td>
<td>1909 12th April 1920, Kilwinock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In terms of the 58th Section of the Act 17 & 18 Vic. c. 80, every Extract of an Entry in the Register Books kept by a Registrar under the provisions of the Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages (Scotland) Act, duly authenticated and signed by the Registrar, is admissible as evidence in all parts of Her Majesty's dominions without any other or further proof of such Entry.

Any person who falsifies any of the particulars on this Extract or makes use of such falsified Extract as true, knowing it to be false, is liable to prosecution.
LakeFest grand marshall
long time Culver mason

By DAVID HORNE
P-N Staff Writer

Nearly everyone in Culver knows and likes Dave Burns. He’s been around since most folks can remember, always doing the same thing — laying bricks or carving and setting stone, or fishing.

Town officials have decided to honor Burns this year, naming him Grand Marshall of the 1989 LakeFest Parade in July.

Burns has lived in Culver for 75 of his 80 years. “Our family came over from Scotland when I was three,” he said this week in an interview. “My Dad was in construction, and we moved to Chicago. But then he got connected with James I. Barnes at Culver Academy and came down to help work on the riding hall. We’ve been here ever since.”

Well, not quite ever since. Burns played hooky from school so much that his Dad laid down the law. Go to school, or go to work! Burns decided to work, and began helping laying bricks on the “new” railroad station in town.

“My Dad had a motto. Do it right, or don’t do it at all. I’d build the chimney, and he’d knock it down, over and over again. By late afternoon, I finally got the message.”

After several years as an apprentice bricklayer, Burns left Culver to go “wherever the best money was.” He worked as far away as Quebec, Canada and Corpus Christi, Texas. “Eventually I came back to Culver,” he said, “and got connected with stonemason Buddy Banks. After that, I did mostly stone work.”

Two or three hundred of the cottages around Culver show signs of Burns’ handiwork. Not to mention 800 feet of stone wall he constructed at Culver Academy. He worked for the Academy — on and off — for over sixty years, starting in the mess hall “as a kid” and officially retiring in 1973 as supervisor of masonry maintenance. But he never stopped working. He’s still busy helping friends with masonry projects.

Burns has been more than a master builder. “I was on the Culver Fire Department for 48 years” — nearly half-a-century — “and served as chief for almost 30 of them. I finally gave it up, though. Figured they could use some younger blood.”

He remembers those early fires, “mostly barn fires, when folks would put in green hay and combustion would result. Some of the buildings at the Academy burned too, and of course there were the ice houses.”

Culver once had three ice houses on the shores of Lake Maxincuckee. “When I was a youngster, maybe 12 or 13, I was a switcher in one of those houses, directing where the incoming blocks should be stored. After ice was cut from the lake and packed in the houses, we’d put six feet of marsh hay (not regular hay) over it, and it would remain solid until summer.

“Once it got warm, we’d load maybe twenty boxcars full of ice and send them off to places like Fort Wayne, Chicago, or Logansport; Didn’t those frozen blocks start to melt in the riding boxcars?” ”Funny thing, they never did,” Burns insisted. “But we stopped cutting ice here in 1937, because so many people were getting refrigerators.

One ice house burned in the summer of 1925, and a second in 1942. They really weren’t needed any more.”

Nobody can say that about Dave Burns. He’s needed in Culver now as much as ever before, to remind folks that a man’s life is measured by what he does, not what he says.

Burns took his Dad’s advice. “Do it right, or don’t do it at all.” His legacy, like the chimney on the old railroad station, has stood the test of time.

Burns grand marshall

“See the chimney on that railroad station behind me? I built it when I was 15 years old, and my Dad knocked it down several times until I got it exactly right,” said Dave Burns, a stone mason who’s been named grand marshall of this summer’s LakeFest Parade in Culver. photo by Dave Horn
FAMILY GROUP RECORD-0003

09-20-1988

HUSBAND Stephen Michael Mc Kee-0007

Born: 23 SEP 1952 Place: Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana
Marr: 23 APR 1976 Place: Bradenton, Manatee, Florida
Died: Place: 
Bur.: Place: 

Father: Alvin Robert Mc Kee-0005
Mother: Reba Doris Eshery-0006
Other Wives:

WIFE Sheryl K. Rilely-0008

Born: Place: Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio
Chr.: Place: 
Died: Place: 

Father: 
Mother: 
Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: Michael Mc Kee-0009 
   Born: 28 AUG 1977 Place: Bradenton, Manatee, Florida
   Marr: Place: 
   Died: Place: 

   Spouse: 

2. Name: 
   Born: 
   Marr: Place: 
   Died: Place: 

   Spouse: 

3. Name: 
   Born: 
   Marr: Place: 
   Died: Place: 

   Spouse: 

4. Name: 
   Born: 
   Marr: Place: 
   Died: Place: 

   Spouse: 

5. Name: 
   Born: 
   Marr: Place: 
   Died: Place: 

   Spouse: 

Name and Address:
Judith E. Burns
419 S. Main
Culver, Indiana 46511

Phone: 219-842-2051
The honour of your presence
is requested
at the marriage of
Cheryl K. Riley

in
Stephen H. McKee

on April 23, 1976

at Seven o'clock

at Mrs. Ralph Riley
1147 41st Ave. W.
Bradenton, Fla.
# Little Known

## Period Approximation Chart

*by Arlene Eakle*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date Wanted</th>
<th>Known Information</th>
<th>Formula</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Age at dated event</td>
<td>Subtract age from date &lt;br&gt;Add 5 years to each side &lt;br&gt;Search 11 year period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Marriage Date</td>
<td>Subtract 16 years from date &lt;br&gt;Subtract 40 years from date &lt;br&gt;Search period between dates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Birth or Christening of child: &lt;br&gt;Female—only child</td>
<td>Subtract 16 years from date &lt;br&gt;Subtract 50 years from date &lt;br&gt;Search period between dates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Female—several children</td>
<td>Subtract 16 years from date of first child &lt;br&gt;Subtract 50 years from date of last child &lt;br&gt;Search period between dates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Male—only child</td>
<td>Subtract 16 years from date &lt;br&gt;Subtract 70 years from date &lt;br&gt;Search period between dates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Male—several children</td>
<td>Subtract 16 years from date of first child &lt;br&gt;Subtract 70 years from date of last child &lt;br&gt;Search period between dates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage</td>
<td>Age at dated event</td>
<td>Calculate age 15 &lt;br&gt;Add 25 years to date &lt;br&gt;Search period between dates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage</td>
<td>Birth or Christening of child: &lt;br&gt;Only child</td>
<td>Subtract 34 years from date &lt;br&gt;Add 1 year to date &lt;br&gt;Search period between dates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage</td>
<td>Several Children</td>
<td>Subtract 34 years from date of last child &lt;br&gt;Add 1 year to date of first child &lt;br&gt;Search period between dates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
<td>Calculate birth date &lt;br&gt;Add 90 years &lt;br&gt;Search period between date last known alive and 90th year</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Plea To An Ancestor

Ancestor! Ancestor,
Oh, why be elusive?
When all that I seek is of you
Proof conclusive?
Your birth date, the place, the
time of your passing.
Your wedding, with whom?
That’s all I am asking.
I spy and I pry into family
tradition.
Old letters I read - they’re
in awful condition!
Court records were burned in
“The War” (as you know).
To graveyards in brambles
and briers I oft’ go.
So, somewhere and somehow,
I’ll find you one day,
With “preponderance of
evidence,” as we like to say.
Then, Eureka! Rejoice!
I’ll write me a book!
I’ll cite all my sources,
be you gentle - or crook.
So help me, do please;
neither shy nor coy be.
If you were where ‘twould
help, I’d send an S.A.S.E.

Winston De Ville

Genealogists

Well ancestors can be very intriguing folks,
When into their Bibles and crypts one pokes.
Their births and deaths and new generations,
Can give us all the utmost of frustrations.
Why couldn’t they just have written it down,
Even a simple paragraph, sentence or noun.
But they were busy with children and such,
And have left it all for us to retouch.
But do we do justice to all of our kin?
Are we now finished or did we just begin?
Where were they born and where did they live?
Or has this escaped us like sand in a sieve?
Did they have money and live in big houses?
Or were they poor as proverbial church mouses?
Were they happy with laughter and glee?
Or was hurt and sorrow their real destiny?
It really does pain us not to have roots,
So we go on looking for genealogy recruits.
If you want to join us then give us some clues,
And start at whatever places you choose.
For our information is spotty at best,
And you might be the one to figure the rest.
So here’s to good luck in finding your past,
It takes dedication, valor and being steadfast.
Now don’t get depressed when you seem to be lost,
It is part of the journey and part of the cost.
But the rewards will certainly be worth the bother.
When stumbling upon your lost great-great-grandfather.
I’ll pass on just one more tad of advice,
And you may well think this a bit overnice.
'But in this good family we never permit.
Any children to be listed as illegitimate!

Roger C. Tripp.

"You can always tell when a genealogist finds his Pilgrim."
Ancestors are to be found along with antique furniture and closet skeletons in nearly all well-regulated families. They consist of forefathers, foremothers, foreuncles and foreaunts, not to mention forecousins, who become famous in history; like, for example, being beheaded by a king, or who manage to become a governor or a mayor or something like that. This enables an ancestor to be pointed out with pardonable pride by his descendants forever more.

Come to think of it, an ancestor is one of the easiest to come by and the most fascinating objects of all our earthly possessions. Being an ancestor consists merely of being boasted and toasted by one's descendants. Many ancestors have, therefore, been able to make good long after they are gone from this world. More than a few of our ancestors departed this life as poor and obscure characters, only a few jumps ahead of the sheriff, have had the good fortune, centuries later, to become the ancestors of many ambitious families with plenty of money, fame and publicity, as a consequence of which their tombstones have had to be greatly enlarged and adorned.

Ancestors are one of the most valuable and satisfying of all our worldly possessions. They are non-taxable and they cannot be stolen. Their upkeep is practically nothing and they do not deteriorate with age. As a matter of fact, ancestors increase in value as they become older and older. Ancestors who were hundreds of years old are worth a thousand times more than our grandparents.

Adam is our oldest and best known ancestor. If he were still around he would be about six thousand years old. Adam had a fairly good earthly record considering the serpent, his wife, and the apple turned out to be booby traps. But Adam is everybody's ancestor; he is taken for granted just like rain or sunshine, or like education or ignorance, or like taxes or liberty, so he does not rate a very great number of coupon books at the shopping center.

Nearly all the people own and operate ancestors, even the poorest of people. Many a man who has only one shirt on his back and the other in the washing machine often can boast of having ancestors who are the envy of all his friends and neighbors.

The moral of this story is that everyone should be proud of his ancestors. To be sure, there were a handful or two who did not or could not walk the straight and narrow path, but what the heck - they weren't YOUR ancestors!

- author unknown

A SEARCHER'S SAGA

I have trod through the graveyards,
I've read over a thousand books
I've even been the subject
of some very dirty looks!

Census records - microfilm,
that I've seen a hundred times.
Photocopies? I have spent
a thousand dollars in dimes.

Each time I see a courthouse,
there's a yearning in my heart.
It could even hold the clue
to fill my family chart!

I know there's a job to do,
and a family to feed.
I know there's a yard to mow,
and a garden yet to weed.

But I have felt the tension,
I have also felt the glee,
when I found another nut
to hang on my family tree!